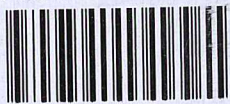


Biblioteka Główna i OINT  
Politechniki Wrocławskiej



100100353817

A 610 II  
          
m



Nature,  
August 21, 1926.]

# Nature

A WEEKLY

ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF SCIENCE

VOLUME CXVII

JANUARY, 1926, to JUNE, 1926

*"To the solid ground  
Of Nature trusts the mind which builds for aye."*—WORDSWORTH.



London

MACMILLAN AND CO., LIMITED  
NEW YORK: MACMILLAN COMPANY

1925. 1948.



# INDEX.

## NAME INDEX.

- Abbot (Dr. C. G.), The Earth and the Stars, 819  
Abel (Prof. J. J.), awarded the annual award of the Research Corporation of New York, 26; Crystalline Insulin, 575  
Abel (O.), An Attempted Solution of the Flysch Problem, 367  
Abetti (Prof. G.), and others, Spedizione italiana de Filippi nell' Himàlaia, Caracorùm e Turchestàn Cinese (1913-1914). Serie 1: Geodesia e geofisica. Vol. 1: Astronomia geodetica, geodesia e topografia, 222  
Abolin (L.), Influence of Chemicals on the Colour Changes of Fishes, 574  
Abonnenc (L.), Drops formed in an Electric Field, 810  
Abraham (R. M.), Surveying Instruments: their Design, Construction, Testing and Adjustment, 714  
Absalom (H. W. L.), Magnetic Storm of February 23-25, 1926, 416  
Adam (A. T.), Wire-Drawing and the Cold Working of Steel, 718  
Adam (N. K.), and G. Jessop, The "Gas Laws" in Surface Solutions, 484; The Spreading of Solids on Water Surfaces, 180; The Structure of Thin Films. Part VII., 179  
Adams (E. D.), presented with the John Fritz gold medal, 565  
Adams (H. C.), The Collection and Utilisation of Small Water Supplies for Rural Communities and Single Houses, 698  
Adeny (W. E.), On the Rate and Mechanism of the Aeration of Water under Open-air Conditions, 642; and Miss B. B. Dawson, The Estimation of Organic Matter by means of Potassium Bichromate and Sulphuric Acid, 438  
Agar (Prof. W. E.), Trial and Error in the Behaviour of certain Arthropoda, 99  
Aitken (A. C.), On Bernouilli's Numerical Solution of Algebraic Equations, 878; On the Theory of Graduation, 70  
Aiyar (B. R. Rajam), Rambles in Vedānta. Being a collection of his contributions to the *Prabuddha Bhārata*, 1896-98, 853  
Aladjem (R.), Salinity of Nile Water, 871  
Albright (W. F.), Painted Pottery from Mesopotamia, 464  
Aldrich-Blake (Dame Louisa), [death], 58  
Alexander (Prof. S.), Science and the Modern World, 847  
Alexander (T.), The Scientific Construction of the Regular Heptagon with Angles correct to Ten Seconds, derived from two Crossed-Parallelograms of a Semi-Ellipse, 466  
Ali (Mohammed), Studies on *B. aegypticus*, Pt. i., 537  
Alkins (W. E.), Influence of the Metallic Contact between the Component Wires upon the Electrical Resistance of a Stranded Conductor, 401  
Allbutt (Sir T. Clifford), Arteriosclerosis: a Summary View, April 3, Suppt., 18  
Allen (C. E.), The Direct Results of Mendelian Segregation, 402  
Allen (Sir Harry Brookes), [death], 731  
Allen (Prof. H. S.), Haas's Theoretical Physics. Vol. 2, 687  
Allis (E. P.), Morphology of Fishes, 837  
Alliston (S. K.), The 'Selective Reflection' of X-rays by Crystals of Potassium Bromide, 743  
Allmand (Prof. A. J.), and R. H. D. Barklie, The Influence of Alternating Currents in the Electrolytic Corrosion of Iron, 437  
Allorge (P.), The Variations of the Hydrogen Ion Concentration in some Sphagnum Peats in the Centre and West of France, 254  
Alston (R. L.), Some Developments in the X-ray Analysis of Single Crystals, 34; The Distortion of Large Aluminium Crystals at Crystal Boundaries, 34  
Alty (T.), Some Phenomena occurring at the Surface of Bubbles in Water, 180  
Amaral (Dr. A. Do), A General Consideration of Snake Poisoning and Observations on Neotropical Pit-Vipers, 297  
Anderson (Prof. J.), The bicentenary of the birth of, 242  
Anderson (Dr. W.), The Physical Nature of the Solar Corona, 27  
André (E.), The Oils of the Chaulmoogra Group, 219  
Andrew (J. H.), M. S. Fisher, and J. M. Robertson, Some Physical Properties of Steel and their Determination, 180  
Andrewes (Miss Ursula), Dr. Ann C. Davies, and Prof. F. Horton, The Soft X-ray Absorption Limits of certain Elements, 179  
Andrews (H. E.), Carabid Beetles from the Kumaon-Tibetan Frontier, 602  
Andrieux, The Electrolysis at a High Temperature of Oxides dissolved in Boric Acid or in Borates, 290  
Anrep (Dr. G. V.), appointed reader in physiology at University College, London, 362  
Anson (F.), The Chinese Point of View, 278  
Appell (P.), The Arithmetical Nature of Euler's Constant, 774  
Appleton (Prof. E. V.), R. A. Watson Watt, and J. F. Herd, On the Nature of Atmospherics. II., 841  
Arber (Dr. Agnes), Monocotyledons: a Morphological Study, April 3, Suppt., 20  
Archer (R. M.), The Evaporative Losses of Vacuum-jacketed Vessels of the Dewar Type, 573  
Archibald (Prof. R. C.), Abraham de Moivre, 551, 894  
Argand (E.), La tectonique de l'Asie, 863  
Armellini (G.), An Apparent Oscillation of the Solar Diameter, 71; Measures of the Sun's Diameter, 566; Theory of the Flying Shadows in Solar Eclipses, 181  
Armstrong (Dr. E. F.), Dyestuffs, 676  
Armstrong (Prof. H. E.), Alice in Wonderland at the Breakfast Table, 166; Bigamous Hydrogen—a Protest, 553; Carbon and Silicon: the two Foundation Stones of the World, 683; Do we—don't we—what do we—know? 195; Ozone and the Upper Atmosphere, 452; Wasteful Research? 823; What we know, 590  
Arnold (Prof. K.), translated by W. H. Patterson, A Summary of Physical Chemistry, 412  
d'Arsonval, Electrical Accidents and Artificial Respiration, 254  
Arthur (J. C.), Grass Rusts of South America, 28  
Asahara (G.), Structure of Graphite, 359  
Asbrand (Dr.), [death], 97  
Asklund (Dr. B.), The Enstatite-Augite Series of Pyroxenes, 136  
Aslin (Mary S.), Rothamsted Experimental Station Library. Catalogue, 751  
Asplind (B.), Minor Planets, 802

- Aston (Dr. F. W.), The Isotopes of Sulphur, 893  
 Athanasius (J. A.), The Use of Mixtures of Water and Alcohol in the Electrometric Study of Reactions by Precipitation, 439  
 Atkins (D.), On Nocturnal Colour Change in the Pea-crab (*Pinnotheres veterum*), 415  
 Atkinson (L. B.), address to the British Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association, 369  
 Aubert (M.), and E. Aubrée, An Extension of the Method of Critical Solubility Temperatures for the Analyses of Petrols, 471  
 Audibert (E.), The Mechanism of the Fusion of Coal, 366  
 Auerbach (Prof. F.), Physik in graphischen Darstellungen. Zweite Auflage, 227; translated by H. C. Booth, Modern Magnetism, 887  
 Austen (Major E. E.), The House-fly: its Life-history, etc. Second edition, 906  
 Austin (L. W.), Transmission Formula for Radiotelegraphy, 838  
 Averseng, Jaloustre, and Maurin, The Development of *Recinus communis* in a Culture Medium rendered Radioactive by the Addition of Thorium-X, 611  
 Aves (O.), The Significance and Detection of Low Errors of Refraction, 400  
 Ayrton (Hertha), 1854-1923: a Memoir, Evelyn Sharp, 782
- Babák (Prof. E.), [death], 902  
 Bacharach (A. L.), The Determination of Moisture, Calcium and Phosphorus in the Bones of Rats, 470  
 Bachrach (Mlle. Eudoxie), Effects of the Intoxication of the Lactic Bacillus by Potassium Chloride at different Temperatures, 810  
 Backhurst (I.), Obliquity Corrections in Radium Estimation, 609  
 Bailey (C. W.), The Professor on the Golf Links: some Sidelights on Golf from Modern Science, 585  
 Bailey (E. B.), Structural Features of the Earth, 863  
 Bailey (J. W.), Loring Woart Bailey: the Story of a Man of Science, 886  
 Bailey (Dr. L. H.), elected president of the American Association and of the Botanical Society of America, 286  
 Bailey (R. W.), H. J. Tapsell, and J. Bradley, 'Creep' in Metals, 636  
 Bailey (S. and J.), The Discovery of Concealed Coal, 495  
 Bainbridge and Menzies' Essentials of Physiology. Fifth edition, edited and revised by Prof. C. Lovatt Evans, 372  
 Baker (C.), Catalogue of Second-hand Scientific Instruments, 392  
 Baker (H. B.), Anatomy of Hendersonia, 464  
 Baker (Prof. H. B.), nominated as president of the Chemical Society, 207; and Prof. J. Thorpe, The Taxation of Research, 859, 894  
 Baker (Prof. H. F.), Principles of Geometry. Vol. 4: Higher Geometry, 149  
 Baker (T. Thorne), The Sensitivity of Selenium Cells, 858  
 Baker (W. M.), and A. A. Bourne, A School Geometry on "New Sequence" Lines, 12  
 Bakke (A.), and Paula Henegger, The Polarimetric Determination of Sucrose in Condensed Milk, 809  
 Balbi (C. M. R.), Loud Speakers, their Construction, Performance and Maintenance, June 12, Suppt., 47  
 Baldet (F.), V. Burson, and H. Grenat, The Magnetic Storm and the Aurora Borealis of April 14, 1926, 774  
 Baldwin (O. R.), and Prof. G. B. Jeffery, The Relativity Theory of Plane Waves, 363; Electronic Orbits on the Relativity Theory, 363  
 Baldwin (S.), Address at opening of the Optical Convention, 562  
 Balfour (Earl of), and others, Science, Religion and Reality, 475; to deliver the Messel Memorial Lecture, 169  
 Balfour-Browne (F.), appointed professor of entomology in the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 535; Concerning the Habits of Insects, April 3, Suppt., 19  
 Ball (Sir Robert Stawell), A Popular Guide to the Heavens: a Series of Eighty-six Plates; with Explanatory Text and Index. Fourth edition, completely revised and edited by Rev. T. E. R. Phillips, April 3, Suppt., 21  
 Ball (W. W. Rouse), bequest to Cambridge University, 912  
 Balls (Dr. W. L.), and H. A. Hancock, Measurements of the Reversing Spiral in Cotton Hairs, 217  
 Balme (H.), Educational Progress in China, 564  
 Bandulska (Helena), On the Cuticles of some Fossil and Recent Lauraceae, 609  
 Banerji (B. B.), The Electrode Capacity and Resistance of Electrolytes for a Wide Range of Frequencies, 252  
 Banta (Dr. A. M.), A Maleless Race of Daphnia which produces Ephippial Eggs, 803; The Absence of an Innate Sexual Cycle in Cladocera, 804  
 Barcroft (Prof. J.), elected to the chair of physiology in Cambridge University, 32; Organs of Multiple Function: The Spleen, 632; The Respiratory Function of the Blood. Part I.: Lessons from High Altitudes, 747  
 Bardelli (Prof. P.), Estimation of Anti-Tetanic Serum, 671  
 Barker (Prof. B. T. P.), and O. Grove, The Preservation of Fruit, 100  
 Barkla (Prof. C. G.), Light Quanta and Photo-electric Emission, 448; and Dr. S. R. Khastgir, The 'Modified Scattered' X-Radiation, 228  
 Bartels (J.), On the Determination of Minute Periodic Variations, 437  
 Bartlett (Capt. R. A.), awarded a Daly medal of the American Geographical Society for 1925, 60  
 Barton (Prof. S. M.), [death], 596  
 Barton, Jr. (Prof. W. H.), and Prof. L. H. Doane, Sampling and Testing of Highway Materials, 650  
 Bartsch (Dr. P.), Dr. Pilsbry, and Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, New Mexican Land Shells, 431  
 Basedow (H.), Leading an Expedition to the Northern Territory, Australia, 764  
 Bassett (Dr. H.), The Theory of Quantitative Analysis and its Practical Application, April 3, Suppt., 24  
 Bateson (Dr. W.), [death], 239; [obituary article], 312  
 Bateson (Dr. W. and G.), Colour Variations in Partridges, 173  
 Bather (Dr. F. A.), Dr. W. E. Hoyle, 277; elected a foreign member of Die Kaiserliche Deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher zu Halle, 317; elected president of the Geological Society of London, 355; References and Re-paging of Reprints, 516; The Geological Congress and Museums, 199  
 Bathurst (Earl), The Breeding of Foxhounds, June 12, Suppt., 42  
 Baxandall (F. E.), Nitrogen in the Sun and Stars, 483  
 Baxter (G. P.), and H. W. Starkweather, The Density and Atomic Weight of Helium (II), 402  
 Bayeux (R.), Hæmatolysis and Hæmatopoiasis at very High Altitudes and in Air experimentally rarefied, 254  
 Baykoff, The Theory of Hardening of Hydraulic Cements, 290  
 Bayzand (C. J.), The Palæolithic Drawing of a Horse from Sherborne, Dorset, 233  
 Beall (Miss Sarah), Astronomic Determinations by United States Coast and Geodetic Survey and other Organizations, 140  
 Beals (C. S.), Quartet Terms in the Arc Spectrum of Copper, 324  
 Beaver (C. J.), Insulated Electric Cables. In 2 parts. Part I.: Materials and Design, 852  
 Becher (Prof. S.), How to Use the Microtome. Third edition, 392  
 Becker (Dr. A.), The Velocity of Secondary Cathode Rays, 100  
 de Beer (G. R.), The Organisation of the Embryo, 706  
 Beers (C. D.), Encystment in Didinium, 357  
 Bell (A.), [obituary article], 130  
 Bell (Sir Hugh), awarded the Bessemer gold medal of the Iron and Steel Institute, 565  
 Bell (J.), The Constitution of Dicyanodiamide, 642  
 Bellamy (F. A.), International Phenology, 658  
 Belling (Dr. J.), On the Occurrence of  $2n+1$  and other Chromosomal Mutants, 693  
 Bemporad (A.), A New Method of Studying Experimental Results, 643  
 Benn (Eng.-Capt. E. P. St. John), appointed a Naval A.D.C. to the King, 492  
 Benson (W. A. S.), Drawing: its History and Uses, with a memoir by the Hon. W. N. Bruce, 688  
 Berger (Dr. R.), Die Schalltechnik, 619

- Berkeley (C.), The Crystalline Style and Anaerobic Respiration, 518
- Berland (L.), Faune de France, 10: I., 511
- Berry (A. J.), Direct Titration of Thallous Salts by Potassium Iodate, 401; Volumetric Analysis: with a chapter on Simple Gravimetric Determinations. Third edition, 619
- Berry (E. W.), An Upper Cretaceous Flora, 804
- Berry (Dr. E. W.), The Origin of the Banana in America, 210
- Bert (L.), and P. C. Dorier, A Complete Synthesis of Thymol starting from Isopropyl Alcohol, 255
- Berthelot (D.), address at the centenary celebration of the publication of Carnot's Tract, 494
- Berwick (Dr. W. E. H.), appointed professor of mathematics at the University College of North Wales, 741
- Besant (Dr. W. H.), and A. S. Ramsey, A Treatise on Hydromechanics. Part I.: Hydrostatics. Ninth edition, 718
- Besson (L.), The Influence of the Temperature of one Month on that of the following Month, 611
- Best (C. H.), On the Effect of Insulin on the Dextrose Consumption of Perfused Skeletal Muscle, 142; Dr. H. H. Dale, J. P. Hoet, and H. P. Marks, Oxidation and Storage of Glucose under the Action of Insulin, 678; J. P. Hoet, and H. P. Marks, The Fate of the Sugar disappearing under the Action of Insulin, 678
- Best (E.), The Maori as he was: a brief Account of Maori Life as it was in pre-European Days, 42; Maori Agriculture, 283
- Bews (Prof. J. W.), Plant Forms and their Evolution in South Africa, 583
- Beyer (A.), Traumatropic Curvatures in Plants, 358
- Bezssonoff (N.), The Rapid Preparation of Mono-molybdophosphotungstic Acid, 915
- Bhatnagar (Prof. S. S.), and R. B. Lal, Effects of Polarised Light on Bacterial Growth, 302
- Bhattacharya (D. R.), The Swim Bladder of some Indian Fishes, 701
- Bhore (J. W.), The Forest Research Institute at Dehra Dun, 424
- Bichowsky (F. R.), and H. C. Urey, A Possible Explanation of the Relativity Doublets and Anomalous Zeeman Effect by Means of a Magnetic Electron, 575
- Bidwell (Dr. P. W.), and Prof. J. I. Falconer, History of Agriculture in the Northern United States, 1620-1860, 506
- Billon (P.), Combinations of Oximes with Zinc Chloride, 471; The Reduction of Oximes by Sodium and Absolute Alcohol, 538
- Birge (Prof. R. T.), The Energy Levels of the Carbon Monoxide Molecule, 229; The Energy Levels of the Nitrogen Molecule, 81; The Structure of Molecules, 300
- Birmingham (Bishop of), appointed Gifford Lecturer for 1926-28, 177; presidential address to the Science Masters' Association, 103; Science and the New Humanism, 110
- Birtwistle (G.), The Quantum Theory of the Atom, June 12, Suppt., 46
- Bishop (L. R.), appointed a Frank Smart student in botany in Cambridge University, 435
- Bjerknes (Prof. V.), The Temperature of Sunspots, 463, 538
- Bjernum (N.), Studies on Ion-association (1), 775
- Blake (E. G.), Enemies of Timber: Dry Rot and the Death-Watch Beetle, in which the Origin and Life-history of the two worst Enemies of Timber are given, with a Description of the Damage they cause and the Methods to be adopted for their Examination, 581
- Blakely (W. F.), The Flora of N.S.W., 36
- Blanc (G.), and J. Caminopetros, Some Experiments on Anthrax Infection, 810
- Blanchard (W. O.), and others, Geography of Wisconsin, 394
- Blathwayt (T. E.), Discovery of a New Comet, 171
- Blau (Fräulein M.), The Photographic Action of H-Rays from Paraffin and Aluminium, 29
- Bles (Dr. J. E.), bequest to Cambridge University, 840
- Bloch (L. and E.), A Second Spark Spectrum of Iron, 810; and G. Déjardin, A Second Spark Spectrum of Neon, 538
- Blom (Dr. A. V.), A Lead Pigment as a Rustless Coating of Iron, 763
- Bluh (Dr. O.), Dielectric Constants, 872
- Blum (G.), Penumbral Lunar Eclipses, 463
- Boas (Prof. F.), Contributions to the Ethnology of the Kwakiutl, 619
- Bodding (Rev. P. O.), The Santals and Disease, 499
- Böeseken (Prof. J.), translated by Dr. S. Coffey, The Configuration of the Saccharides. 2 parts, 227
- Bogert (M. T.), and H. B. Corbitt, Researches on Thiazoles (X.), 182
- Bogitch (B.), Concerning the Granulation of Scoria and of Metals, 915; Iron-iron Sulphide Alloys, 327
- Bogoavlensky (L. N.), Penetrating Cosmic Radiation, 805
- Bohle (Prof. H.), Electrical Photometry and Illumination: a Treatise on Light and its Distribution, Photometric Apparatus and Illuminating Engineering, 718
- Bohr (Prof. N.), Spinning Electrons and the Structure of Spectra, 265
- Bolkay (Dr. St. J.), An Arctic Fish in Bosnia, 136
- Bolton (E. R.), and K. A. Williams, A Test for Tung Oil, 641
- Bonacina (L. C. W.), Climate and Man in the United States, 442; Greenland or Polar Front? 451; The Real Meaning of the New Conception of Time, 556; Wordsworth's Interpretation of Nature, 304
- Bone (Prof. W. A.), D. M. Newitt, and D. T. A. Townend, Gaseous Combustion at High Pressures. Pt. VI., 324; F. R. Weston, R. P. Fraser, and D. M. Newitt, New Experiments upon the Combustion of Well-dried Carbon Monoxide and Oxygen Mixtures. Pts. I. and II., 324; and R. Quarendon, Researches on the Chemistry of Coal. Part 4, 250
- Borthwick (Dr. A. W.), appointed professor of forestry in Aberdeen University, 288
- Bosch-Gimpera and L. Pericot, The Prehistoric Cultural Provinces of the Iberian Peninsula, 245
- Boschma (Dr. H.), Corals and Zooxanthellae, 245
- Bose (D. M.), Valence Theories and the Magnetic Properties of Complex Salts, 84
- Bose (Sir Jagadis C.), conferment upon, of the Ordre de Léopold, 765; The Action of Cobra Venom on Plants, 834
- Bose (Prof. S. R.), Luminous Leaves and Stalks from Bengal, 156
- Bosman (L. P.), The Hydrolytic Properties of certain Amino-acids, 70
- Bottomley (Dr. J. T.), [death], 731; [obituary article], 830
- Boulenger (E. G.), The Aquarium Book, June 12, Suppt., 41
- Boutaric (Prof. A.), La lumière et les radiations invisibles, 853
- Bouvier (Prof. E. L.), elected an associate of the Royal Academy of Sciences, etc., of Belgium, 26
- Bowen (J. T.), Dairy Engineering, 151
- Bower (Prof. F. O.), A Scheme of Phyletic Grouping of Ferns, 437; awarded the Neill Prize of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 699
- Bowie (W.), Isostasy in the Southern Pacific, 246; and others, Isostasy in Western Siberia, 395
- Bowyer (W.), The New Greenwich Sidereal Clock, 98
- Bracelin (P.), The Period of Decay of RaB and RaC, 253
- Brachet (Prof. A.), elected a member of the Royal Academy of Sciences, Letters and Arts (Scientific Class) of Belgium, 868
- Bradford (Sir John Rose), elected president of the Royal College of Physicians, 565
- Bradley (A. J.), and E. F. Ollard, Allotropy of Chromium, 122
- Bradshaw (J. G.), Geometry for Beginners, as far as the Theorem of Pythagoras, 79
- Bragg (Sir William), The Work of the Davy Faraday Research Laboratory, 167
- Bragg (Prof. W. L.), and G. B. Brown, The Crystalline Structure of Chrysoberyl, 180; and J. West, The Structure of Beryl,  $\text{Be}_3\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18}$ , 913

- Binard (Brig.-Gen. D. L.), awarded a Daly medal of the American Geographical Society for 1925, 60
- Brame (Prof. J. S. S.), Motor Fuels, 30
- Bramhall (Dr. A.), Gold in the Dartmoor Granite, 670; Primary Gold and Silver in the Dartmoor Granite, 320
- Brancher (Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. Sefton), Air Transport (Gustave Canet Memorial Lecture), 698
- Brauner (Prof. B.), elected an honorary member of the American Chemical Society, 808; Prof. K. Lhoták, 561
- Braunholtz (H. J.), Stone Implements from Nigeria, 464
- Brauns (Prof. R.), Mineralogie, April 3, Suppt., 21
- de Bray (M. Gheury), Domestic Lighting and Heating, 198
- Breislak (Prof. S.), the centenary of the death of, 242
- Brett (G. F.), and Prof. R. Whiddington, The Passage of Electrons through Small Apertures, 365
- Brewer (R. W. A.), The Economics of Carburetted and Manifolding: Vaporising and Distributing Liquid Fuel in a Motor Car Engine, June 12, Suppt., 48
- Bricout (P.), The Production of Ultra-Violet Light by the Impact of Electrons of Low Velocity on the Surface of a Metal, 327
- Bridel (M.), and C. Béguin, The Application of the Biochemical Method of Research to the Glucosides undergoing Hydrolysis by Rhamnodiastase to the Study of the Fresh Roots of *Polygonum cuspidatum*, 291; and C. Charaux, The Biological Method of Research, in Plants, on Glucosides hydrolysable by Rhamnodiastase, 254; The Ferment extracted from the Seeds of various Species of Rhamnus or Rhamnodiastase, 218
- Bridgman (Prof. P. W.), Certain Physical Properties of Single Crystals of Tungsten, Antimony, Bismuth, Tellurium, Cadmium, Zinc, and Tin, 569; Liquid Viscosity under Pressure, 737
- Brieger (F. G.), and A. J. Mangelsdorf, Linkage between a Flower Colour Factor and Self-sterility Factors, 811
- Brière (Mlle. Y.), The Existence of Uraninite (Pitchblende) in certain Pegmatites from Madagascar, 574
- Briers (F.), D. L. Chapman, and E. Walters, Intensity of Illumination and Photochemical Change, 805
- Briggs (G. E.), reappointed demonstrator in plant physiology in Cambridge University, 177
- Briggs (G. H.), A Photographic Method of determining the Mobility of Recoil Atoms, 34
- Briggs (Prof. H.), The Wheatstone Bridge as the Means of measuring Linear and Angular Dimensions at a Distance, and its Application to Borehole Surveying, 365
- Brigham (Dr. W. T.), [death], 459
- Brillouin (M.), Is the Moon Radioactive? 642
- Brinkworth (J. H.), The Ratios of the Specific Heats of Nitrogen at Atmospheric Pressure and at Temperatures between 10° C. and -183° C., 325
- Brioux (C.), and J. Pien, The Comparative Fertilising Action of the Different Forms of Nitrogen existing in the New Ureic Nitrogenous Manures derived from Cyanamide, 402
- Eriscoc (Prof. H. V. A.), and P. L. Robinson, The Constancy of Atomic Weights, 377
- British Drug Houses, Ltd., A Soil Testing Outfit, 392
- Briton-Jones (Dr. H. R.), appointed professor of mycology in the Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, 535
- Brodetsky (Prof. S.), The Equations of the Gravitational Field in Orthogonal Co-ordinates, 365
- de Broglie (M.), and Dr. A. Dauvillier, The Compton Effect, 321; and J. Thibaud, The Total Reflection and Variation of the Refractive Index of the X-rays in the Neighbourhood of an Absorption Discontinuity of the Mirror, 218
- Bronn's (Dr. H. G.), Klassen und Ordnungen des Tierreichs wissenschaftlich dargestellt in Wort und Bild. Sechster Band, Abt. 1, Lief. 39; Fünfter Band, Abt. 2, Lief. 100; Dritter Band, Buch 2, Lief. 147, 511
- Brooks (C. E. P.), Pressure Distributions associated with Wet Seasons in the British Isles, 809; The Meteorological Conditions during the Glaciation of the present Tropics, 641; The Variation of Pressure from Month to Month in the Region of the British Isles, 642
- Brooks (Dr. C. F.), The Atmosphere and Human Comfort, 528
- Brooks (F. T.), and W. C. Moore, Silver Leaf Disease, 736
- Broom (Dr. R.), The Boskop Skull, 589
- Brown (A.), An Extension of Ceva's Theorem to Polygons of any Number of Sides, 70
- Brown (E. T.), The Book of the Light Car, June 12, Suppt., 47
- Brown (Prof. E. W.), The Effect of Varying Mass on a Binary System: a correction, 402
- Brown (Prof. G. B.), elected a member of the Athenæum Club, 207
- Brown (Dr. H. P.), An Elementary Manual on Indian Wood Technology, June 12, Suppt., 43
- Brown (Miss Ida A.), Geology of the Milton District, 107; Some Tertiary Formations on the South Coast of N.S.W., with special reference to the Age and Origin of the so-called "Silica" Rocks, 142
- Brown (Dr. W.), and Prof. G. H. Thomson, The Essentials of Mental Measurement. Third edition, 374
- Browne (Prof. E. G.), [death], 94
- Browning (Prof. C. H.), Bacteriology, 79
- Browning (F. R.), Modifications in the Calyx of Primula, 702; Phyllody in the Primrose Flower, 518
- Brownlie (D.), Manufacture of Smokeless Fuel, 769
- Brownson (T. K.), and F. M. Cray, Conductivities of Hydrogen and Potassium Chloride, 211
- Bruhat (G.), and M. Pauthenier, The Rotatory Power in the Ultra-Violet of Tartaric Acid in Dilute Solution, 810
- Brun (P.), The Properties of Ternary Liquid Mixtures, 915
- Bruni (G.), and A. Ferrari, Solid Solutions between Compounds of Elements of different Valency, 367
- Bruzs (B.), Thermodynamic Derivation of a Black Body Radiation Isotherm, 811
- Bryan (Prof. G. H.), Diatoms and Flocculent Matter, 519; The Mathematical Tripos, 198
- Buckley (O. E.), and L. W. McKeehan, Magnetic Properties of Permalloy, 838
- Budge (Sir E. A. Wallis), The Mummy: a Handbook of Egyptian Funerary Archaeology. Second edition, 407
- Buisson (H.), and C. Jausseran, The Ozone Variations of the Upper Atmosphere, 327
- Bull (P. G.), Marvels of Sound, Light and Electricity: an Introduction to some Physical Phenomena for Young Students, June 12, Suppt., 45
- Bulman (H. F.), and Sir R. A. S. Redmayne, Colliery Working and Management: comprising the Duties of a Colliery Manager, the Superintendence and Arrangement of Labour and Wages, and the different Systems of Working Coal Seams. Fourth edition, 687
- Bunbury (H. M.), and A. Davidson, The Industrial Applications of Coal-tar Products, 296
- Bunyard (E. A.), A Handbook of Hardy Fruits more commonly grown in Great Britain: Stone and Bush Fruits, Nuts, etc., 259
- Burdon (R. S.), The Spreading of one Liquid on the Surface of another, 106
- Burkhardt (Dr. G. N.), appointed lecturer in chemistry in Manchester University, 215
- Burne (R. H.), The Anatomy of the Ductless Glands and the Lymphatic System of *Lophius piscatorius*, 217
- Burns (G. J.), Sun's Rotation Period as determined from Auroræ, 734
- Burns (K.), and W. F. Meggers, The Lines of the Solar Spectrum, 287
- Burr (Mrs. M. S.), Solvate Formation, 365
- Burr (Dr. May Sybil) (*née* Leslie), The Alkaline Earth Metals. (A Text-book of Inorganic Chemistry, edited by Dr. J. Newton Friend. Vol. 3, Part 1), 853
- Burt (Prof. C.), Contribution of Psychology to Social Hygiene, 599; The Young Delinquent, 76
- Butler (J. A. V.), W. E. Hugh, and D. H. Hey, The Effect of the Electrode Material on Oxidation Potentials, 252
- Buxton (L. H. Dudley), Ethnic Relations in India and the Near East, 639
- Buxton (Dr. P. A.), Applied Entomology, 623



- Cadell (H. M.), The Rocks of West Lothian: an Account of the Geological and Mining History of the West Lothian District, 748
- Cadman (Sir John), the title of emeritus professor to be conferred on, by Birmingham University, 250
- Cajori (Prof. F.), Did Davy melt Ice by Friction in a Vacuum? 519
- Calder (C. C.), appointed Director of the Botanical Survey of India and Superintendent of the Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta, 61
- Calderwood (W. L.), The Leaping Salmon, 418
- Calkins (Prof. G. N.), Organisation in Protozoa, 871
- Calman (Dr. W. T.), The Shipworm, 795
- Calthrop (J. E.), The Effects of Torsion upon the Thermal and Electrical Conductivities of Aluminium, with special reference to Single Crystals, 503
- Calvert (Dr. H. T.), The Activated Sludge Process of Sewage Treatment, 353
- Cambage (R. H.), J. H. Maiden, 57
- Cambi (L.), A Supposed Nitroprusside of Bivalent Iron, 471
- Cambidge Instrument Co., Ltd., Catalogue of Special Instruments, 27
- Camichel (C.), L. Escande, and M. Ricaud, The Determination of the Velocities in Liquids and the Paradox of Du Buat, 254
- Campbell (A.), awarded the Duddell Medal of the Physical Society of London; 25
- Campbell (A. N.), The Direct Oxidation of Manganous Ion to Permanganate, 437
- Campbell (J. A.), The Effects of Ultra-Violet Radiation upon the Metabolism of Healthy Subjects, 436
- Campbell (Dr. N. R.), The Theory of Measurement, 191
- Campbell (Dr. T. D.), Teeth and Jaws of the Australian Aborigines, 837
- Cannon (Dr. H. G.), On the Feeding Mechanism of a Freshwater Ostracod, *Pionocypris vidua* (O. F. Müll.), 34; The Post-embryonic Development of the Fairy Shrimp, *Chirocephalus diaphanus*, 573
- Cannon (W. A.), and E. E. Free, Oxygen and Root Growth, 210
- Cantlie (Sir James), [obituary article], 832
- Cantone (M.), New Method of studying Experimental Results, 402
- Capper (Prof. D. S.), [death], 277; [obituary article], 387
- Carbonelli (Dr. G.), Sulle fonti storiche della chimica e dell'alchimia in Italia, 544
- Carpanese (T.), The Epidote of Monte Rosso di Verra (Monte Rosa Group), 71
- Carpenter (Dr. Kathleen E.), A Planarian Species new to Britain, 556
- Carter (F. W.), On the Action of a Locomotive Driving Wheel, 842
- Carter (H. J.), Entomology—Past and Present, 811
- Case (J.), The Strength of Materials: a Treatise on the Theory of Stress Calculations, for Engineers, 11
- Caspari (W. A.), The Crystal Structure of Catechol, 805
- Castellani (Dr. A.), awarded the gold medal of the American Medical Association, 765
- Castle (W. E.), The Explanation of Hybrid Vigour, 402
- Cathcart (Prof. E. P.), and W. A. Burnett, The Influence of Muscle Work on Metabolism in Varying Conditions of Diet, 437
- Caton (Dr. R.), [death], 94
- Caton-Thompson (Miss Gertrude), and Miss Elinor W. Gardiner, Research in the Fayum, 701
- Cattell (Prof. J. McKeen), Applied Psychology, 534; Aptitude and Achievement, 87
- Cavara (F.), and A. Chistoni, Hybridisation of *Papaver somniferum* L. in relation to the Morphine Content of the Opium, 611
- Cave (C. J. P.), A Very Rare Halo, 791; Cirrus at a Lower Level than Alto-cumulus, 199; Weather Prediction from Observations of Cloudlets, 48
- Cawston (F. G.), Variations in the Shells of *Isodora africana* (Krauss) and closely allied Species, 743
- Cazaud (R.), The Auto-magnetisation of Steels by Torsion, 538
- Cerighelli (R.), The Influence of Light and Temperature on the Germination of Seeds in the Absence of Calcium, 539
- Challenger (F.), J. Haslam, R. J. Bramhall, and J. Walkden, The Sulphur Compounds of Kimmeridge Shale Oil, 530
- Chalmers (R. M.), Geological Maps: the Determination of Structural Detail, June 12, Suppt., 43
- Chamberlain (Prof. C. J.), Cytoplasm and Chromatin, 136
- Chapman (A. Chaston), The Detection and Determination of Glycerin in Tobacco, 809
- Chapman (F.), An Australian Fossil Jelly-fish, 344
- Chapman (Prof. S.), Some Recent Advances in Atmospheric Physics (Symons Memorial Lecture), 537; The Electrical State of the Upper Atmosphere, 454; J. Topping, and J. Morrall, On the Electrostatic Potential Energy and the Rhombohedral Angle of Carbonate and Nitrate Crystals of the Calcite Type, 469
- Charcot (Dr.), awarded a prize endowed by the late Prince Albert of Monaco, 527
- Charlesworth (J. K.), The Glacial Geology of the Southern Uplands of Scotland, West of Annandale and Upper Clydesdale, 253; The Great Re-advance Kame-moraines of the South of Scotland and some later Stages of Retreat, 253
- Chase (C. T.), Frictional Forces in Liquid Surfaces, 724
- Cheesman (Miss L. E.), Labelling in Public Institutes for the Public, 303
- Chemin (E.), *Colaconema reticulatum*, 775
- Chevalier (Father), Sunspot Data, 27
- Cheyne (Sir W. Watson), Lister and his Achievement: being the first Lister Memorial Lecture delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons of England on May 14, 1925, April 3, Suppt., 18
- Childe (V. Gordon), The Origin of European Civilisation, 716
- Childs (Principal W. M.), The new University of Reading, 572
- Chree (Dr. C.), Atmospheric Ozone and Terrestrial Magnetism, 251; Comparison of Magnetic Standards at British Observatories, with a Discussion of Various Instrumental Questions involved, 738; The Solar Constant and Terrestrial Magnetism, 46
- Chudoba (K.), The Dispersion of Plagioclase, 143
- Churchill (Stella), Nursing in the Home including First Aid in Common Emergencies, June 12, Suppt., 42
- Chwolson (Prof. A. D.), Aus dem Russischen übersetzt von Prof. V. R. Bursian, Die Evolution des Geistes der Physik 1873-1923, 8
- Clark (Prof. A. J.), appointed professor of materia medica in Edinburgh University, 772
- Clark (Sir Dugald), elected prime warden of the Goldsmiths' Company, 835
- Clark (Dr. and Mrs. Inglis), gift to Edinburgh University, 215
- Clark (J. E.), International Phenology, 413, 658
- Clark (W.), Electrometric Titration of Halides, 872
- Clarke (C. W. E.), The Colfax Station of the Duquesne Light Company, 389
- Claude (G.), The Explosion at Boulogne-sur-Seine, 401; The Present State of Ammonia Synthesis utilising Coke-oven Gas, 678
- Close (Sir C. F.), Major-General William Roy, 824
- Cluzet and Chevalier, Unidirectional High Frequency Current: Physiological Effects, 35
- Coates (H.), Catalogue of Mollusca in the Perthshire Natural History Museum, 665
- Coates (W. H.), Hours, Wages, and Welfare in Industry, 709
- Cobb (Prof. J. W.), Coal Conservation and the Gas Industry, 51; Coal Utilisation and Research, 613
- Coblentz (W. W.), Temperature of Mars, 906
- Cockerell (Prof. T. D. A.), Ecotypes of Plants, 588; The Evolution of Rosa, 517
- Cofman (V.), The 'Gas Laws' in Surface Solutions, 755
- Cohen (B. S.), Energy Relations of Sound Waves, 805
- Cohen (Prof. J. B.), Domestic Heating, 658; The Smoke Problem, 547
- Coker (Prof. E. G.), awarded the Louis Edward Levy medal of the Franklin Institute, 600; Stresses in Buildings, 348
- Cole (Prof. F. J.), The History of Protozoology, 650; The Vascular System of the Myxinoids, 394
- Colebrook, Hill, and Eidinow, Effect of Ultra-Violet Rays on the Germicidal Action of the Blood, 357

- Colin (H.), and Mlle. A. Chaudun, The Variations of the Constant of Hydrolysis with the Concentration of Sugar, 611; and A. Grandsire, The Chemical Characters of Green Leaves, Yellow Leaves, and Red Leaves, 254
- Collet (Prof. L. W.), Solution Lakes in Switzerland, 29; The Origin of the Alps, 173
- Collet (Mlle. Paule), The Constant Paramagnetism of Solutions, 218
- Collinge (Dr. W. E.), Food of Terns, 803
- Collins (H. B.), Exploring the Tract of the Louisiana Coast Westward from New Orleans, 732
- Colwell, Gladstone, and Wakeley (Drs.), Action of X-rays on the developing Chick Embryo, 320
- Combes (R.), The Autumnal Migration of the Nitrogenous Substances in the Oak, by Analysis of Whole Plants, 775
- Combridge (J. T.), On the Advance of the Perihelion of Mercury, 106
- Compton (Prof. K. T.), Dielectric Constant and Molecular Structure, 361
- Connolly (T. F.), The Use of an Artificial Horizon in Photographic Measurements of Buildings or other Structures, 519
- Conrady (Miss H. G.), Effects of Primary Spherical Aberration, 136
- Constable (F. H.), awarded a Gordon Wigan prize, 177; The Behaviour of the Centres of Activity of Saturated Surfaces during the Initial Stages of Unimolecular Reaction, 401; The Dynamics of Surface Action in Closed Vessels, 230
- Conway (Prof. A. W.), The Dynamics of the Spinning Electron, 742; and G. Keating, Two-electron Orbits, 742
- Cook (Sir Ernest), Peregrine Phillips, the Inventor of the Contact Process for Sulphuric Acid, 419
- Cook (S. S.), Carnot's Cycle and Efficiency of Heat Engines, 266
- Cooke (Prof. L. H.), awarded the gold medal of the Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd., 391
- Coolidge (Rev. W. A. B.), [obituary article], 798
- Coombs (F. A.), W. McGlynn, and M. B. Welch, The Black Cypress Pine (*Callitris calcarata*, R.Br.) Tannins and their Distribution in the Bark, 142
- Cooper (C. J. A.), W. N. Haworth, and S. Peat, The Constitution of Maltose, 838
- Cooper (Dr. Eugenia R. A.), The Histology of the more important Human Endocrine Organs at Various Ages, 582
- Cooper (R.), awarded the Allen scholarship of Cambridge University, 468
- Cooper (R. C.), awarded a Rayleigh prize of Cambridge University, 435
- Cooper (W.), Copper Tinted Flame Caps, 35
- Copaux (H. and A.), A Method of estimating Coloured Gases, 218
- Copeman (P. R. v. d. R.), Decrease in Acidity during the Ripening of Grapes, 70
- Copson (E. T.), Partial Differential Equations and the Calculus of Variations, 181
- Corbino (O. M.), Magneto-optic Phenomena in Fields which are varying rapidly, 643; The Electronic Theory of Thermo-Magnetic Phenomena, 679
- Corless (R.), The Rainfall of 1925, 206
- Cornish (Dr. Vaughan), Observations of Wind, Wave, and Swell on the North Atlantic Ocean, 437
- Coster (Dr. D.), and J. H. van der Tuuk, The Fine Structure of the X-ray Absorption Edge in the K-series of Argon and its Possible Interpretation, 586
- Coston (E. P.), A Graduated Course in Strength and Elasticity of Materials. 2 vols., 375
- Cotronei (G.), The Biology of Petromyzon, III., 471
- Cotton (A.), and R. Descamps, A Photographic Spectrophotometer for the Ultra-violet, 211; A Photographic Spectro-polarimeter for the Ultra-violet, 254
- Cotton (L. A.), The Earthquakes at Murrumbateman during March and April 1924, and January to April 1925, 71
- Coulson (A. L.), Magnetite Garnet Rocks from Adelie Land, 210
- Cournot (J.), The Cementation of Ferrous Alloys with Aluminium, 610
- Courtauld (S. A.), gift to the Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 424
- Courtot (C.), and C. Pomonis, Researches on Diphenylene Sulphide, 708; Study in the Diphenylene Sulphide Series, 678; and J. Krolkowski, A New Preparation of  $\alpha$ -indanone, 366
- Cowan (T.), gift to Edinburgh University, 807
- Coward (H. F.), and F. J. Hartwell, Inflammability of Firedamp in the Presence of Blackdamp, 769
- Coward (T. A.), The Vertebrates of the Manchester District; The Vertebrates of the Shetland Isles, 438
- Cox (L. R.), *Anthracopupa britannica* sp. nov., a Land Gastropod from the Keele Beds of Northern Worcestershire, 707; Cretaceous Gastropoda from Portuguese East Africa, 65
- Cracknell (A. G.), and G. F. Perrott, The New Matriculation Geometry, 12
- Cram (Eloise B.), A New Nematode from the Rat, 767
- Creighton (Prof. H. J.), Principles and Applications of Electrochemistry. In 2 vols. Vol. i., Principles, 479
- Crew (Dr. F. A. E.), On Fertility in the Domestic Fowl, 538; Prenatal Death in the Pig and its Effect upon the Sex-ratio, 35, 394; Sexual Physiology, 781
- Cristol (J.), L. Hedon, and A. Puech, The Passage of the Digestive Polypeptides into the Portal Circulation and their Arrest in the Liver, 402
- Crocco (G. A.), Possibility of Super-aviation, 679, 915
- Croft (T.), Electrical-Machinery Erection, 299
- Crompton (Col. R. E. B.), awarded the Faraday medal of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 170
- Crookshank (Dr. F. G.), Psychical Methods in Medicine, 320
- Crosby (Prof. W. O.), [death], 277
- Crossley (Dr. A. W.), resignation of the presidency of the Chemical Society, 207
- Crowder (W.), Dwellers of the Sea and Shore, 412
- Crowfoot (Mrs. J. W.), Neolithic Remains in Liguria, 837
- Crowthor (Prof. J. A.), Experimental Optics, 409
- Cruikshank (Dr. J.), appointed professor of bacteriology in Aberdeen University, 288
- Cuénot (Prof. L.), A Tardigrade new to French Fauna, 610; L'Adaptation, 447
- Cunliffe-Lister (Sir P.), The Safeguarding of Industries Act, 866
- Cunningham (J. T.), Abnormalities produced by Amniotic Pressure, and their Relation to Heredity, 417; Blindness of Cave-Animals, 50; On the Nuptial Pads of Frogs and Toads from the Lamarckian Point of View, 774
- Curran (C. H.), and E. H. Bryan, Jr., The Australian Syrphidae in the Bishop Museum (Diptera), 811
- Curry (Prof. M.), [death], 58
- Cushman (J. A.), The Classification of the Foraminifera, 136
- Cushny (Prof. A. R.), [death], 351; [obituary article], 387
- Cuthbertson (C.), Inquiry for Krypton and Xenon, 699
- Da Fano (Prof. C.), Prof. C. Golgi, 203
- Dakin (Prof. W. J.), and Miss M. G. C. Fordham, Birth of Peripatus in England, 858
- Daly (I. de B.), A Closed-circuit Heart-lung Preparation, 142
- Daly (Prof. R. A.), Mountain Building and Igneous Action, 358
- Daniel (R. J.), Animal Life in the Sea, April 3, Suppt., 19
- Darlington (C. D.), Chromosomes of Hyacinth, 670
- Darmois (E.), A Case of Mutarotation, 253; The Mutarotation of Mixtures of Molybdates and Ethyl Malate, 538; and P. Gabiano, The Polarimetric Study of Mineral and Organic Dimolybdomalates, 366
- Das-Gupta (Hem Chandra), A Few Types of Sedentary Games prevalent in the Punjab, 679
- Dauphiné (A.), Experimental Demonstration of the Vascular Ratio between the Leaf and the Root, 254
- Dauvillier (Dr. A.), The Biological Action of X-rays of various Wave-lengths, 253; The Nature of Soft X-rays, 708
- David (Sir T. W. Edgeworth), Salient Features in the Stratigraphy, Tectonic Structure, and Physiography of the Commonwealth of Australia, 607

- Davidson (Dr. J.), A List of British Aphides (including Notes on their Synonymy, their recorded Distribution and Food Plants in Britain, and a Food-plant Index), 512
- Davies (Dr. A. C.), and Prof. F. Horton, The Transmutation of Elements, 152
- Davies (K. A.), Geology of the Country between Drygarn and Abergwesyn, Breconshire, 774
- Davis (A. H.), The Analogy between Ripples and Acoustical Wave Phenomena, 573
- Davis (C. W.), The Age of Uranium Minerals, 736
- Davis (F. M.), Results of the Investigations in the Southern North Sea, 1921-24, 533
- Davis (N. Ryland), and C. R. Burch, A Single Electrode Arc, 342
- Davis (Prof. W. M.), Subsidence of Coral Reefs, 736; Subsidence Rate of Reef-encircled Islands, 575
- Dawes (Prof. C. L.), Industrial Electricity. Part 2, 888
- Day (Dr. A. L.), and others, Volcanic Activity, 66
- Deb (Harit Krishna), When Kurus fought Pandavas; The five-yearly Yuga and the Saptarshi Cycle, 843
- Debedat (X.), Ulcerated Röntgen Epitheliomas cured by High Frequency Treatment (Diathermo-coagulation), 291
- Debenham (F.), appointed director of the Polar Research Institute in Cambridge University, 288
- Delaby (R.), The Catalytic Oxidation of Vinylalkylcarbinols into Vinylalkylketones in the Presence of Palladium Black, 290
- Delaporte (Prof. L.), translated by V. Gordon Childe, Mesopotamia: the Babylonian and Assyrian Civilization, 151
- Delaville (M.), and P. Carlier, The Estimation of Small Quantities of Potassium, 610
- Delsman (Dr. H. C.), and others, Research on the Fauna of Malaysia, 771
- Demerec (M.), Reddish—a frequently 'mutating' character in *Drosophila virilis*, 402
- Dempster (Prof. A. J.), The Free Path of Protons in Helium, 575
- Denman (R. P. G.), Electrical Communication. I.: Line Telegraphy and Telephony (Catalogue of the Collections in the Science Museum, South Kensington; with description and historical Notes and Illustrations), 850
- Denning (W. F.), Fireball on April 9, 633; Fireball on May 2, 766; The December Meteors, 63; The January Meteoric Shower, 98; Two Fireballs, 496
- Desch (Prof. C. H.), The Growth of Crystals, 694
- Desgrez (A.), and J. Meunier, The Mineral Elements associated with Oxyhæmoglobin from the Blood of the Horse, 218
- Deslandres (Dr. H.), The Magnetic Perturbation of January 26, 1926, at the Meudon Observatory, 366; The Magnetic Disturbance of March 5, 1926, and the Disturbances of the first months of the year, 610; The Aurora Borealis and Magnetic Perturbation of March 9, 1926, at the Meudon Observatory, 610
- Dewar (D.), Indian Bird Life: or the Struggle for Existence of Birds in India, 851
- Dickinson (R. G.), and M. S. Sherrill, Formation of Ozone by optically active Mercury Vapour, 743
- Diener (Prof. C.), Leitfossilien der Trias. Wirbellose Tiere und Kalkalgen, 12
- Dimbleby (Miss Violet), and Prof. W. E. S. Turner, The Relationship between the Durability and the Chemical Composition of Glass, 70
- Dines (J. S.), Upper Air Temperatures and Thunderstorms, 822
- Dines (L. H. G.), Frictional Forces in Liquid Surfaces, 894
- Dingwall (E. J.), Male Infibulation, 150
- Dirac (P. A. M.), Quantum Mechanics, and a Preliminary Investigation of the Hydrogen Atom, 324; The Adiabatic Hypothesis for Magnetic Fields, 34; The Elimination of the Nodes in Quantum Mechanics; Relativity Quantum Mechanics, with an Application to Compton Scattering, 842
- Ditchburn (R. W.), The Quenching of Resonance Radiation and the Breadths of Spectral Lines, 34
- Ditshheim (P.), Optical Glass Manufacture, 211
- Dixey (Dr. F.), Survey of the Country to the North-west of Lake Nyasa, 240
- Dixon (Prof. H. B.), The Ludwig Mond Lecture, 461; and J. Harwood, On the Firing of Gases by Compression, 30; and W. F. Higgins, On the Ignition-point of Gases at Different Pressures, 30
- Dixon (Prof. H. H.), Transmission of Stimuli in Plants: a Correction, 791
- Dobson (Dr. G. M. B.), The Uppermost Regions of the Earth's Atmosphere (Halley Lecture), 697; and Dr. D. N. Harrison, Measurements of the Amount of Ozone in the Earth's Atmosphere and its Relation to other Geophysical Conditions, 251; Ultra-Violet Photometry, 724
- Dodd (A. P.), The Campaign against Prickly-pear in Australia, 625
- Dolejšek (Dr. V.), Dr. G. Druce, and Prof. J. Heyrovský, The Occurrence of Dwi-Manganese in Manganese Salts, 159
- Donne (T. E.), Red Deer Stalking in New Zealand, 512
- Donovan (H.), appointed part-time assistant in the department of pathology and bacteriology of Birmingham University, 399
- Doodson (Dr. A. T.), Tidal Data for the Antarctic, 907
- Doremus (Dr. C. A.), [death], 165
- Dorgelo (Dr. H. B.), Spectral Photometry, 100
- Dormann (F.), Resin Excretion in the Buds of *Alnus viridis*, 837
- Dorsey (G. E.), The Colour of Red Formations, 703
- Dorsey (N. E.), The Lightning Flash, 737
- Doughty (C. M.), [death], 165; [obituary], 204
- Dowling (Prof. L. W.), Mathematics of Life Insurance, 651
- Downie (Dr. A. W.), appointed Georgina M'Robert lecturer in pathology in Aberdeen University, 876
- Downing (A. C.), R. W. Gerard, and Prof. A. V. Hill, The Heat Production of Stimulated Nerve, 877
- Dowson (R.), Carnot's Cycle and Efficiency of Heat Engines, 266
- Doyle (J.), Observations on the Staminate Cone of Larix, 742; and Miss P. Clinch, The Pentosan Theory of Cold-resistance applied to Conifers, 642
- Druce (Dr. G.), The Occurrence of Dwi-Manganese (At. No. 75) in Manganese Salts, 16
- Druce (Dr. G. Claridge), *Cirsium eriophorum*, 305; elected a corresponding member of the Société Botanique de Genève, 61; Mutant Groups in Nature, *Gentiana campestris* var. *alba*, 270
- Dry (F. W.), Mendelian Genes and Rates of Development, 84
- von Drygalski (Dr. E.), awarded the Livingstone Centenary Medal of the American Geographical Society for 1926, 60
- Duane (W.), On the Reflection by a Crystal of its own Characteristic Radiation, 743
- Dublin (Dr. L.), Birth Control, 26
- Du Bridge (L. A.), Variations in the Photo-electric Sensitivity of Platinum, 743
- Dubrisay (R.), Some Phenomena of Capillary Chemistry, 253; The Application of Capillary Measurements to the Study of Mixtures of Fatty Acids, 218
- Duff (J. F.), appointed lecturer in education in Durham University, 215
- Duffieux (M.), The Nature of Active Nitrogen, 302
- Dugdale (C. M.), and P. J. Munroe, Vitamins in Heatsterilised Foods, 908
- Dumesny (P.), et J. Noyer, L'industrie chimique des bois: leurs dérivés et extraits industriels. Première partie. Deux. partie. Deux. édition, 717
- Dumoulin (J. M.), The Catalytic Dehydration of the Vinylalkylcarbinols, 775
- Dunbar (C. O.), Antennæ of Trilobites, 284
- Dunkerly (Dr. J. S.), appointed Beyer professor of zoology in Manchester University, 323
- Dunlap (Prof. K.), Old and New Viewpoints in Psychology, April 3, Suppt., 17
- Dunlop (Dr. B.), The Malthusian Principle and Sociology, 467
- Dunn (J. S.), High-temperature Oxidation of Metals, 364; The Low-temperature Oxidation of Copper, 364
- Dunoyer (L.), A Condensation Pump working with a moderate Primary Vacuum, 610
- Dunsheath (P.), Science in the Cable Industry, 698
- Dunstan (Dr. A. E.), The Production of Motor Spirit from Heavy Oils, 163

- Durand (J. F.), The Direct Preparation of Mixed Organoberyllium Compounds, 879
- Dureuil (E.), Magnesium Electrodes in Spectral Analysis, 908; The Use of Magnesium as Electrode Supports in Spectrum Analysis, 810
- Durst (C. S.), Atlantic Doldrums, 703
- Durward (J.), Currents in the Upper Air, 359
- Duval (C.), A General Method for the Preparation of Nitrates, 879
- Duval (M.), and M. Prenant, The Molecular Concentration of the Internal Medium of *Ascidia mentula*, 255
- Dwight (Dr. J.), The Systematic Characters of Sea-Gulls, 429
- Dyson (Sir Frank), elected a foreign associate of the U.S. National Academy of Sciences, 801; presidential address to the Optical Convention, 562
- Eales (N. B.), The Anatomy of the Head of a Fœtal African Elephant, 538
- Eames (Prof. A.), and Prof. L. H. MacDaniels, An Introduction to Plant Anatomy, April 3, Suppt., 21
- Earl (J. C.), and V. M. Trikojus, The Constitution of Australol, 71
- Eccles (Dr. W. H.), Radio Communication and Imperial Development, 659; The Electrical State of the Upper Atmosphere, 456; The Rugby Wireless Station, 557
- Eckersley (Capt. P. P.), Past, Present, and Future Development in Wireless Telephony, 96; Broadcasting and the Electrical Industry, 676
- Eckersley (T. L.), Constitution of the Heavside Layer, 380; Electrical Constitution of the Upper Atmosphere, 821
- Eddington (Prof. A. S.), Diffuse Matter in Interstellar Space (Bakerian Lecture), 770; Einstein Shift and Doppler Shift, 86; elected a member of the Athenæum Club, 207; Spinning Electrons, 652; The Source of Stellar Energy, May 1, Suppt., 25; 629
- Edge (Major P. G.), The Growth of Mortality due to Motor Vehicles in England and Wales, 503
- Edgeworth (Prof. F. H.), Morphology of Fishes, 837; The Development of the Cranial Muscles of Protopterus and Lepidosiren, 914; The Hyomandibula of Fishes, 284
- Edgeworth (Prof. F. Y.), [death], 277; [obituary article], 351
- Edkins (Dr. J. S.), conferment upon of the title of professor of physiology by London University, 435
- Edwards (W. N.), Fossil Plants from the Nubian Sandstone of Eastern Darfur, 217
- Ehlers (Prof. E.), [death], 277; [obituary article], 458
- Ehrenhaft (F.), The Observation and Measurement of very small isolated Magnets, 879
- Eichelberger (Prof.), Neptune's Satellite, 428; and A. Newton, Neptune's Satellite, 906
- Einstein (Prof. A.), awarded the gold medal of the Royal Astronomical Society, 133; presented with the gold medal of the Royal Astronomical Society, 278
- Eisler (M.), and L. Portheim, Further Researches on Hæmagglutinines in Plants, 575
- Eitel (Dr. W.), nominated professor of mineralogy at the Technische Hochschule in Charlottenburg, 876
- Elles (Miss Gertrude Lilian), The Geological Structure of Ben Lawers and Meall Corranach, Perthshire, 470
- Elliott (C.), Industrial Distillation, 334
- Elliott (Sir Thomas), [death], 832
- Elliott (Prof. T. R.), The Mollgaard Treatment of Tuberculosis, 169
- Ellis (Dr. C. D.), The Light-Quantum Theory, 895
- Elworthy (Dr. H. S.), The Use of Yellow-tinted Glass for Nystagnus, 206
- Emberger (L.), The Reversion of the Plasts in Plants, 35
- Enthoven (R. E.), Ethnographic Research in India, 400
- Eppley (Dr. Marion), A Rich Line Spectrum, 768
- Evans (A. E.), presidential address to the Conference of Teachers in Technical Institutions, 814
- Evans (B. S.), An Apparatus for continuous Percolation and for Filtration in Neutral Atmospheres, 470; and S. G. Clarke, An Accurate Method for the Determination of Mercury in Solution, 470
- Evans (Prof. C. A. Lovatt), appointed Jodrell professor of physiology at University College, London, 362; Recent Advances in Physiology, 375
- Evans (Dr. J. W.), Regions of Compression, 503
- Eve (Prof. A. S.), Tests of Relativity Theory, 520; (a Correction), 766; Use of Thermit in Ice-breaking, 621
- Eveleigh (L.), Colour Kinematograph Films, 636
- Everett, Edgcombe and Co., Ltd., exhibits at the Physical and Optical Societies' Exhibition, 170
- Evershed (J.), and Dr. Royds, Brilliant Solar Outburst, 566
- Eversheim (Prof. P.), Wellenlängenmessungen des Lichtes im sichtbaren und unsichtbaren Spektralbereich, 751
- Ewart (Prof. A. J.), and A. H. K. Petrie, The Flora of Australia (xxxi.), 367
- Ewart (Prof. J. Cossar), The Coat of the Lapland Wolf, 914
- Exner (Prof. S.), [death], 277
- Eycleshymer (Prof. A. C.), [death], 314
- Fabry (Prof. C.), elected an honorary fellow of the Physical Society of London, 427
- Fabry (Prof. E.), Nouveau traité de mathématiques générales. Tome 2, April 3, Suppt., 22
- Fage (A.), and L. J. Jones, On the Drag of an Aerofoil for Two-dimensional Flow, 842
- Faillieb (M.), The Hydrogenation of Ketones in the Presence of Pure and Impure Platinum Black, 290
- Fairrie (G.), Sugar, 715
- Fairweather (D. A.), Electrosynthesis in the Series of Normal Dibasic Acids, 181
- Falconer (Dr. J. D.), Renewed Activity of Cameroon Mountain, 518
- Fano (Prof. G.), traduit de l'italien par G. Caputo, Le Cerveau et le cœur, 43
- Fantham (Prof. H. B.), and Dr. Annie Porter, On two Protozoan Parasites found in the Latex of *Ficus edulis* and *Euphorbia striata*, 290
- Farmer (E.), The Lighting of Coal Mines, 206
- Farmer (Sir John), complimentary dinner to, 388
- Farnell (Dr. L. R.), The Attributes of God: the Gifford Lectures delivered in the University of St. Andrews in the Year 1924-25, 111
- Farnes (G. H.), Phenomena observed in High-powered Transmitting Radio Stations, 280
- Farquhar (H.), The Sea-Urchin of New Zealand, 674
- Farran (G. P.), Biscayan Plankton collected during a Cruise of H.M.S. *Research*, 1900. Pt. xiv., 609
- Fauré-Fremiet (Dr. E.), La cinétique du développement: multiplication cellulaire et croissance, 9
- Favorsky (A.), and Mlle. A. Tchilingaren, The Dehydration of the  $\alpha$ -glycols, 327
- Feldman (H. W.), Fertility of the Rat, *Mus norvegicus*, 181
- Felt (E. P.), The Physical Basis of Insect Drift, 754
- Fenelon (K. G.), Primitive Transport, 60
- Ferguson (A.), and I. Vogel, On the Hyperbola Method for the Measurement of Surface Tension, 470
- Ferguson (E. W.), A New Species of Mycetophilidæ (Diptera) with Luminous Larvæ, 107
- Fermor (Dr. L. L.), The Enstatite-Augite Series of Pyroxenes, 136
- Ferrari (A.), Comparison between the Diameters of the Ions of one and the same Element, but with different Charges, 679; Röntgenographic Investigation of the Crystalline Lattices of Manganous Fluoride and Manganese Dioxide, 643; The Crystalline Structure of the Fluorides of certain Divalent Metals, 811
- Fersman (Dr. A.), Historical Russian Diamonds, 529
- Fessenkoff (B.), The Brightness of Saturn's Ring, 134
- Fewkes (J. W.), An Archæological Collection from Flagstaff, Arizona, 528
- Field (J. H.), Probable Weather in North-west India in January, February, and March, 316; The Meteorological Department of the Government of India, 1924-25, Report on, 732
- Fields (Dr. J. C.), The Algebraic Numbers and Division, 396
- Finch (G. I.), and L. G. Cowen, Gaseous Combustion in Electric Discharges. Part I., 469
- Fincham (W. H. A.), Vertex Power and its Measurement, 400

- Finlay (T. M.), The Old Red Sandstone of Shetland, 253
- Firth (R.), The Primitive Industries of the Maori, 239
- Fischer (P. H.), The Influence of Light and of the Renewal of Air on the Awakening of Snails (after Hibernation), 254
- Fishenden (Dr. Margaret), Domestic Heating, 666
- Fitzsimons (F. W.), The Homefolk of South Africa. Second edition, April 3, Suppt., 18
- Flammarion (the late C.), Tributes to, 525
- Flather (Prof. J. J.), [death], 902
- Fleming (A. P. M.), and H. J. Brocklehurst, A History of Engineering, 75
- Fleming (Prof. J. A.), impending resignation of, 741
- Fleming (J. A.), Magnetic Observations, 636
- Fletcher (Sir Banister), A New Survey of Architecture, 148
- Fletcher (T. B.), The Classification of Insects, 529
- Fleurent (E.), The Composition of the Seed of Fenugreek and its Admixture with Wheat intended for Milling, 708
- Florey (H. W.), and H. M. Carleton, Rouget Cells and their Function, 502
- Forbes (A. C.), Peat in the British Isles, 500
- Forbes (Dr. H. O.), Maori Rock-Carvings, 156; The Stone Age in Ceylon, 589
- Fordham (Mahalah G. C.), Aphrodite aculeata, 375
- Forester (H.), and G. Chaudron, The Thermomagnetic Study of some Ferrites, 611
- Forrest (J.), conferment upon, of a doctorate by St. Andrews University, 177
- Forrester (R. B.), appointed Cassel reader in foreign trade in the London School of Economics, 501
- Forsyth (Prof. A. R.), A Chapter in the Calculus of Variations, 70
- Fosse (R.), The Formation, by heating Plant Juices, of Urea and of a Substance giving the same Hydrazine Colour Reaction as Formol, 291
- Foster (Dr. J. S.), Discharge of Electricity through Gases, 197
- Foster (L. F.), Principles and Practice of Farm Book-keeping: a Text-book for Agricultural Students, 548
- Foster (V. Le Neve), Exercises in Geometry, 116
- Fournier (L.), and P. Mollaret, The Double Hyposulphite of Gold and Sodium in the Treatment of Syphilis, 218
- Fournier d'Albe (Dr. E. E.), A Microluminometer Light Source, 703; Hephæstus: or, The Soul of the Machine, 412
- Fowler (Prof. A.), The Spectrum of Ionised Oxygen (O II), 324
- Fowler (Dr. G. J.), and M. A. Malankdar, Enzyme in Plant Gums, 64
- Fowler (R. H.), and D. R. Hartree, An Interpretation of the Spectrum of Ionised Oxygen (O II), 503
- Fox (Dr. C.), elected an honorary member of the Yorkshire Philosophical Society, 733
- Fox (Dr. C. Iris), [death], 165
- Fox (H. M.), Chlorocruorin: a Pigment allied to Hæmoglobin, 217; On a New Porphyrin, 49
- Frazer (Sir James G.), invested with the title of Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, 597
- Free (E. E.), Training the Sense of Smell, 492
- Freeman (F. N.), and others, Visual Education, 584
- Freeth (Dr. F. A.), Prof. H. Kamerlingh Onnes, 350
- Frenkel (Dr. J.), Spinning Electrons, 653
- Freud (Prof. S.), the seventieth birthday and work of, 629
- Freundler (P.), and Mlle. Y. Ménager, The Estimation of Rubidium by means of Silicotungstic Acid, 879
- Frick (C.), Extinct American Carnivores, 768
- Friedel (G.), The Radiograms of Mixed Crystals, 610
- Friend (Dr. J. Newton), Examination of Dead Sea Water for Eka-Cæsium and Eka-Iodine, 789; Iron in Antiquity, 834, 862
- Froggatt (W. W.), Notes on Australian Coccidæ with Descriptions of New Species, 36
- Frumkin (A.), and A. Obrutshewa, Influence of Electrical Field on the Adsorption of Neutral Molecules, 790
- Fulton (J. D.), The Coal Fire, 859
- Gadow (Dr. H.), Modern Views on the Origin of Birds, 883
- Gager (C. S.), The Relation between Science and Theology: How to think about it, 42
- Gairdner (Miss A. E.), Campanula Mutants, 837
- Gallé (P. H.), Mean Sea-level in the Oceans, 702
- Gallois (L.), awarded a Cullum medal of the American Geographical Society for 1925, 60
- Gamble (J. S.), Flora of the Presidency of Madras. Part 7, 785
- Gann (Dr. T. W.), A Lost City of the Mayas in Yucatan, 630; The History and Chronology of the Maya in Central America, 354
- Garbett (L. G.), Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort and the Beaufort Scales of Wind and Weather, 437
- Gardiner (J. H.), Rustless Steel and Flexible Glass 5000 Years Ago? 791
- Gardiner (Prof. J. Stanley), British Marine Biology, 30
- Gardner (W.), Chemical Synonyms and Trade Names: a Dictionary and Commercial Handbook. Second edition, 618
- Gardner (Prof. W. M.), Prof. E. Knecht, 164
- Garner (Dr. W. E.), C. H. Johnson, and S. W. Saunders, Infra-red Emission from Gaseous Explosions, 790
- Garrod (Miss D. A. E.), Discovery of Fragments of a Human Skull at Gibraltar, 868, 905
- Garstang (Sylvia), and Prof. W. Garstang, The Development of Botrylloides and its Bearing on the Ancestry of the Chordata, 365
- Garstang (Prof. W.), Wordsworth's Interpretation of Nature, January 16, Suppt., 1
- Gaschler (Dr.), The Uranium X Experiments of, 133
- Gaskell (Dr. F. J.), appointed demonstrator in medicine in Cambridge University, 706
- Gatenby (Prof. J. B.), Spermatogenesis in Spiders and the Chromosome Hypothesis of Heredity, 233
- Gates (Prof. R. R.), Evolution and Biology, 716; Mendelian Heredity and Racial Differences, 669; Polyploidy and Sex Chromosomes, 234; Segregation and Related Problems, 662; The Genetics of Cereals, 360; The Vegetation of the Amazon Basin, 34; Ultramicroscopic Organisms of Filterable Viruses, 692
- Gäumann (E.), Vergleichende Morphologie der Pilze, 820
- Gavett (Prof. G. I.), A First Course in Statistical Method, 651
- Geddes (A. E. M.), Distribution of Electric Force in High-voltage Discharges, 253
- Gemmill (Prof. J. F.), [death], 277; [obituary article], 313
- Georgalas (G.), and N. Liatsikas, The New Eruption of the Santorin Volcano (1925), 254; The Spectrum Analysis of the Flames from the Santorin Volcano (eruption of 1925), 291
- George (H.), The Manufacture of Transparent Quartz Glass, 642
- George (T. N.), The Carboniferous Limestone (Avonian) Succession of a Portion of the North Crop of the South Wales Coalfield, 843
- Gerashimovic (B. P.), Masses of Stars of Types F to K, 668; The Distribution of O-Stars, 527
- Gessard (Dr. C.), [death], 58
- Gheury de Bray (M.), Domestic Lighting and Heating, 198; Use of Interference Methods in the Determination of Stellar Diameters, 235
- Giacomini (Prof. E.), Effects of Thyroid Administration, 669
- Giaja (J.), and X. Chahovitch, The Maximum Metabolism and the Suprarenal Capsules, 35
- Gianfranceschi, Law of Distribution of the Energy in the Black Body Spectrum, 843
- Gibbs (R. E.), Structure of  $\alpha$ -Quartz, 179
- Gifford (E. W.), Californian Anthropometry, 767; The Social Organisation of the Pomo Indian, 803; and E. E. Schenck, Californian Archæology, 907
- Gildersleeve (Virginia C.), What every Woman's College Course ought to include, 535
- Gilford (H.), Tumors and Cancers: a Biological Study, 335
- Gillespie (Dr. R. D.), awarded the Pinsent-Darwin student-ship in Cambridge University, 288
- Gilman (H.), and J. M. Peterson, Polar Form of Ethylene Linkage, 498
- Gilmore (Dr.), Fossil Footprints from the Grand Canyon, 498

- Ginsberg (Dr. M.), *The Psychology of Juvenile Crime*, 76  
 Giral (Prof.), *Determination of the Salinity of Sea Water*, 670  
 Glasspoole (J.), *The Driest and Wettest Years at Individual Stations in the British Isles, 1868-1924*, 641; *The Wet Summer of 1924 and other Wet Seasons in the British Isles*, 809  
 Gleditsch (Mlle. Ellen), and Mlle. C. Chamié, *The Study of 2-Mesothorium and of Actinium*, 401  
 Glenday (V. G.), and J. Parkinson, *The Geology of the Suk Hills (Kenya Colony)*, 217  
 Glockler (G.), *Diffusion of Electrons*, 743  
 Glotz (Prof. G.), *The Ægean Civilisation*, 716  
 Gold (Lieut.-Col. E.), presented with the Symons Gold Medal of the Royal Meteorological Society; the work of, 168  
 Goldsborough (G. R.), *The Properties of Torsional Vibrations*, 469  
 Goldschmidt (Dr. K.), [obituary], 165  
 Golgi (Prof. C.), [death], 165; [obituary article], 203  
 Gooch (Prof. F. A.), and Prof. P. E. Browning, *Outlines of Qualitative Chemical Analysis*. Fifth edition, 549  
 Good (P.), and others, *Standards in Illumination and Photometry*, 397  
 Good (R. D'O.), *The Genus Empetrum*, 774  
 Goodwin (A. J. H.), *Caspian Affinities of the later Stone Age Culture of South Africa*, 669  
 Gordon (I.), *The Development of the Calcareous Test of *Echinocardium cordatum**, 877; *The Development of the Calcareous Test of *Echinus miliaris**, 217  
 Gordon (Rev. T. C.), *The Finding of the Galilee Skull*, 438  
 Gorter (Prof. E.), and F. Grendel, *Muscular Contraction*, 552  
 Gossard (Prof. H. A.), [death], 165  
 Gouy (Prof. L. G.), [death], 596  
 Grabham (Dr. G. W.), and R. P. Black, *Report of the Mission to Lake Tana, 1920-21*, 806  
 Grard (C.), *The Influence of the Thermal Zone of Work on the Selection of Steels for the Values of Aviation Motors*, 254  
 Gray (J.), appointed University lecturer in experimental zoology in Cambridge University, 772  
 Green (W. J.), [death], 561  
 Greenhill (D.), *Colour-printing of To-day*, 97  
 Greenwood (A. W.), and Dr. F. A. E. Crew, *The Relation of Gonadic Structure to Plumage Characterisation in the Domestic Fowl*, 436  
 Greenwood (D.), and Dr. W. H. Pearsall, *Observations on Geotropism*, 365  
 Greenwood (G.), *The Construction and Use of an X-ray Goniometer*, 326  
 Gregory (F. G.), and L. Batten, *The Effect of Minute Electric Currents on the Growth Rate of the Coleoptile of Barley*, 217  
 Gregory (Prof. J. W.), *Kames and Drumlins in Scotland*, 670  
 Gregory (Sir Richard), *Report of the British Science Guild*, 675  
 Grenfell (Dr. B. P.), [obituary article], 730  
 Griffith (I. O.), *Measurement of Radiation Intensities by Photographic Methods*, 344  
 Griffiths (A.), and P. C. Vincent, *Viscosity of Water at Low Rates of Flow determined comparatively by a Method of Thermal Convection*, 609  
 Griffiths (Dr. Ezer), *Measurement of Humidity in Closed Spaces*, 604; *Methods of measuring Temperature; Pyrometers: Recent Developments in Pyrometric Appliances and Methods for calibrating Temperature-measuring Instruments; with notes on Electric Furnaces*, 617  
 Grignard (V.), and F. Chambret, *The Ketonic Splitting of the Tertiary Alcohols*, 366; and J. Savard, *The Existence of Isopulegone in the Natural State*, 538  
 Griswold (Grace H.), *The Oyster-shell Scale Insect*, 870  
 Groom (H. L.), *Stage Lighting*, 563  
 Grossmann (Prof.), a lectureship in Technical English established at Charlottenburg, 773  
 Grubb (Prof. A. C.), *Transfer of Excited Energy from Ozone to Hydrogen and Nitrogen*, 658  
 Grubb (Sir Howard), *congratulatory address to*, 564  
 Guérard (Prof. A.), *E. K. Jordan*, 596  
 Guggenheim (D.), *establishment of a fund for teaching and research in aeronautics*, 133  
 Guggenheimer (S. H.), *The Einstein Theory explained and analysed*, 885  
 Guild (J.), *A Trichromatic Colorimeter suitable for Standardisation Work; The Monochromatic-plus-white Method of Colorimetry; On a New Method of Colorimetry*, 326; *Colorimetry*, 636  
 Guillet (L.), *The Addition of Nitrogen to Ordinary and Special Steels*, 708; *The Properties of certain treated Chrome-nickel Steels*, 365; and J. Cournot, *The Influence of Thermal Treatment on some Silver Alloys*, 574  
 Guittoneau (G.), *The Microbial Oxidation of Sulphur*, 574  
 Gunther (Dr. R. T.), *The Daubeny Laboratory Register, 1916-1923: with notes on Scientific Researches carried out by members of Magdalen College, Oxford*. Vol. 3, 263; *The Herbal of Apuleius Barbarus, from the Early Twelfth-century Manuscript formerly in the Abbey of Bury St. Edmunds*, 617  
 Guppy (Dr. H. B.), [death], 699; [obituary article], 797  
 Gupte (Rai Bahadur B. A.), *Spirit Worship in the Nilgiris*, 394  
 Gutenberg (Dr. B.), *Der Aufbau der Erde*, 78  
 Gye (Dr. W. E.), awarded the Walker prize of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 600  
 Haas (Prof. A.), translated by T. Verschoyle, *Introduction to Theoretical Physics*. Vol. 2, 687  
 Hackett (Sir Winthrop), bequests to the University of Western Australia, 904  
 Hackspill (L.), A. P. Rollet, and M. Nicloux, *The Argon in the Blood*, 610  
 Hadamard (Prof. J.), elected a foreign associate of the U.S. National Academy of Sciences, 801  
 Haddon (Dr. A. C.), *The Kiwai*, 480  
 Hadfield (Sir Robert), conferred upon, by the French Government of the Cross of an Officer of the Legion of Honour, 61; *Metallurgy and its Influence on Modern Progress: with a Survey of Education and Research*, 187  
 Hänni (P.), *Boron in Aluminium and Aluminium Alloys*, 35  
 Hahn (Prof. O.), *Eka-Iodine and Eka-Cæsium*, 498  
 Haines (H. H.), *The Botany of Bihar and Orissa: an Account of all the known Indigenous Plants of the Province and of the most important or most commonly cultivated Exotic Ones*. 6 Parts, 225  
 Haines (R. T. M.), and Sir W. J. Pope, *Isoquinoline and the Isoquinoline Reds*, 400  
 Hale (Dr. G. E.), *Solar Research at Mount Wilson*, 244; *The Spectroheliograph*, 802; *Heat from the Stars*, 393  
 Hale (H. M.), *The Development of two Australian Sponge-Crabs*, 106  
 Hall (Dr. A. L.), *The Vredefort Granite*, 567; and Prof. G. A. F. Molengraaff, *The Vredefort Mountain Land in the Southern Transvaal and the Northern Orange Free State*, 738  
 Hall (Dr. H. U.), *A Tahitian Breast Ornament from Alaska*, 528; *A Wood-carving from Easter Island*, 245  
 Hall (R. E.), J. A. Robb, and C. E. Colman, *Solubility of Calcium Sulphate*, 768  
 Hall-Edwards (Major J.), elected an honorary member of the British Medical Association, 600  
 Hallimond (A. F.), *On Molecular Volume Relations in the Mica Group*, 537; *On the Chemical Classification of the Mica Group*, II., 325; *The Constitution of Glauconite*, 453  
 Hammond (J.), *Reproduction in the Rabbit*. With foreword and chapter on the Formation of the Corpus Luteum by Dr. F. H. A. Marshall, June 12, Suppt., 42  
 Hampton (Dr. F. A.), *The Scent of Flowers and Leaves: its Purpose and Relation to Man*, 262  
 Hampton (W. M.), *The Annealing and Reannealing of Glass*, iii., iv., 364  
 Hamy (M.), *The Photography of Stars in Full Daylight*, 218  
 Handy (E. S. C.), and Miss Jane L. Winne, *Marquesan Music*, 135  
 Hanna (Dr. D. G.), *The Revillagigedo Islands*, 871  
 Hanson (Dr. D.), appointed professor of metallurgy in Birmingham University, 534

- Hanson (E. T.), The Theory of Ship Waves, 470  
Harding (C.), Seasonal Sunshine in Great Britain, 422, 757  
Hardwick (Rev. J. C.), Fundamentalism and Science, 42  
Hardy (A. D.), Delayed Dehiscence affecting several Species in the Families Myrtaceæ, Proteaceæ, and Coniferae, 367  
Hardy (Prof. G. H.), elected a corresponding member of the Vienna Academy of Sciences, 801; The Mathematical Tripos, 95, 175  
Harkins (Prof. W. D.), The Drop-weight Method for the Determination of Surface Tension and the Weight of the Ideal Drop, 690; and F. A. Jenkins, Separation of the Isotopes of Chlorine, 285; and S. B. Stone, The Atomic Weight of Meteoric Chlorine, 769  
Harris (Prof. D. Fraser), Prof. J. G. M'Kendrick, 93; Biology in Shakespeare, 390  
Harris (J. A.), L. F. Yntema, and Prof. B. S. Hopkins, The Element of Atomic Number 61; Illinium, 792  
Harris (T. M.), New Technique with Fossil Plants, 670  
Harrison (Dr. D. C.), appointed lecturer in pharmacology in Sheffield University, 435  
Harrison (Sir John B.), [death], 277; bequest to the Sedgwick Museum, Cambridge, 706  
Harrison (Dr. J. W. H.), conferment upon, by Armstrong College, of the honorary title of reader in genetics, 215; Heterochromosomes and Polyploidy, 50; Polyploidy and Sex Chromosomes, 270; and F. C. Garrett, The Induction of Melanism in the Lepidoptera and its Subsequent Inheritance, 289; Inheritance of Induced Melanism in Lepidoptera, 740  
Harrison (Prof. L.), and Miss Hazel C. Weekes, Placentation in the Scincid Lizard, *Lygosoma entrecasteauxi*, 107, 497  
Harrison (T. H.), The Concurrent Variations in the Thermionic and Photo-electric Emission from Platinum and Tungsten with the State of the Surfaces of these Metals, 503  
Harrower (G. G.), A Study of Ho-kien and Tamil Skulls, 181  
Hart (Dr. I. B.), An Introduction to Physical Science, 261; Heat: an Elementary Text-Book, 261  
Hartley (Brig.-Gen. H.), elected president of the Science Masters' Association, 104  
Hartmann (Prof. J.), Nova Pictoris, 393  
Hartnung (E. J.), Photochemical Decomposition of Silver Chloride, 65  
Hartog (Sir Philip), The University of Dacca, 677  
Harvey (A.), Laundry Chemistry: a Short Handbook on the Chemistry of Laundry Materials and Methods, 889  
Harvey (H. W.), Hydrography of the English Channel, 245  
Hatch (Dr. F. H.), A Problem in South African Geology, 738  
Hatfield (H.), [obituary], 388  
Hatschek (E.), An Introduction to the Physics and Chemistry of Colloids. Fifth edition, 412; Laboratory Manual of Elementary Colloid Chemistry. Second edition, 447  
Haug (E.), Fossils of the Middle Lias collected by the Charcot Expedition at Cape Stewart (Jameson's Land, East Greenland), 401  
Hausbrand (E.), translated by Dr. E. H. Tripp, Principles and Practice of Industrial Distillation, 334  
Havelock (Prof. T. H.), Some Aspects of the Theory of Ship Waves and Wave Resistance, 97; Wave Resistance: Some Cases of Unsymmetrical Forms, 251  
Hawkins (C. C.), The Dynamo: its Theory, Design, and Manufacture. Sixth edition, Vol. 3, 263  
Haworth (Dr. W. E.), [obituary article], 595  
Hay (Douglas), proposed conferment upon, of the title of honorary professor of mining by Sheffield University, 435; Colliery Management, 687  
Hayes (H. C.), awarded a Cullum medal of the American Geographical Society for 1925, 60  
Heath (Sir Frank), mission to Australia, 460; Scheme for the Re-organisation of the Commonwealth Institute of Science and Industry, 697  
Hedges (E. S.), The Angles of Crystals during Growth, 908  
Hedrick (Prof. U. P.), Systematic Pomology, 259  
Hée (A.), The Influence of Temperature on the Intensity of Respiration of Submerged Plants, 291  
Hegner (Prof. R. W.), Intestinal Flagellates in Tropical America, 603  
Heiberg (Prof. J. L.), Geschichte der Mathematik und Naturwissenschaften im Altertum, 646  
Heidel (W. A.), The Jewish Calendar, 735  
Heilmann (G.), The Origin of Birds, 883  
Heiskanen (W.), Isostasy in Norway, 671  
Henderson (Prof. G. G.), address to the Institute of Chemistry; re-elected president of the Institute of Chemistry, 354  
Henderson (Prof. Yandell), Man at Great Altitudes, 747  
Hendricks (S. B.), and L. Pauling, Trinitride and Cyanate Ions, 247  
Hendry (G. W.), and Margaret P. Kelly, Domesticated Plants in Spanish America, 702  
Henri (Prof. V.), Structure des molécules, 115  
Henry (Prof. A.), The Swamp Cypress of China, 529  
Henshaw (C. H.), The Evolution of Beauty, 893  
Henslow (Rev. George), [death], 94; [obituary article], 130  
Hepburn (H. C.), The Influence of Electrolytes in Electroendosmosis, 878  
Herdt (Prof. L. A.), [death], 731  
Hering (Dr. C.), [death], 902  
Heron-Allen (E.), References and Re-paging of Reprints, 517; The Iconography of a Myth, 573  
Herrick (Prof. G. W.), Manual of Injurious Insects, 888  
Herzfeld (Prof. K. F.), Müller-Pouillet's Lehrbuch der Physik. II. Auflage. Dritter Band, Zweite Hälfte: Kinetische Theorie der Wärme, 225  
Hess, Secondary Radiation from the Surface of the Earth, 805  
Hetzl (K. F.), and C. N. Long, The Metabolism of the Diabetic Individual during and after Muscular Exercise, 142  
Hevesy (G.), The Exchange of Atoms in Solid Bodies in Consequence of Heat-movements, 775  
Hey (S.), Value for Money in Education, 250  
Heyrovský (Prof. J.), The Occurrence of Dwi-Manganese (At. No. 75) in Manganese Salts, 16; The Significance of the Electrode Potential, 364  
Hiern (W. P.), [obituary article], 23  
Higgins (A. L.), Phototopography: a Practical Manual of Photographic Surveying Methods, 889  
Highfield (A.), The Colloidal Properties of Nitrocellulose Sols in Mixed Solvents, 252  
Hilger, Ltd. (Adam), Foreshadowing Elements of Atomic Numbers 75, 85, 87, and 93 by means of X-rays, 153  
Hill (Dr. A.), The Interchange of University Teachers and Students, 177  
Hill (Prof. A. V.), The Laws of Muscular Motion (Croonian Lecture), 809; The Viscous-elastic Properties of Smooth Muscle, 877  
Hill (Dr. A. W.), The Original Home of the Banana, 757; The Genus *Lilæopsis*, a Study in Geographical Distribution, 774; The Quest for Economic Plants, 597  
Hill (G. F.), Australian Termites (Isoptera), 366  
Hill (Prof. L.), Domestic Heating, 487; and A. Campbell, Health and Environment, 852; and Y. Azuma, Effects of Ultra-violet Radiation upon Involuntary Muscle and the supposed Physiological Interference of Visible Rays, 142  
Hille (E.), On Laguerre's Series I. and II., 811  
Hillers (J. K.), [death], 314  
Hinshelwood (C. N.), and W. K. Hutchison, A Comparison between Unimolecular and Bimolecular Gaseous Reactions, 842; A Homogeneous Unimolecular Reaction: the Thermal Decomposition of Acetone in the Gaseous State, 469  
Hinton (M. A. C.), Persistent Growth in the Water Vole and Old Age in the Wart Hog, 106  
Hirsch-Schweigger (Dr. E.), Zoologisches Wörterbuch, April 3, Suppt., 19  
Hirst (H. S.), Photocatalysis at Mercury Surfaces, 252  
Hoare (C. A.), Hirsch-Schweigger's Zoologisches Wörterbuch, April 3, Suppt., 19  
Hobbs (Prof. W. H.), Greenland or Polar Front, 232  
Hocart (Capt. A. M.), India and the Pacific, 99  
Hodgson (W. C.), Herring, 284; The Herrings of the Eastern Part of the English Channel, 342  
Hodsman (H. J.), Fuel Research, 594

- Hoet (J. P.), and H. P. Marks, Observations on the Onset of Rigor Mortis, 678; and P. Kerridge, The Muscles of Normal and Moulting Crustacea, 878
- Höjendahl (Dr. K.), Dipole Moment and Molecular Structure, 892
- Hollingworth (E. J.), and M. M. O'Reilly, The Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at Girton College, Cambridge: a Report based on the MS. Notes of the Excavations made by the late F. J. H. Jenkinson, 619
- Holmes (Dr. A.), Causes of Volcanic Activity, 66; Rock-lead, Ore-lead, and the Age of the Earth, 482; The Geological Age of the Earth, 592; and Dr. R. W. Lawson, Potassium and the Heat of the Earth, 620
- Holmes (E. G.), appointed assistant to the Downing professor of medicine, Cambridge University, 706
- Holmes (F. O.), Flagellates in the Latex of *Asclepias*, 907
- Holmes (Sir George), [death], 277
- Holmes (Prof. S. J.), Life and Evolution: an Introduction to General Biology, 779
- Holmyard (E. J.), "Alchemistische Decknamen," 155; Chemistry to the Time of Dalton, 336; Italian Alchemical Manuscripts, 544; The Arabic Text of Avicenna's "Mineralia," 305
- Home (H.), The Engineer and the Prevention of Malaria, 751
- Home (M.), The Fundamental Frequencies, 194
- Honda (Prof. K.), S. Kaya, and Y. Masuyama, On the Magnetic Properties of Single Crystals of Iron, 753
- Hooker (H. W.), Carbohydrate/Nitrogen Relation in Horticulture, 173
- Hopkins (Dr. B. S.), and others, Discovery of the Element of Atomic Number 61, 391
- Hopmann (J.), Colour Studies of Variable Stars, 836
- Hora (Dr. S. L.), Distribution and Habits of *Balwantia Soleniformis* (Benson), 678; Hibernation of a Succinea, 567; Note on a Hermaphrodite Loach, 843
- Hornell (J.), Megalithic Works in Fiji, 320; Magic in Madeira, 634
- Hornung (E. S.), Mitochondria in Opalina, 735
- Horrocks (H.), awarded a Rayleigh prize of Cambridge University, 435
- Hotine (Lieut. M.), Some Precision Problems in Air Survey, 106
- Houston (Dr. W. V.), The Hydrogen Doublet, 590
- Houstoun (Dr. R. A.), Intermediate Light, 79; Measurement of Radiation Intensities by Photographic Methods, 159
- Howard (A.), Presidential Address to the Indian Science Congress, 704
- Howard (Dr. L. O.), Insect Pests in American Agriculture, 497
- Howell (A. B.), Asymmetry in Mammalian Skulls, 394
- Howell (J. P.), An Agricultural Atlas of England and Wales. Made on behalf of the Agricultural Economics Research Institute, University of Oxford, 408
- Hoyle (Dr. W. E.), [death], 239; [obituary article], 277
- Hoyt (F. C.), Transition Probabilities and Principal Quantum Numbers, 811
- Hrdlička (Dr. A.), awarded the Huxley Memorial medal of the Royal Anthropological Institute; to deliver the Huxley Memorial lecture in 1927, 564; The Origin of the American Indian, 172
- Hubble, A Remote Stellar System, 496
- Hughes (Prof. A. L.), and Prof. G. E. M. Jauncey, Radiation arising from the Mutual Annihilation of Protons and Electrons, 193
- Hugonnet (J.), and J. Loiseleur, The Use of Glycogen in the Preparation of Colloidal Metals, 642
- Hulbert (Dr.), Radio Wave Propagation, 872
- Humberstone (T. Lloyd), University Reform in London, 331
- Humbert (P.), Some Hyperspace Harmonic Analysis Problems introducing Extensions of Mathieu's Equation, 538
- Hume (Capt. C. W.), appointed secretary of a society within the University of London for promoting interest in the welfare of animals, 278
- Hummel (Prof. K.), Geschichte der Geologie, April 3, Suppt., 21
- Hunter (C. M.), Petroleum in the Maracaibo Region, Venezuela, 807
- Hunter (Dr. W. D.), [death], 204
- Huntingford (G. W. B.), Archæology in Kenya Colony, 497
- Hurst (Dr. C. C.), Chromosomes of Roses, 702; On the Nature and Origin of Species in *Rosa*, 364
- Hurst (Dr. H. E.), Measurement of the Discharge of the Blue Nile through the Sluices of the Sennar Dam, 379; The Regime of the Nile, 209
- Hutchinson (A.), reappointed demonstrator in mineralogy and assistant curator of the Mineralogical Museum of Cambridge University, 435; The Study of Volcanic Activity on Vesuvius, 197
- Hutchinson (J.), The Families of Flowering Plants. I. Dicotyledons, 478
- Hutton (Capt. F. W.), and J. Drummond, The Animals of New Zealand: an Account of the Dominion's Air-breathing Vertebrates, 512
- Hutton (J. H.), Diaries of two Tours in the Un-administered Area east of the Naga Hills, 678
- Huxley (Prof. J. S.), Genes and Linkage Groups in Genetics, 154, 268; and others, The Courtship of Birds, 571
- Imms (Dr. A. D.), The Control of Insect Pests in Agriculture, 248
- Ince (E. L.), The Characteristic Numbers of the Mathieu Equation, 35
- Ingersoll (Prof. L. R.), A Laboratory Manual of Experiments in Physics, 261
- Ingram (C.), The Birds of the Riviera: being an account of the Avifauna of the Côte d'Azur from the Esterel Mountains to the Italian Frontier, 785
- Innes (Dr. R. T. A.), Investigation of Transits of Mercury, 668
- Iredale (Dr. T.), appointed lecturer in chemistry in Durham University, 215
- Irvine (Sir J. C.), awarded the Willard Gibbs medal of the Chicago section of the American Chemical Society, 835; and J. M. A. Black, The Constitution of Maltose, 838
- Ivanov (Prof. E.), to conduct breeding experiments in French Guinea, 133
- Ivanov (W.), Rustic Poetry in the Dialect of Khorasan, 678
- Jackson (A. B.), A New Hybrid Conifer (*Cupressus macrocarpa* × *nootkatensis*), 364
- Jackson (Dr. B. Daydon), presentation of a portrait of, to the Linnean Society; the work of, 833
- Jackson (F. F.), Clara G. Silsbee, and M. J. Proffit, The Preparation of Levulose, 872
- Jackson (Sir Henry), The Electrical State of the Upper Atmosphere, 454
- Jackson (J. R.), appointed chief Veterinary Officer under the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 868
- Jackson (J. W.), The British Fresh-water Pearl Mussel, 173
- Jackson (Dr. L. C.), The Magnetic Moment of the Orbit of the Valency Electron of the Solid Alkali Metals, 449
- Jackson (Sir Thomas Graham), Architecture, 148
- Jacob (M.), The Utilisation of Measurements of Rotatory Magnetic Polarisation in the Analysis of Mixtures, 471
- Jacobsen (J. C.), Capture of Electrons by  $\alpha$ -Particles in Hydrogen, 858
- James (Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Cuthbert), The College of Pestology, 60
- Jamieson (Dr. G. S.), Volumetric Iodate Methods, 751
- Jamieson (W. R.), Elementary General Physical Science, June 12, Suppt., 45
- Jane (F. W.), A Substitute for Microscope Cross-wires, 724
- Jansky (C. M.), Variations in Radio Signals, 359
- Jarratt (W. S.), appointed Comptroller of the Patent Office, 352
- Jasse (Mlle. O.), The Structure of the Bands 4511 and 4123 of the Carbon Monoxide Spectrum, 610
- Jauncey (Prof. G. E. M.), Conservation of Momentum and the Doppler Principle, 343; and A. L. Hughes, Radiation and the Disintegration and Aggregation of Atoms, 743
- Jeans (Dr. J. H.), Atomicity and Quanta: being the Rouse Ball lecture delivered on May 11, 1925, June 12, Suppt., 46; elected president of the Royal Astronomical Society, 281; Space, Time, and the Universe, 308; Star Fission and Cepheid Variability, 98; The Dynamical Theory of Gases. Fourth edition, 299



- The Evolution of the Stars, 18; The Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism. Fifth edition, 12; The Motion of Radiating Masses and the Effect of Radiation Pressure, 376; The New Outlook in Cosmogony, 134; The Source of Stellar Energy, 689
- Jeffreys (Dr. H.), on the Dynamics of Geostrophic Winds, 33; On the Formation of Water Waves by Wind, 251; The Structure of the Earth, 78
- Jehu (R. M.), Geology of the District around Towyn and Abergynolwyn, Merioneth, 774
- Jehu (Dr. T. J.), and R. M. Craig, Geology of the Hebrides. Pt. 3, 253
- Jellinek (S.), Electrical Accidents and Artificial Respiration, 254
- Jenkins (C. H. M.), The Determination of the Vapour Tensions of Mercury, Cadmium, and Zinc by a modified Manometric Method, 179
- Jenkins (F. A.), The Line Spectra of Isotopes, 893
- Jenkins Bey (Kaimakam G.), Report on the Fisheries of Egypt for the Year 1924, 499
- Jenness (D.), and Miss Helen H. Roberts, Songs of the Copper Eskimo, 870
- Jensen (Prof. A. S.), The Fisheries of the Greenlanders, 245
- Jevons (Dr. W.), A Band Spectrum of Tin Monochloride exhibiting Isotope Effects, 180
- Job (A.), and A. Samuel, Complexes produced by the Oxidation of the Nickelocyanides in the presence of Hydroxylamine, 471
- Job (Prof. P.), Les méthodes physiques appliquées à la chimie (Collection de physique et chimie), 717
- Jochelson (W.), Archaeology of the Aleutian Islands, 283
- Johansen (Dr. A. C.), Predictions of a Mackerel Fishery from Salinity Observations, 357; Young Fishes, 464; and A. J. C. Jensen, Seasonal Weather Forecasting, 604
- Johnson (Patricia), Our England: Twelve Open-air Lessons, June 12, Suppt., 41
- Johnson (Dr. R. C.), The Spectra of the Neutral Carbon Monoxide Molecule, 376
- Johnstone (P. N.), Beating of the Early Embryonic Heart, 528
- Jolibois (P.), H. Lefebvre, and P. Montagne, The Decomposition of Carbon Dioxide under reduced Pressure by the Condensed Spark, 810; The Influence of the Capacity of the Discharge Circuit on the Decomposition of Carbon Dioxide under reduced Pressure by the Electric Spark, 879
- Joly (Prof. J.), Eclogite and the Surface History of the Earth, 689; The Geological Age of the Earth (Robert Boyle Lecture), 592
- Jones (D. Caradog), The Relation of Weight to Height during Adolescence, 515
- Jones (E. Marsden), On the Fertilisation of *Primula vulgaris* Huds., 106
- Jones (J. C.), and others, Quaternary Climates, 238
- Jones (Prof. W. Neilson), Selective Action of Polarised Light upon Starch Grains, 15
- Jordan (Dr. D. Starr), The Leaping Salmon, 85
- Jordan (E. K.), [obituary article], 596
- Joseph (Dr. A. F.), The Action of Silica on Electrolytes, 17; and H. B. Oakley, The Anomalous Flocculation of Clay, 624
- Joyce (T. A.), A Ceremonial 'Mask' from New Guinea, 209; A Portrait-Statue from the Congo, 64; Visit to British Honduras to study the Relics of Ancient Maya Civilisation, 241
- Juel (C.), Congruence of the Second Degree, 775
- Kaas (P. J.), Changes in the Gastric Secretion of Birds, 769
- van de Kamp (P.), The Sun's Velocity derived from Faint Stars, 700
- Kapitzka (P. L.), Over-tensions in a Condenser Battery during a Sudden Discharge, 252
- Kapp (Prof. G.), Transformers for Single and Multiphase Currents: a Treatise on their Theory, Construction and Use. Third edition, revised by R. O. Kapp, 888
- Karantassis (T.), Researches on Stannous Chloro-iodide, Bromo-iodide, Chloro-bromide, 290
- Karny (Dr. H. H.), and others, The Fauna of Sarawak, 464
- Kato (Prof. G.), The Theory of Decrementless Conduction in Narcotised Region of Nerve. New edition, 445
- Kaudern (Dr. W.), The Toradja of Central Celebes, 803
- Kaye (Dr. G. W. C.), X-rays in Industry, 123
- Kearton (R.), and H. Bentham, The Pocket Book of British Birds, 585
- Keen (Prof. W. W.), I Believe in God and Evolution. Fourth edition, 779
- Keilin (D.), A Comparative Study of Turacin and Hæmatin, and its Bearing on Cytochrome, 878
- Keith (Sir Arthur), to be nominated president of the Leeds meeting of the British Association, 427
- Keitt (G. W.), Some Relations of Environment to the Epidemiology and Control of Apple Scab, 575
- Kellogg (Prof. V.), International Biology, 806
- Keltie (Sir John Scott), and S. C. Gilmour, Adventures of Exploration. Book 4: Africa, 752
- Kemble (Prof. E. C.), and D. G. Bourgin, Relative Intensities of Band Lines in the Infra-red Spectrum of a Diatomic Gas, 789
- Kemp (Dr. S.), Caridea in the Indian Museum, 209
- Kendall (Prof. P. F.), elected an honorary life member of the Yorkshire Conchological Society, 133
- Kennard (A. S.), A. E. Salisbury, and B. B. Woodward, British Post-Pliocene Unionidæ, 321
- Kennelly (Prof. A. E.), The Advancement of Engineering in Relation to the Advancement of Science, 160
- Kenneth (Dr. J. H.), Odours and the Sense of Smell, 591
- Kenyon (Dr. J.), Photo-electric Photometry, 304
- Kerler (C. E.), On the Occurrence in the House Mouse of a Mendelising Structural Defect of the Retina producing Blindness, 811
- Kermack (W. O.), and W. T. H. Williamson, The Anomalous Flocculation of Clay, 824
- Kerner-Marilaun (F.), Harmonic Analysis of the Temperature in the South Atlantic Current Circuit, 916
- Kerr (Dr. J.), School Lighting (Modern Requirements and Recent Progress), 666
- Kerr (Prof. J. Graham), Osteology of the Reptiles, 509
- Kerr (R. B.), appointed a lecturer on Modern Educational Systems and Problems in Edinburgh University, 32
- Kershaw (J. B. C.), The Domestic Smoke Problem, 134
- Kettle (Prof. E. H.), The Pathology of Tumours. Second edition, 853
- Kidd (Dr. F.), and Dr. C. West, Functional Diseases of Apples in Cold Storage, 172
- Kidson (E.), The Annual Variation in the Velocity of Cirrus Clouds over Melbourne, 366
- Kieffer (Abbé J.-J.), Faune de France, 11, 686; [obituary], 731
- King (Mrs. Agnes Gardner), Kelvin the Man, 79
- King (Lieut.-Col. L. N. F. I.), Graphical Methods of Plotting from Air Photographs, 336
- Kingslake (R.), The Interferometer Patterns due to the Primary Aberrations, 326
- Kirchner (Dr. F.), The Duration of X-ray Pulses, 137
- Kirchner (Prof. M.), [death], 94
- Klein (C. A.), The Application of the Microscope to the Examination of Pigments and Paints, 536
- Klein (Dr. W.), und Maria Steuber, Die gasanalytische Methodik des dynamischen Stoffwechsels, 785
- Kligler (Dr. I. J.), appointed head of the department of hygiene in the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, 706
- Kling (A.), and D. Florentin, The Hydrogenation of Organic Substances at a High Temperature and under High Pressures in the Presence of Non-hydrogenating Catalysts, 439; The Hydrogenation of Organic Substances realised at a High Temperature and under High Pressure, 402; and A. Lassieur, The Hydrogen Exponent of Water, 218; The Stability of Solutions of Carbonic Acid, 290
- Kloeffler (Prof. R. G.), Telephone Communication Systems, 784
- Knecht (Prof. E.), [obituary article], 164
- Kneeland (F. H.), Practical Coal Production: Preliminaries of Coal Mining: Prospecting, Explosives, Development, Drainage, Ventilation, 784
- Knibbs (Sir George H.), The Maximum Possible Population of the World, 99
- Knowles (A. E.), The Electrolytic Method of Production, 96
- Knox (Prof.), Recent Developments in the Teaching of Mining in Technical Colleges, 433
- Kohn (Dr. L.), Gestaltungsgeschichte der Erde, April 3, Suppt., 21

- Komai (Prof. T.), A Peculiar Parasitic Crustacean, 430  
 Kopaczewski (Prof. W.), Introduction à l'étude des colloïdes : état colloïdal et ses applications, April 3, Suppt., 23  
 Kopec, Inheritance of Egg-colour in Birds, 871  
 Kostytschew (Prof. S.), Lehrbuch der Pflanzenphysiologie. Erster Band : Chemische Physiologie, 889  
 Kotzé (Sir Robert N.), awarded the gold medal of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, 391  
 Kozlov (Col.), Objects discovered in Mongolian Mounds, 318  
 Kramers (H. A.), The Theory of Absorption and Refraction of X-rays, 775  
 Kramp (Dr. P. L.), and Prof. D. Damas, The Medusæ of Norway, 283  
 Krascheninnikoff (T.), The Gaseous Exchanges of the Brown Algae of the Arctic Regions exposed at Low Tide, 708  
 Kraus (Prof. E. H.), and Dr. E. F. Holden, Gems and Gem Materials, 752  
 Krause (Dr. E.), [obituary], 58  
 Kremann (R.), and A. Tröstek, Electrolytic Conduction in Molten Metallic Alloys (xvii.), 879  
 Kritzing (Dr. H. H.), and Dr. C. W. Schmidt, Weltraum und Erde, 688  
 Kroeber (A. L.), Pottery Styles and Periods in Peru, 567 ; The 'Archaic Culture' of Mexico, 135  
 Krogh (A.), The Hormone of the Hypophysis in the Circulation, 775  
 Kronig (R. de L.), Spinning Electrons and the Structure of Spectra, 550  
 Krüger (F.), and A. Sacklowski, The Absorption of Hydrogen by Palladium and by Palladium Silver Alloys, 29  
 Kükenthal (Prof. W.), Handbuch der Zoologie : eine Naturgeschichte der Stämme des Tierreiches. Herausgegeben von Dr. T. Krumbach. Erster Band, Sechste Lief. ; Siebente (Schluss-) Lief., 411  
 Kupfer (M.), and H. R. Schinz, Fœtal Ossification, 634  
 Kurrelmeyer (B.), The Use of Arcs and other Fluctuating Sources in Photo-electric Photometry, 657
- Laby (Prof. T. H.), The Determinations of the Mechanical Equivalent of Heat, 326  
 Lacroix (A.), A New Eruption of the Volcano of Reunion (Dec. 30-31, 1925), 438 ; and C. A. Ktéas, The Modern Lavas of Fouqué Kameni (Santorin), 217  
 Lafon (G.), The Amplification and Collective Audition of the Beats of the Heart and the other Sounds of Auscultation, 879  
 von Lagerheim (Prof. N. G.), [death], 832  
 Laird (Prof. D. A.), The Psychology of selecting Men, 444  
 Lamb (Dr. H.), The Dynamical Theory of Sound. Second edition, April 3, Suppt., 23  
 de Lanascot (A. Quemper), Géométrie du compas, 149  
 Lanchester (F. W.), awarded the gold medal of the Royal Aeronautical Society, and elected an honorary member of the Society, 565  
 Landès (K. L.), Paragenesis of Pegmatites, 431  
 Landtman (G.), Some Agricultural Rites of the Kiwai Papuans, 537  
 Lane (Prof. A. C.), The Measurement of Geological Time, 210  
 Lane (Sir Arbutnot), The Inter-relationship of Food, Health, and Strength, 733  
 Lang (W. D.), L. F. Spath, and others, The Black Marl of Black Ven and Stonebarrow, in the Lias of the Dorset Coast. Part I., 70  
 Lang (Prof. W. H.), The Old Red Sandstone Flora of Scotland, 358  
 Lang (Dr. W. R.), [death], 165  
 Langton (H. M.), Blacks and Pitches, 584  
 Laporte (M.), The Measurement of the Mobility of Ions in Gases, 574, 611 ; The Fundamental Level of the Iron Atom, 721  
 Larmor (Sir Joseph), The Law of Inertia for Radiating Masses, 300  
 La Rue, Colorado River, 804  
 Lassieur (A.), The Magnesia carried down by Aluminium Hydroxide, 402  
 de Laszlo (H. G.), The Absorption-spectra of some Naphthalene Derivatives in Vapour and Solution, 503  
 La Touche (J. D. D.), A Handbook of the Birds of Eastern China (Chihli, Shantung, Kiangsu, Anhwei, Kiangsi, Chekiang, Fohkien and Kwantung Provinces). 2 parts, 650  
 Lattes (Mme. J. S.), and G. Fournier, The Absorption of the  $\beta$ -rays by Matte., 35  
 Laurie (Prof. A. P.), Modern Research on the Methods of painting Oil Pictures as illustrated by the Technique of the Fifteenth Century, 742 ; On the Change of Refractive Index of Linseed Oil in the Process of Drying and its Effect on the Deterioration of Oil Paintings, 914  
 Lawrence (E. O.), The Rôle of the Faraday Cylinder in the Measurement of Electron Currents, 403 ; Does a Faraday Cylinder measure Electron Currents? 465  
 Lawson (Prof. A. A.), Fertilisation in a Cycad, 465 ; The Origin of Endemism, 181  
 Lawson (Dr. R. W.), Residual Ionisation in Closed Vessels, 235  
 Lawton (L.), The Coal Report : No Solution, 598  
 Lea (Dr. E.), Frequency Curves in Herring Investigations, 635  
 Lebeau (P.), and A. Damiens, An easy Method for the Preparation of Fluorine, 218 ; and P. Marmasse, The Estimation of Small Quantities of Hydrogen in Gaseous Mixtures, 843  
 Lebour (Dr. Marie V.), The Dinoflagellates of Northern Seas, 79  
 Lecarme (J.), The Ultra-violet Radiations of the Sun at Great Altitudes, 219  
 Lecomber (L. V.), and M. E. Probert, Waxes of Indian Cottons, 28  
 Lee (O. J.), Parallax Survey of Kapteyn's Selected Areas, 836  
 Lees (Prof. C. H.), On the Determination of the Specific Heat of Gases at Constant Pressure and at Constant Volume, and their Ratio by Adiabatic Expansion, 842  
 Lees (S.), reappointed Hopkinson lecturer in Thermodynamics in Cambridge University, 288  
 Legendre (Dr. R.), La concentration en ions hydrogène de l'eau de mer—le pH : méthodes de mesure ; importance océanographique, géologique, biologique, 260  
 Legg (V. H.), and R. V. Wheeler, Plant Cuticles in Coal, 430  
 Legros and Weston, Fatigue, and Faulty Posture in, 732  
 Leishman (Lt.-Gen. Sir William B.), appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 633 ; [death], 832 ; [obituary article], 899  
 Lelean (Col. P. S.), appointed professor of public health in Edinburgh University, 32 ; inaugural address in Edinburgh University, 632  
 Lemon (Prof. H. B.), and N. T. Bobrovnikoff, Relative Intensities of the  $D_1, D_2$  Lines of Sodium in Comets and in Low Pressure Laboratory Sources, 623  
 Le Rolland (P.), The Measurement of Hardness by the Pendulum, 810  
 Leslie (Sir Bradford), [death], 459  
 Lespieau, The Action of Acrolein on the Mixed D-magnesium Derivative of Acetylene, 574  
 Levene (Dr. P. A.), Hexasamines and Mucoproteins, 851  
 Levi (G. R.), The Varieties of Thorium Oxide and their Catalytic Action in the Dehydration of Alcohol, 181 ; and R. Haardt, The Catalytic Action of Metals of the Platinum Group and their Degree of Subdivision, I., 539 ; II., 643  
 Levin (Miss Clara), awarded a certificate by the Society of Dyers and Colourists, 61  
 Levinstein (Dr. H.), elected president of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, 835  
 Lewis (Prof. G. N.), Hydrogen as Anion, 824 ; Light Waves and Light Corpuscles, 236  
 Lewis (H. P.), On a Rock-building Bryozoan with Phosphatised Skeleton from the Basal Arenig Rocks of Ffestiniog, N. Wales, 707  
 Lewis (Prof. W. C. McC.), A System of Physical Chemistry. In 3 vols. Vol. 2 : Thermodynamics. Fourth edition, 447  
 Lewis (Prof. W. J.), [death], 596 ; [obituary article], 628

- Lewitt (E. H.), *The Rigid Airship: a treatise on the Design and Performance*, 299
- Lhoták (Prof. K.), [obituary article], 561
- Lightfoot (B.), *Platinum in Southern Rhodesia*, 568
- Limberger (A.), *The Symbiosis of a Fern and an Alga*, 804
- Lind (Dr. S. C.), awarded the Nichols medal of the New York section of the American Chemical Society, 281; *The Origin of Terrestrial Helium and its Association with other Gases*, 182
- Lindemann (A. F.), *A Possible Origin of Petrol-Fields*, 159
- Lindemann (Prof. F. A.), *Spinning Electrons*, 652
- Ling (Prof. A. R.), *The Manufacture of Sugar*, 715
- Linsbauer (K.), *Regeneration of Fern Prothalli*, 603
- Lintner (Prof. C. J.), [obituary], 832
- Linton (Prof. E.), *The Scientific Method and Authority*, 221
- von Lippmann (Prof. E. O.), *Chemistry in the Arthaśāstra*, 100; *Samuel Hahnemann as a Chemist*, 396
- Lockyer (Dr. W. J. S.), *Weather Prediction from Observations of Cloudlets*, 48
- Locy (the late W. A.), *The Growth of Biology: Zoology from Aristotle to Cuvier, Botany from Theophrastus to Hofmeister, Physiology from Harvey to Claude Bernard*, 779
- Lodge (Sir Oliver), *Evolution and Creation*, 779; *Names for Companion Stars*, 381; *Note on the Law of Radiation*, 891; *on One-eyed Vision*, 418; *on Prof. Miller's Ether Drift Experiment*, 854; *Prof. A. A. Michelson*, 1; *Uncertainty*, 453
- Loeb (L. B.), *The Mobility of Gaseous Ions in HCl Gas and HCl Air Mixtures*, 403; *The Mobility of Gas Ions in HCl Mixtures and the Nature of the Ion*, 403
- Lombard (V.), *The Permeability of Nickel to Hydrogen*, 538
- Londonderry (Lord), *presidential address to the Association of Technical Institutions*, 433
- Long (C. N.), *Muscular Exercise, Lactic Acid, and the Supply and Utilisation of Oxygen*. Part xiv., 142
- Longchambon (L.), *The Rotatory Dispersion of Camphor*, 610
- Longchamps (Prof. M. de Sélys), *elected a corresponding member of the Royal Academy of Sciences, etc., of Belgium*, 26
- Longman (H. A.), *Discovery of a Dinosaur in Queensland*, 838
- Longstaff (Jane) (*née* Donald), *A Revision of the British Carboniferous Murchisoniidae, etc.*, 843
- Loomis (A. G.), and J. E. Walters, *Resistance Thermometers at Low Temperatures*, 247
- Lord (C. E.), and H. H. Scott, *A Synopsis of the Vertebrate Animals of Tasmania*, 512
- Lorette (Prof. L.), translated by W. R. Dykes, *The Lorette System of Pruning*, 259
- Loring (F. H.), *Eka-cæsium and a Suggestion about Radiation and the Elements*, 448; *Foreshadowing Elements of Atomic Numbers 75, 85, 87, and 93 by Means of X-rays*, 153; *The Problem of X-ray Line Intensities*, 622
- Louis (Prof. H.), *The American Coal Commission*, 10; *The Coal-mining Industry in Great Britain*, 405
- Lowie (Prof. R. H.), *The Banana in America*, 517
- Lowry (Prof. T. M.), *Asymmetric Nitrogen Atoms in Natural Products*, 417; *Electrons, Atoms and Molecules*, May 29, Suppt., 33; *Optical Rotatory Dispersion: a Tribute to the Memory of Biot (1774-1862)*, 271; *Optical Rotatory Dispersion*, 786; and Bawa Kartar Singh, *The Rotatory Dispersion of Nicotine*, 217
- Lowy (Prof. A.), and Dr. B. Harrow, *An Introduction to Organic Chemistry*, 412
- Lucas (J.), [obituary article], 730
- Lucas (R.), *The Rotatory Power of Camphor*, 401, 810
- Lumière (A.), and H. Couturier, *The Toxicity of Serum put in Contact with Starch*, 255
- Lyman (Prof. T.), and F. A. Saunders, *The Spectrum of Neon in the extreme Ultra-violet*, 575
- Lyons (Dr. A. B.), [death], 866
- Lyot (B.), *The Polarisation of the Planet Venus*, 366
- McAulay (A. L.), and F. P. Bowden, *Evidence for a Film Theory of Hydrogen Overpotential from Surface Tension Measurements*, 363
- McBain (Prof. J. W.), *Theories of Adsorption and the Technique of its Measurement*, 550; and W. J. Elford, *Soap-boiling Process*, 465
- MacBride (Prof. E. W.), *Genes and Linkage Groups in Genetics*, 232, 340
- McCabe (J.), 1825-1925: *a Century of Stupendous Progress*, April 3, Suppt., 24
- McCleean (W. N.), *An Analysis of Scottish Rainfall Records*, 176
- McClendon (Prof. J. F.), and Prof. Grace Medes, *Physical Chemistry in Biology and Medicine*, 410
- McCulloch (A. R.), [death], 94; [obituary article], 596
- McCulloch (L.), *Fibrous Crystals of Sodium Chloride*, 395
- MacCunn (Capt. F.), *The Prevention of Cruelty to Animals*, 278
- McCurdy (W. H.), *Absorption and Resonance Radiation of Excited Helium*, 122; and *the Structure of the 3889 Line*, 811
- MacDonald (Dr. A.), *The Correlation of Mentality with Physical Measurements*, 316
- Macdonald (R.), *Numerical Reduction of Instars in the Metamorphosis of Euphausiids*, 894
- MacElwee (Dr. R. S.), *Port Development*, 262
- McEwen (H.), *The Rotation of Venus*, 734
- Macewen (Sir William), *foundation of a memorial lecture-ship and medal in commemoration of, in Glasgow University*, 640
- Macfadyen (W. A.), *Fibrous Crystals of Sodium Chloride*, 872
- McGovern (Mrs. J. B. M.), *The Head-hunters of Formosa*, 536
- M'Gregor (Dr. J. H.), *Recent Studies of Pithecanthropus*, 357
- McHaffie (I. R.), *A Device for Circulating Fluids under High Pressure*, 438
- McHutchison (J. P.), *Adsorption Experiments with Radium D and Radium E*, 363
- M'Intosh (Prof. W. C.), *Prof. E. Ehlers*, 458; *re-elected president of the Ray Society*, 427
- McIntyre (Dr. J. L.), *appointed a member of the Faculty of Arts of Aberdeen University*, 501
- McKay (H.), *Individual Work in Science*. 4 parts, 261
- Mackay, *Sumeria and India*, 64
- M'Kendrick (Prof. J. G.), [death], 58; [obituary article], 93
- Mackerras (I. M.), *The Nemestrinidae (Diptera) of the Australasian Region*, 107
- McLennan (Prof. J. C.), *Helium in Canada*, 93; *The Spectrum of the Aurora*, 867
- MacLeod (Lieut.-Col. W. N.), *Perspective Conditions of Photogrammetry*, 106
- MacNair (W. A.), and W. H. McCurdy, *On the Structure of the D<sub>3</sub> Line of Helium*, 159
- Macnamara (C.), *Moultling of Insects*, 282
- MacRobert (T. M.), *The Addition Theorem for the Legendre Function of the Second Kind*, 35
- McSwiney (B. A.), *elected professor of physiology in Leeds University*, 912
- Maddison (R. E. W.), *The Electromotive Behaviour of Cupric Oxide*, 252
- Madsen (T.), *The Avidity of Diphtheria Anti-toxin*, 775
- Maggi (Prof. G. A.), *Stokes's Theory of the Aberration of Light*, 174
- Magnin (Prof. A.), [death], 902
- Magnus (Laurie), *A Dictionary of European Literature: designed as a Companion to English Studies*, 616
- Mahajani (G. S.), *awarded a Smith's prize of Cambridge University*, 435
- Mahalanobis (P. C.), *Analysis of Race-mixture in Bengal*, 402
- Maiden (J. H.), [obituary article], 57
- Mainland (L. G.), *The Hidden Zoo*, 44
- Mair (D. B.), *The Crystal as Diffraction Grating*, 157
- Malinowski (Dr. B.), *Primitive Law and Order*, February 6, Suppt., 9; 204
- Malloch (J. R.), *Notes on Australian Diptera*. No. viii., 811
- Mallock (A.), *Hardness*, 117; *Hardness of Copper-Tin Alloys*, 787; *Propagation of a Single Harmonic Wave in a Medium in which the Group Velocity and Wave Velocity are the same*, 856; *Use of an Artificial Horizon in Photographic Measurements of Buildings or other Structures*, 238

- Mance (Sir Henry Christopher), [death], 629  
 Manley (J. J.), Mercury Helides, 587  
 Mann (F. G.), and Sir W. J. Pope, Metallic Complexes with Aliphatic Poly-amines, 400  
 Mann (Dr. W. M.), to lead a live game collecting expedition in British East Africa, 564  
 Marcelin (A.), Superficial Solutions, or Two Dimensional Fluids, 247  
 de Marchesetti (Dr. C.), [death], 596  
 Margary (I. D.), The Marsham Phenological Record in Norfolk, 1736-1925, and some others, 33  
 Marinesco, Adsorption on large Molecules in Solution, 879  
 Marr (Prof. J. E.), The Pleistocene Deposits of the Lower Part of the Great Ouse Basin, 573  
 Marshall (C. W.), Electric Vehicles, 192  
 Marshall (Dr. F. H. A.), An Introduction to Sexual Physiology: for Biological, Medical and Agricultural Students, 781; and J. Hammond, The Physiology of Animal Breeding, with special reference to the problem of Fertility, 717  
 Marshall (Sir John), Chalcolithic Culture at Nal, India, 355  
 Martin (Dr. H.), The Aurignacian Station at La Quina (Charente), 429  
 Martindale and Westcott, The Extra Pharmacopœia of, revised by Dr. H. H. Martindale and W. W. Westcott. Eighteenth edition, 151  
 Mason (T. G.), and C. J. Lewin, The Rate of Carbohydrate Transport in the Greater Yam, *Dioscorea alata* Linn., 438  
 Massey (A. B.), Influence of Roots of Walnut Trees upon other Plants, 430  
 Masson (Prof. I.), Discovery and Dialectics, 6, 231; Three Centuries of Chemistry: Phases in the Growth of a Science, 40  
 Mathews (J. H.), Accurate Heats of Vaporisation of Liquids, 769  
 Mathias (E.), Black and White Globular Lightning, 211; The Study of Fulminating Material, 254, 327  
 Matignon (C.), and J. Cathala, The Action of Phosgene upon Glucina, 218  
 Matisse (Dr. G.), Le mouvement scientifique contemporain en France. 3 et 4, 752  
 Matley (C. A.), and T. W. Vaughan (appendix), The Geology of the Cayman Islands, B.W.I., and their relation to the Bartlett Trough, 707  
 Matthews (Borlase), The Applications of Electricity to Agriculture, 389  
 Maulik (S.), The Study of Taxonomic Zoology, 82  
 Maurain (C.), and L. Eblé, The Magnetic Storm of January 26, 1926, 366  
 Mavor (S.), The Applications of Machinery at the Coal Face, 563  
 Maxwell (Sir Herbert), The Distribution of Freshwater Fishes, 719; The Life of the Salmon, 147  
 Maxwell (Dr. I.), Clinical Biochemistry, 372  
 Maybury (Sir Henry), London Traffic, 389  
 Maydon (Major H. C.), Simen, its Heights and Abysses: a Record of Travel and Sport in Abyssinia, with some account of the Sacred City of Aksum and the Ruins of Gondar, 585  
 Mayet (L.), A Summary Anthropological Examination of the Fossil Men of Denise, near Le Puy-en-Velay, 915  
 Maynard (G.), Alfred Bell, 130  
 Meek (Miss Edith M.), Salmon and River Pollution, 135  
 Meek (S. E.), and S. F. Hildebrand, The Marine Fishes of Panama, 602  
 Mees (Dr. C. E. K.), The Colour Sensitivity of Photographic Materials, 904  
 Meitner (Fräulein L.), The  $\gamma$ -Radiation of the Actinium Series, 137  
 Mellet (R.), and M. A. Bischoff, The Application of the Phenomena of Dyeing to the Revivification of Printed or Written Matter removed by Chemical Treatment, 35  
 Mellor (Dr. J. W.), A Comprehensive Treatise on Inorganic and Theoretical Chemistry. Vol. 6, C (Part ii.). Si. Silicates, 683  
 Mendenhall (Dr. W. C.), Some Recent Trends in American Geology, 489  
 Menges (C. L. R. E.), and The Writer of the Note, The Convection of Light by Moving Matter, 121  
 Menzies (W. J. M.), Canadian Salmon, 429; Salmon (*Salmo salar*) of the River Moisie, E. Canada, 34; The Salmon: its Life Story, 147  
 Menzler (T. A. A.), The Application of Statistical Methods in Business, 60  
 Mercanton (P. L.), The Magnetisation of Australian Volcanic Rocks, 915  
 Merritt (E.), On Contact Rectification by Metallic Germanium, 182  
 Meyrick (E.), Dr. R. J. Tillyard, A. E. Brooks, and A. M. Lysacht, The Fauna of the Chatham Islands, 739  
 Michaelis (Prof. L.), translated by T. R. Parsons, Practical Physical and Colloid Chemistry: for Students of Medicine and Biology, 335; The Effects of Ions in Colloidal Systems, April 3, Suppt., 23  
 Michel-Durand, The Solvents for Tannins, 708  
 Michel-Samsœn, The Change of the Coefficient of Expansion of Substances in the Amorphous State, 439  
 Michelson (Prof. A. A.), 1  
 Midgley (T.), awarded the Edward Longstreth medal of the Franklin Institute, 318  
 Miers (Sir Henry), elected a trustee of the British Museum, 494  
 Miles (Capt. W. G. H.), Admiralty Handbook of Wireless Telegraphy, 1925, 151  
 Miller (Miss C. C.), The Slow Oxidation of Phosphorus Trioxide. Part 1, 181; Part 2, 878; The Glow of Phosphorus Trioxide, 604  
 Miller (Prof. D. C.), awarded the American Association prize, 61; Ether Drift Experiments, 890  
 Miller (Prof. F. R.), The Action of Strychnine on the Cerebellar Cortex, 486  
 Millikan (Prof. R. A.), The Electron: its Isolation and Measurement and the Determination of some of its Properties. Second edition, 8  
 Millington (W. E. W.), and Prof. F. C. Thompson, Plastic Deformation of Single Metallic Crystals, 720  
 Millis (C. T.), Technical Education: its Development and Aims, 192  
 Mills (W. H.), and E. H. Warren, The Ammonium Radical, 65  
 Millsbaugh (Dr.), Herbarium Organisation, 765  
 Milne (Dr. A.), appointed a lecturer on school organisation and administration in Edinburgh University, 32  
 Milner (H. B.), The Origin of Petroleum, 897; The Stratigraphical Value of Micro-organisms in Petroleum Exploration, 558  
 Mitchell (J.), New Species of *Leaia*, 106  
 Mjöberg (Dr. E.), Explorations in Borneo, 249  
 Moir (J. Reid), An Ancient Wooden Structure at Ipswich, 45; An 'Eolith' Factory, 723; Experiments in the Shaping of Wood with Flint Implements, 655; Man in the Glacial Period in Great Britain, 701  
 Molinari (Prof. E.), Trattato di chimica generale ed applicata all' industria. Vol. 1: Chimica inorganica. Parte Seconda. Quinta edizione, 585  
 Moll (W. J. H.), H. C. Burger, and J. van der Bilt, The Distribution of Radiant Energy over the Sun's Disc, 527  
 Mond (Sir Alfred), Developments of Synthetic Nitrates, Ltd., 764  
 Monnig (H. O.), On some Strongylid Nematodes of the African Elephant, 742; Three New Helminths, 743  
 Monpillard (F.), Macrophotographie et Microphotographie, 263  
 Monro (C. C. A.), Polychæta of the *Alert* Expedition: families Hesionidæ and Nereidæ, 437  
 Montemartini (Prof.), Vegetin, 768  
 Monval (P. M.), The Thermal Properties of Viscous Sulphur, 255  
 Monypenny (J. H. G.), Some Microstructural Features of Modern Rustless Steel, 742  
 Moore (Dr. R. B.), awarded the Perkin medal for 1925 by the American section of the Society for Chemical Industry, 169  
 Moore (Prof. V. A.), and Prof. W. A. Hagan, Laboratory Manual in General and Pathogenic Bacteriology and Immunity, 11  
 Moran (T.), and J. Piqué, The Storage of Eggs, 875  
 Morand (M.), The Direct Determination of the Relative Proportion of the Isotopes of Lithium, 538

- Morey (F.), [death], 94  
Morgan (Prof. G. T.), and G. R. Davies, Antimonial Analogues of the Cacodyl Series, 252; W. J. Hickinbottom, and T. V. Barker, Stereoisometric Diaryl- $\beta$ - $\gamma$ -diamino-*n*-butanes, 252; and E. Holmes, X-ray Identification of the Higher Fatty Acids, 624; and V. E. Yarsley, Dimethylstibine Cyanide, an analogue of Cacodyl Cyanide, 252  
Morgan (Prof. T. H.), Evolution and Genetics, 716  
Morley (Dr. S. G.), Archaeological Investigations at Chichen Itza, Yucatan, 497  
Morris (Sir Henry), [death], 866; [obituary article], 901  
Morris (T. O.), and W. G. Fearnside, The Stratigraphy and Structure of the Cambrian Slate-belt of Nantlle, Carnarvonshire, 326  
Morse (Prof. E. S.), [death], 165  
Moscicki (Prof. I.), elected president of Poland, 904  
Moser (L.), and K. Schmidt, Determination and Separation of Rare Metals from other Metals (vii.), 915  
Mott (Sir Frederick Walker), [death], 866; [obituary article], 900  
Mott (R. A.), appointed research assistant in fuel in Sheffield University, 435.  
Mottram (Prof. J. C.), The Effects of  $\beta$ -radiation on *Colpidium colpoda* as seen in Stained Specimens, 914; G. M. Scott, and Prof. S. Russ, On the Effects of  $\beta$ -rays from Radium upon Division and Growth of Cancer Cells, 678  
Mountain (E. D.), Smithsonite from the Rhodesia Broken Hill Mines; Identity of the Cobija and Lampa Meteoric Stones, 537  
Mouret (G.), The Coal Basin of Haute-Dordogne, 471  
Moureu (C.), and C. Dufraisse, Autoxidation and Antioxygen Action, 774; A. Lepape, H. Moureu, and M. Geslin, The Composition (ordinary and rare Gases) of the Gases spontaneously evolved from some Thermal Springs of Madagascar and Réunion, 574  
Müller (Dr. A.), On Imperfect Crystallisation in certain Long Chain Compounds, 721  
Müller (R.), F. Griengl, and J. Mollang, The Electrochemistry of Nonaqueous Solutions. VII., 575  
Muller (Dr. J. J. A.), Dutch Pendulum Observations in the Atlantic and the Pacific, 786; in a Submarine with a new Apparatus, 531  
Mulliken (Prof. R. S.), Systematic Relations between Electronic Structure and Band-spectrum Structure in Diatomic Molecules. 2 parts, 743  
Mumford (Dr. A. A.), Relation of Weight to Height during Adolescence, 656  
Munday (A. H.), Tin and the Tin Industry: the Metal History, Character and Application, June 12, Suppt., 48  
Munerati (O.), The Possibility of Determining the Age of Grains of Wheat by the Temperature of their Germination, 439  
Muntz (Prof.), The Early Development of Economic Concepts in Africa, 239  
Murie (Dr. J.), [death], 94  
Murphy (Dr. M.), [death], 314  
Murphy (P. A.), and R. McKay, Investigations on Potato Diseases, 430  
Murray (C. D.), The Physiological Principle of Minimum Work. I., 743  
Murray (Dr. J. A.), elected president of the Royal Microscopical Society, 170  
Murray (J. Alan), The Science of Soils and Manures. Third edition, 549  
Murray (M.), centenary of the death of, 281  
Murray (P. D. F.), An unusual Type of secreting Epithelium in the Wolffian Duct of the Dog-fish (*Scylliorhinus canicula*), 36  
Murray (R. A. F.), [death], 130  
Murray (Rev. R. H.), Science and Scientists in the Nineteenth Century, 6; Discovery and Dialectics, 231  
Nabours, Genetics of Locusts, 669  
Nagaoka (Prof. H.), issue of a volume to celebrate the 25th anniversary of the appointment of, 599  
Nakamura (S.), Photographing the Inner Surface of a Rifle Barrel, 247  
Nall (G. H.), Sea Trout, 64  
Narayan (Prof. A. L.), and K. R. Rao, On the Absorption and Series Spectra of Nickel, 878  
Nash (Prof. A. W.), The Winning of Petroleum, 545  
Nasini (R.), The Volatility of Orthoboric Acid in Steam, 679  
Nath (Prof. Vishva), Origin of Yolk in the Eggs of Spiders, 693  
Natta (G.), Crystalline Structure of Cadmium and Nickel Hydroxides, 367  
de Navarro (J. M.), Prehistoric Amber Routes in Europe, 172  
Neaverson (Dr. E.), Ammonites from the Upper Kimmeridge Clay, 321  
Needham (J.), Intracellular Oxidation-reduction Potential and Anaerobiosis, 470; and Dorothy Needham, Further Micro-injection Studies on the Oxidation-reduction Potential of the Cell Interior, 289  
Negretti and Zambra, The 'Easy Setter' Thermometer Case, 134  
Neuburger (Prof. Max), translated by E. Playfair, History of Medicine. Vol. 2, Part 1, 188  
Newbery (E.), The Controlling Factors of Transfer Resistance, 325  
Newman (Sir George), address at the bicentenary of the Faculty of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh, 912  
Newton (R. B.), [obituary article], 165  
Nicholls (Hon. Sir H. A. A.), [death], 314  
Nicholson (Dr. R. A.), elected Sir Thomas Adams professor of Arabic in Cambridge University, 399  
Nicol (H.), Hampton's The Scent of Flowers and Leaves, 262  
Nicolle (C.), E. Conseil, and P. Durand, The Agent of Scarlet Fever, 810  
Nielsen (N.), Certain Developments of a Holomorph Function, 775; Cylindrical Functions and on certain Analogous Functions, 775  
Niewodniczański (H.), The Fluorescence of Mercury Vapour, 555  
Nishina (Y.), and B. B. Ray, Relative Intensity of X-ray Lines, 120  
Nobile (Col. U.), The Polar Flight of Capt. R. Amundsen, 461  
Nodan (A.), An Electrometer designed for the Study of Weak Radioactive Manifestations, 538  
Nolan (Prof. J. J.), The Breaking of Water-drops by Electric Fields, 678  
Nomura (E.), Effect of Light on the Movement of Earthworms, 702  
Nordenskiöld (Baron E.), elected an honorary member of the Paris Société des Américanistes, 317  
Norrish (Dr. R. G. W.), elected to a junior fellowship at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 32; Influence of Surfaces on the Combination of Ethylene with the Halogens, 401  
Northrup (Dr.), Electric Induction Furnaces, 396  
Northumberland (Duke of), elected president of the Royal Institution, 667  
Norton (Lt.-Col. E. F.), and others, The Fight for Everest, 1924, 446  
Nunn (Prof. P.), Influence of Education and Tradition in Social Hygiene, 600  
O'Brien and Okell (Drs.), Some Problems connected with the Dick Test, 59  
Odon de Buen (Prof.), L'océanographie dans la vie internationale, 705  
Ogawa (Prof. T.), The Japanese Earthquake of 1923, 530  
Okaya (T.), The Specific Heat of Rocks, 173  
Okey (Prof. T.), elected a member of the Athenæum Club, 207  
Oldham (R. D.), The Depth of Origin of Earthquakes, 33; The Loculus of Archimedes, 337  
Oliver (Prof. F. W.), and Prof. Mangham, Plant Colonisation of the Sea-shore, 635  
Onnes (Prof. H. Kamerlingh), [death], 314; [obituary article], 350; J. Becquerel, and W. J. de Haas, The Magnetic Rotatory Power of some Paramagnetic Minerals at very low Temperatures, 35  
Onslow (D. V.), Manufacture, Design, and Laboratory Work, 116

- Oostingh (Dr. C. H.), Mollusca from the Moluccas, 209
- Oppenheimer (Prof. C.), Die Fermente und ihre Wirkungen : Physikalische Chemie und Kinetik, Dr. R. Kuhn. Fünfte Auflage, Lief. 1-8, 510
- Ormsby-Gore (Hon. W.), Impressions of British West Africa, 800
- Ortner (Dr. G.), New Experimental Results concerning the Doublet  $K\beta_1$ , 823
- Orton (Dr. J. H.), Can Portuguese Oysters be produced on English Oyster Beds by Artificial Fertilisation in the Sea? 857; Is the American Slipper-Limpet (*Crepidula formicata*) an Oyster Pest? 304; Mullet as an Enemy of the Oyster, 121
- Osborn (Prof. H. F.), The Origin of Species (II.), 182
- Ostenfeld (C. H.), On the Origin of the Flora of Greenland, 775
- Ostwald-Luther Hand- und Hilfsbuch zur Ausführung physikochemischer Messungen, Herausgegeben von Prof. C. Drucker. Vierte Auflage, 513
- Owen (Dr. E. A.), and A. F. Dufton, The Application of Radiography to the Study of Capillarity, 470; and G. D. Preston, Effect of Rolling on the Crystal Structure of Aluminium, 106
- Owen (Dr. J. E.), appointed professor of physics at the University College of North Wales, 840
- Owens (Dr. J. S.), Condensation of Water from the Air upon Hygroscopic Crystals, 251
- Ower (E.), and F. C. Johansen, Measurement of Air-flow, 285
- P. (F.), What is a Beam of Light? 344
- Pack-Beresford (D. R.), The Harvest Spiders of Ireland, 742
- Pagden (H. T.), Parthenogenesis in *Methoca ichneumonides* Latr., 199
- Paget (Stephen), [death], 699; [obituary article], 831
- Palgrave's Dictionary of Political Economy. Edited by H. Higgs. Vol. 3, June 12, Suppt., 48
- Park (Prof. J.), A Text-Book of Geology: for Use in Universities, Colleges, and Engineering Schools. Second edition, June 12, Suppt., 44
- Parkes (A. S.), The Oestrous Cycle of the Albino Mouse; On the Occurrence of the Oestrous Cycle after X-ray Sterilisation, 877
- Parkhurst (J. A.), and Miss Farnsworth, Photographic Stellar Photometry, 208
- Parkin (J.), The Phylogeny of Flowering Plants, 478; Winged Pollen-grains and Flowering Plants (Angiosperms), 269
- Parodi (H.), Railway Electrification, 353
- Parry (Admiral Sir John Franklin), [death], 629; [obituary article], 664
- Parson (B. S.), Left-handedness: a new Interpretation, 584
- Parsons (Dr. Elsie Clews), Some Hindu Observances, 28
- Partington (Prof. J. R.), The Alkali Industry. Second edition, 688; The Oxidation of Ammonia, 590, 756; and S. K. Tweedy, The Isometric Chromic Chloride Hexahydrates, 415
- Pascal (P.), The Magnetic Properties of the Carbonyl Radical, 327
- Pashley (the late H. N.), Notes on the Birds of Cley, Norfolk, April 3, Suppt., 19
- Passey (Dr. R. D.), elected professor of experimental pathology and director of cancer research in Leeds University, 912
- Pastureau and Mlle. Zamenhof, The Preparation of Propylidene and Isoamylidene Acetone with Intermediate Production of the Corresponding Ketols, 366
- Paterson (Major T. S.), Sympathetic Training of Horse and Man, 549
- Patrón (L. R.), awarded the Livingstone Centenary Medal of the American Geographical Society for 1925, 60
- Patterson (H. S.), and Prof. R. Whytlaw-Gray, Photo-phoresis, 365
- Patterson (Prof. T. S.), Optical Rotatory Dispersion, 786
- Pauling (L.), The Electronic Structure of the Benzene Molecule, 908; The Quantum Theory of the Dielectric Constant of Hydrogen Chloride and similar Gases, 403
- Pauthenier, The Photographic Measurement of the Electrostriction in the Case of Carbon Tetrachloride, 290
- Pavlov (Prof. A. P.), Early Man in Russia, 209
- Payman (W.), and H. Robinson, On the Pressure-wave sent out by an Explosive, 568
- Peach (B. N.), [death], 204; [obituary article], 276
- Peacock (A. D.), and Dr. J. W. Heslop Harrison, Hybridity, Parthenogenesis, and Segregation, 378
- Peacock (M. A.), The Petrology of Iceland: Part I. The Basic Tufts, 914
- Peake (H. J. E.), elected president of the Royal Anthropological Institute, 207
- Pearce (J. G.), A Clearing House for Information: its Value to Science and Industry, and its Relation to the Press, 631
- Pearl (Prof. Raymond), Expectation of Life, 634; Vital Statistics of the National Academy of Sciences, 182, 729, 811
- Pearson (Miss Helga S.), Pelvic and Thigh Muscles in Ornithorhynchus, 284
- Pearson (Prof. Karl), Abraham de Moivre, 551
- Pecalski (T.), The Crystallisation and Sublimation of the Metals, 439
- Peddie (Prof. W.), Present Problems in Colour Vision: the Laws of Visual Fatigue and of Resultant Sensation, 538
- Peers (Prof.), The Place of the Local College in Adult Education, 434
- Peirce (Prof. G. J.), The Physiology of Plants: the Principles of Food Production, 889
- Pélabon (H.), Detection and the Stability of certain Detectors, 290
- Penfold (A. R.), The Essential Oil of *Backea Gunniana* var. *latifolia* (F. v. M.), 142; The Essential Oils of *Melaleuca linariifolia* and *M. alternifolia*, 71; and R. Grant, The Germicidal Values of some Australian Essential Oils and their Pure Constituents, together with those for some Essential Oils, 142
- Pennell (F. W.), A Taxonomic Study in Evolution, 603
- Pennycuik (S. W.), Inversion of Cane-Sugar, 431
- Pereira (the late Brig.-Gen. George), From Peking to Lhasa: the Narrative of Journeys in the Chinese Empire made by, compiled by Sir Francis Young-husband, 480
- Pérez (Prof. C.), elected a foreign associate of the Royal Academy of Sciences, Letters and Arts (Scientific Class) of Belgium, 868
- Perkin (Prof. A. G.), impending retirement of, 699
- Perman (E. P.), and T. Lovett, Vapour Pressure of Concentrated Aqueous Solutions of Urea, 252
- Perot (Prof. A.), [death], 58; [obituary article], 349
- Perrin (F.), The Fluorescence of Long Duration of Salts of Uranium, Solid and in Solution, 708
- Perry (Sir Cooper), Report on the Work of the University of London, 840
- Peschard (M.), Some Relations between Artificial Ferromagnetics and a Nickel Iron of Meteoric Origin, 35
- Petch (T.), [Ceylon], Bibliography of Books and Papers relating to Agriculture and Botany to the End of 1915, 733
- Petrie (Sir W. Flinders), Ancient Egyptians, 578; Egyptian Archaeology, 407; Egyptology in Victorian Dress, 788; The Early Manufacture of Glass, 834; the work of, 799
- Petterson (Dr. H.), The Law of Force within the Atom, 530
- Pettibone (Prof. C. J. V.), An Intermediate Text-book of Physiological Chemistry: with Experiments. Third edition, 372
- Pettit (E.), and S. B. Nicholson, Measurements of Radiation in the Solar Corona, 171
- Pettit (R. H.), European Corn Borer in the United States, 567
- Pfeiffer (Dr. H.), Grundlinien zur Entwicklungsmechanik der Pflanzengewebe, 151
- Pfurtscheller (Prof. P.), Coloured Zoological Wall-Plates. Plate 32, 79
- Philips (J. F. V.), and others, The Plant as a Measure of the Habitat, 16, 736
- Phillipps (W. J.), Origin of the Fresh-water Fishes of New Zealand, 485
- Phillips (Dr.), River Sounding Experiments, 285

- Phillips (Dr. H.), presentation to, of the Meldola medal of the Institute of Chemistry, 354
- Phillips (J. B.), Seasonal Sunshine in Great Britain, 757
- Phisalix (Mme.), The Natural Immunity of the Eel against the Virus of Hydrophobia and the Rabicidal Action of its Serum, 291
- Picard (P.), Violutosite, a New Glucoside containing Methyl Salicylate, extracted from *Viola cornuta*, 879
- Pickering (Prof. W. H.), Work on Mars, 171
- Pickles (Dr. S. S.), the work of the Rubber Research Association, 96
- Pictet (A.), and A. Georg, New Syntheses of Isomaltose and Gentiobiose, 218
- Pidduck (F. B.), A Treatise on Electricity. Second edition, April 3, Suppt., 22
- Pierucci (M.), The Total Energy of the Planets, 471
- Pignot (A.), The Adiabatic Ignition of Hydrocarbon Mixture, 401
- Pijper (A.), Diffraction Phenomena with Biological Structures, 737
- Pillsbury (Prof. W. B.), Education as the Psychologist sees it, April 3, Suppt., 17
- Pilsbry (Dr. H. A.), Some Non-Marine Mollusca of the Western Hemisphere, 702
- Pincussen and Arinstein, Porcelain Centrifugal Vessels in Chemical Analysis, 29
- Piney (A.), The Principles of Hæmatological Differentiation, 536
- Piper (Dr. C. V.), [obituary article], 459
- Pitt-Rivers (Capt. G.), The Ethnographic Approach to the Native Problem, 732
- Piutti and Boggio-Lera, Transmutation of Mercury into Gold, 604
- Planck (Prof. Max), elected a foreign associate of the U.S. National Academy of Sciences, 801
- Player (E. S.), Meteorological Conditions and Sound Transmission, 809
- Plimmer (Prof. R. H. A.), and Violet G. Plimmer, Food and Health, 44
- Policard (A.), The Movements of Sarcomatous Cells cultivated *in vitro*, 291
- Polonovski (M. and M.), A Series of Alkaloid Derivatives with attenuated Toxic Power, 35
- Ponder (E.), Certain Forms of Inhibition and Acceleration of Hæmolysis, 436; The Equations applicable to Simple Hæmolytic Reactions, 878
- Poole (H. J.), The Elasticity of Jellies of Cellulose Acetate in relation to their Physical Structure and Chemical Equilibria, 437
- Poole (Dr. J. H. J.), Intensification of the Metallic Image in Gerlach and Stern's Magnetic Experiments, 451
- Poorman (Prof. A. P.), Strength of Materials, 44
- Portevin (A.), The Fringes due to Cold Hardening or Corrosion, 439; and F. Le Chatelier, Some Physical Properties of the Ultra Light Magnesium Alloys, 401
- Pospelov (Prof. V. P.), Influence of Temperature on the Locust, 635
- Poulton (Prof. E. B.), British Chemical Glass, 381
- Powell (Sir R. Douglas), [death], 58
- Power (Sir D'Arcy), Neglected Early Scientific Instruments and Apparatus, 305
- Prain (Sir David), appointed to deliver a University lecture in Aberdeen University, 288
- Prashad (Dr. B.), The Anatomy of Pila, 173
- Prawochenski (E.), and B. Kaczkowski, The Fragment of a Horse Skull from Interglacial Deposits near Pulawy, Poland, 914
- Preston (F. W.), The Nature of the Polishing Operation, 364
- Prévost (C.), The Catalytic Dehydration of the Vinylalkyl-carbinols, 642
- Priestley (R. E.), appointed assistant registry, etc., of Cambridge University, 68
- Pringsheim (E. G.), Starch and Translocation, 871
- Pritchard (J. L.), Broadcast Reception in Theory and Practice, June 12, Suppt., 46
- Proctor (R. A.), revised and brought up to date by Dr. W. H. Steavenson, Half-hours with the Telescope: a Popular Guide to the Use of the Telescope as a Means of Amusement and Instruction, 549
- Proviero (A.), The Use of Damping in Seismographs, 810
- Przibram (Prof.), Colour of the Alkali Metals, 671
- Pugsley (H. W.), Notes on Fumaria and Rupicapnos, 573
- Punnett (Prof. R. C.), Genes and Linkage Groups in Genetics, 514
- Purser (G. L.), appointed lecturer in embryology in Aberdeen University, 435
- Pycraft (W. P.), The Boskop Skull, 196
- Quemper de Lanascot (A.), Géométrie de compas, 149
- Raikes (H. R.), A. F. Yorke, and F. K. Ewart, The Conductivity of Pure Sodium Hydroxide Solution, 838
- Rainich (G. Y.), Curved Space-time and Radiation, 811; Mass in Curved Space-time, 575
- Rakshit (J. N.), The Determination of Total Alkaloids, Sugar, and Oily Substances in Opium, 809
- Raman (Prof. C. V.), The Subjective Analysis of Musical Tone, 450; and K. S. Krishnan, The Diffraction of Light by Spherical Obstacles, 878
- Ramart (Mme. Pauline), The Alkylation of the Nitriles of the Fatty Series, 915
- Ramon (G.), and C. Zoeller, The Antigen Value of the Tetanus Anatoxin in Man, 327
- Ramsbottom (J.), Rate of Growth of Fungus Rings, 158
- Ramult (M.), Experiments on Daphnia, 603
- Randall (Prof. O. R.), Elementary Electrical Engineering: a Lecture and Laboratory Course intended for Students preparing for the First National Certificate Examination in Electrical Engineering, 784
- Rankine (Prof. A. O.), The Effect of Temperature on the Viscosity of Air, 470
- Rastall (Dr. R. H.), Re-paging of Reprints, 418; The Bath Springs, 908
- Rasmussen (K.), Origin of the Eskimo, 394
- Ratcliffe (J. A.), and M. A. F. Barnett, On the Attenuation of Wireless Waves in Short Distance Overland Transmission, 742
- Rathbun (Miss Mary J.), The Spider Crabs of America, 177
- Raven (Rev. Canon C. E.), In Praise of Birds: Pictures of Bird Life, 227
- Raves (Miss Joyce F.), Mitosis in *Anacyclus Pyrethrum*, 914
- Rawlins (F. I. G.), The Present Status of Theory and Experiment relating to Specific Heats and the Chemical Constant, 326; The Theory of Dimensions in Microscopy, 180
- Ray (S. H.), The Maori of Olden Times, 42
- Rayleigh (Lord), Selective Action of Polarised Light upon Starch Grains, 15; The Continuous Spectrum of Mercury Vapour in Relation to the Resonance Line 2536.52, 913; The Nature of Active Nitrogen, 381
- Rayner (Dr. M. C.), Mycorrhiza, 635
- Read (F. W.), Egyptian Religion and Ethics, 407
- Reading (Lord), the appointment of a Royal Commission on the present conditions of Agricultural and Rural Economy in British India, 166
- Redmayne (Sir Richard), The Future of the Coal Mining Industry, 675
- Regan (C. Tate), Genes and Linkage Groups in Genetics, 86, 341
- Regno (W. Del), The Behaviour of Selenium subjected to the Action of Mesotherium Radiations, 643
- Reid (D. M.), Animal Classification and Distribution, a Précis Reference Book, April 3, Suppt., 20
- Reid (Sir G. Archdall), Weather Prediction from Observation of Cloudlets, 158, 453
- Reid (Dr. R. W.), conferment upon, of an honorary degree by Aberdeen University, 501
- Reilly (Prof. J.), Dumesny and Noyer's L'Industrie chimique des bois, 717; P. J. Drumm, and Prof. C. Boyle, Lavender Oil from the Irish Free State, 871; The Production of Lavender Oil from Irish-grown Plants, 438
- Rendle (Dr. A. B.), elected president of the Linnean Society, 869; The Classification of Flowering Plants. Vol. 2: Dicotyledons, 583
- Reynolds (Prof. E. S.), [death], 832
- Ricca (Prof. U.), Transmission of Stimuli in Plants, 654
- Richards (I. A.), elected to a fellowship at Magdalene College, Cambridge, 362

- Richards (O. W.), and G. C. Robson, The Species Problem and Evolution, 345, 382
- Richards (T. W.), and L. P. Hall, An Ancient Specimen of Uraninite, 805
- Richardson (G. B.), Petroleum Production and Consumption in the U.S.A. for 1923, 315
- Richardson (L. F.), Atmospheric Diffusion shown on a Distance-neighbour Graph, 180
- Richardson (Prof. O. W.), elected president of the Physical Society of London, 427; Spinning Electrons, 652; Structure in the Secondary Hydrogen Spectrum (IV.), 913
- Richardson (R. E.), Changes in the Bottom Fauna of Illinois River and Peoria Lake, 803
- Richardson (S. W.), The so-called Dielectric Constant, 515
- Richet (Prof. C.), Gardner, and Goodbody, Effects of Salts of Zirconium, Titanium, and Manganese on Nutrition, 253
- Richey (J. E.), G. W. Wilson, E. M. Anderson, and others, The Economic Geology of the Ayrshire Coalfields, June 12, Suppt., 45
- Richmond (H. Droop), and J. A. Eggleston, The Analysis of Acetic Anhydride, 641; and E. H. England, The Analysis of Glacial Acetic Acid, 641
- Richter (C. P.), The Significance of Changes in the Electrical Resistance of the Body during Sleep, 743
- Rideal (Dr. E. K.), Chemical and Physical Action at Surfaces, 626; Enzyme Action, 510; and H. S. Hirst, Chemical Effects produced by Resonance Radiation, 449
- Ries (Prof. H.), Economic Geology. Fifth edition, 688
- Rignano (Prof. E.), Manifestations of Life, 767
- Riley (E. Baxter), Among Papuan Headhunters: an Account of the Manners and Customs of the Old Fly River Headhunters, 480
- Risler (J.), and F. de Courmelles, The Physiological Action of the Ultra-violet Rays transmitted by the Thin Glass in Ordinary Use, 291
- Ritchie (Dr. J.), The American Bison: a Questionable Experiment, 275; The Arrival of Man in Scotland, 205
- Rivet (Dr. P.), A Mistaken Attribution in South American Linguistics, 283
- Robert (A.), [death], 314
- Roberts (Prof. E.), in consultation with Prof. E. Davenport, Plant and Animal Improvement: a Textbook for Students of Agriculture, 583
- Robertson (Sir John), The House of Health: what the Modern Dwelling needs to be, June 12, Suppt., 42
- Robertson (J. A.), appointed assistant lecturer in zoology in Birmingham University, 534
- Robertson (Dr. M.), appointed Director of Instruction in Sanitary Administration in Edinburgh University, 32
- Robinson (Dr. H.), resignation from Edinburgh University, 912
- Robinson (Prof. R.), Red and Blue Colouring Matters of Flowers, 278
- Robinson (Dr. W.), Some Diseases of Cotton as seen in the Plantations, 66
- Rockefeller, Jr. (J. D.), offer of a gift to Egypt for a museum in Cairo, 270
- Rodger (A.), appointed Inspector-General of Forests in India, 494
- Roebuck (J. R.), The Joule-Thomson Effect in Air, 403
- Rogers (Dr. A. W.), The Geology of South Africa, 431
- Rohde (E.), translated by W. B. Hillis, Psyche: the Cult of Souls and Belief in Immortality among the Greeks, 889
- Rolleston (Sir Humphry), awarded the gold medal of the British Medical Association, 905
- Rolleston (Dr. J. D.), Voltaire and Medicine, 214
- Ronan (Lord Justice), bequest to the Medical Research Council, 281
- Ronchi (V.), Recent Theories of Flying Shadows, 679
- Room (T. G.), A General Configuration in Space of any Number of Dimensions analogous to the Double-Six of Lines in Ordinary Space, 842
- Rose (Dr. H. J.), Prehistoric Greece and Mother-right, 630
- Ross (C. S.), and E. V. Shannon, The Minerals of Bentonite, 768
- Roth (Prof. F.), [death], 351
- Rothwell (P.), Detonating Meteors, 85
- Rotton (Sir John), bequest to University College, London, 741
- Rowe (A.), Recent Excavations at Beisan, Palestine, 526
- Rowe (Dr. F. M.), awarded the Dyers' Research Medal for 1924-25 of the Society of Dyers and Colourists, 61; elected professor of colour chemistry and dyeing in Leeds University, 741
- Rowland (Rev. J. P.), The Magnetic Storm of January 26-27, 1926, 234
- Roy (Maj.-Gen. W.), the bicentenary of the birth of, 630
- Roydell (Dr. H. C.), awarded the premium of the Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd., 391
- Royston (H. R.), The Unity of Life: a Book of Nature Study for Parents and Teachers, 371
- Rudge (W. A. D.), A Mechanical Model of the Rutherford-Bohr Atom, 742
- Rushton (E. R.), and F. Daniels, Vapour Pressures of Arsenic Trioxide, 465
- Russell (Dr. A. S.), Passivity, Catalytic Action and other Phenomena, 47; translated by Prof. A. Šimek, Úvod do Chemie Radioaktivních Látek, 44
- Russell (Hon. Bertrand), The ABC of Relativity, 885
- Russell (Prof. J. W.), bequest to Birmingham University, 250
- Rutherford (Sir Ernest), presented with an illuminated address at Christchurch, N.Z., 168; and others, The Electrical State of the Upper Atmosphere, 385
- Ryan (Prof. H.), D. T. Flood, and P. T. McNulty, The Nitric Compounds of  $\beta$ -dinaphthylene Oxide, 364; and Amy Markey, The Action of Nitric Acid and of Nitrogen Peroxide on Triphenylamine, 364; and Mary Glynn, The Relative Speeds of the Removal of Nitric Acid from Systems containing certain Aromatic Compounds, 364
- Ryan (Prof. H. J.), awarded the Edison medal for 1925 of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, 133
- Rylands (Sir William Peter), The Steel Industry, 825
- S., The Disposal of Scientific Journals, 724
- Sabatier (Prof. P.), elected an associate of the Royal Academy of Sciences, etc., of Belgium, 26; and J. F. Durand, The Catalytic Hydrogenation of Ethylene Oxide, 642
- Saccardi (P.), A Colour Reaction of the Skin relative to the Genesis of the Melanins, 611
- Saddler (W.), A Geometry associated with the Double Binary (2.2) Form, 538
- Saemundsson (B.), Age and Growth of Haddock and Whiting in Icelandic Waters, 669
- Safford (Dr. W. E.), [death], 459
- Sager (J. L.), Phyllody of the Corolla in *Primula vulgaris* Huds., 609
- Saha (Prof. M. N.), Application of Subatomic Thermodynamics to Astrophysics, 672; Nitrogen in the Sun, 268
- Saidman (J.), and L. G. Dufestel, The Visibility of the Initial Portion of the Ultra-violet Spectrum, 879
- St. John (Dr. C. E.) Relativity Shift of Solar Spectrum Lines, 633; The Red Shift of Solar Lines and Relativity, 575
- Salant (E. O.), Infra-red Absorption of the N-H Bond, 575
- Salisbury (Dr. E. J.), Climate and Plant Distribution, 497
- Salmon (Prof. E. S.), and W. M. Ware, and others, Diseases of the Hop, 67
- Sampson (K.), and D. W. Davies, Treatment of Grain for Bunt, 430
- Sampson (Prof. R. A.), The Next Task of Astronomy, 725
- Samsøen (M. O.), The Crystallisation of Glycerol, 642; and P. M. Monval, The Specific Heat Anomalies of Vitreous Bodies, 775
- Samuel (A.), A New Electrical Insulator, 327
- Sanchez (P. C.), awarded a Cullum medal of the American Geographical Society for 1925, 60
- Saniger (E. B.), conferment upon, of the degree of Doctor Rerum Naturalium by the Charles IV. University of Prague, 808
- Sarasin (Dr. F.), The Significance of the Character of the Hair in Man, 357; The Stone Age of Ceylon, 567



- Sargent (R. M.), The Relation between Oxygen Requirement and Speed in Running, 502
- Satina (Sophia), and A. F. Blakeslee, Studies on Biochemical Differences between (+) and (-) Sexes in *Mucors*, etc., 743
- Saudek (R.), The Psychology of Handwriting, June 12, Suppt., 41
- Saunders (V. T.), Readable School Electricity, 8
- Sauvageau (C.), The *bromuques* of *Antithamnion*, 218; The Localisation of Bromine in *Antithamnionella sarnienseis*, 35
- Sawyer (Prof. R. A.), A Metastable P-Term in the Manganese Arc Spectrum, 155
- Schlesinger (Prof. F.), and Ida Barney, A New Star Catalogue, 249
- Schlicher (J.), and W. J. Schmidt, Optical Effects in Invertebrates due to Guanin, 737
- Schmidt (Dr. Johs.), Further Studies of Sun-fishes made during the *Dana* Expedition, 1921-1922, 80; On the distribution of Freshwater Eels (*Anguilla*) throughout the World. II. Indo-Pacific Region, 466; to study the eels of the Indo-Pacific area, 26
- Schmidt (Prof. P.), Phenological Observations and Results in Russia, 119; Scientific Activity in Russia, 731
- Schoch (Dr. C.), A Homeric Eclipse, 282, 496
- Schoeller (W. R.), The Separation of Iridium from Iron, 809
- Schoenberg (Dr. E.), The Temperatures of the Planets, 319
- Schofield (J. F.), Ancient Coins from Poland, 453
- Schou (S. A.), The Absorption of the Ultra-Violet Rays by Aldehydes, 775
- Schroeter (Prof. C.), The Swiss National Park (Hooker Lecture), 705
- Schryver (Dr. S. B.), and H. W. Buston, The Isolation of some undescribed Products of Hydrolysis of Proteins, 436
- Schumacher (E. E.), Melting-points of Calcium, Barium, and Strontium Oxides, 498
- Schuster (Sir Arthur), a review of G. W. Walker's Magnetic Survey (1915), 913; On One-eyed Vision, 228; Vital Statistics of Scientific Academies, 729; and Prof. C. H. Lees, Exercises in Practical Physics. Fifth edition, 512
- Schwarz (Prof. E. H. L.), Drought, its Prevention and Cure, 168
- Scott (Miss C. A.), On the Higher Singularities of Plane Algebraic Curves, 742
- Scott (Dr. D. H.), The Botanical Case for Evolution, 316
- Scott (H. H.), and Dr. R. McClinton, A Tasmanian Aboriginal Skull, 735
- Scott (Prof. W. B.), awarded the Hayden Memorial gold medal, 565
- Scourfield (D. J.), A Fossil Brachiopod, 498; Asymmetry in Microscopic Organisms, 528
- Seares (F. H.), The Distribution of Non-Galactic Nebulae, 428
- Searle (A. B.), Clay and what we get from it, June 12, Suppt., 45
- Searle (Dr. G. F. C.), Experimental Optics: a Manual for the Laboratory, 409
- Sears, Jr. (J. E.), Some Recent Developments in the Art of Fine Measurement, 764
- Sédallian (P.), and J. Loiseleur, The Fractionation of Serum Proteids and the Freeing of Anti-diphtheric Serum from Albumen, 610
- Seeman (Dr. H.), A New X-ray Spectrograph, 395
- Séguy (E.), Faune de France, 12, 686
- Seidl (F.), 'Self-sounding' Crystals, 880
- Sekiguti (R.), Motion of Sunspots in Latitude, 734
- Seligman (Prof. C. G.), awarded the Rivers Memorial Medal for 1925, 169
- Seljakow (N.), and A. Krasnikow, New Experimental Results concerning the Doublet  $K\beta$ , 554
- Semmens (Dr. Elizabeth Sidney), Hydrolysis of Starch Grains by Light polarised by Small Particles, 821
- Senderens (J. B.), The Etherification of the Aromatic Alcohols, 574
- Sengupta (Dr. N. N.), Psychology, its present Development and Outlook, 699
- Senior-White (R.), Physical Factors in Mosquito Ecology, 398
- Seward (Prof. A. C.), The Cretaceous Plant-bearing Rocks of Western Greenland, 217
- Sewell (Major R. B. Seymour), Maritime Meteorology in Indian Seas, 843; The Andaman Sea Basin, 64
- Sexton (Mrs. E. W.), and Miss A. R. Clark, New Mutations in *Gammarus chevreuxi*, Sexton, 194
- Seyler (C. A.), The Nomenclature of the Banded Constituents of Coal, 486
- Shand (Prof. S. J.), The Alkaline Rocks and Ring-intrusions of Pilsberg, Transvaal, 364
- Shanks (Prof. W. F.), [death], 902
- Shannon (R. C.), and C. T. Greene, A Bot-fly parasitic on Monkeys, 465
- Sharp (Evelyn), Hertha Ayrton, 1854-1923: a Memoir, 782
- Sharpey-Schafer (Sir Edward A.), the work of, 799
- Shastri (Haraprasad), Bhadrā Yāna, 402
- Shaw (Sir Napier), elected an honorary member of the Norwegian Academy of Sciences, 632; Recent Winter Storms, 243; The Weather Map: an Introduction to Modern Meteorology. Sixth issue, 12; and Dr. J. S. Owens, The Smoke Problem of Great Cities, 547
- Shearcroft (W. F. F.), The Story of Electricity from Thales to Einstein, 8
- Shearer (Prof. E.), appointed professor of agriculture in Edinburgh University, 501
- Sheppard (T.), elected an honorary life member of the Yorkshire Conchological Society, 133
- Sherrington (C. E. R.), Rail Transport Systems of the United States, 667
- Shimer (Prof. H.), An Introduction to Earth History, June 12, Suppt., 44
- Shimomura (A.), The Low Temperature Carbonisation in Fischer's Aluminium Retort of Coals of Oriental Origin, 26
- Shostakovitch (W. B.), Snow in Eastern Siberia, 395
- Shove (G. F.), elected to a fellowship at King's College, Cambridge, 362
- Shull (G. H.), The third Linkage Group in *Oenothera*, 181
- Sibilia (C.), The Action of certain Enzymes of *Fusarium*, 611
- Sibly (Dr. T. F.), appointed principal officer of the University of London, 741
- Siegbahn (Prof. M.), The Spectroscopy of X-rays. Translated by Prof. G. A. Lindsay, April 3, Suppt., 22
- Siler (Lieut.-Col. J. F.), Majors M. W. Hall, and A. P. Hitchins, Experimental Investigation of Dengue, 874
- Sim (J.), Steam Condensing Plant in Theory and Practice, 112
- Simeon (Dr. F.), and E. S. Dreblow, The Principal Series of the Copper Arc Spectrum, 17
- Simpson (Dr. G. C.), Climatic Changes and the Wegener Theory, 172; On Lightning, 503; Scott's Polar Journey and the Weather: being the Halley Lecture delivered on May 17, 1923, 778
- Simpson (Dr. J. J.), Chats on British Mammals: Ungulates, Carnivores, and Insectivores, April 3, Suppt., 18; More Chats on British Mammals: Rodents and Bats, 371
- Simpson (Prof. J. Y.), Landmarks in the Struggle between Science and Religion, 446
- Simpson (Prof. S.), [death], 459
- Sims (L. G. A.), appointed lecturer in electrical engineering in Birmingham University, 250
- Singer (Dr. C.), The Evolution of Anatomy: a Short History of Anatomical and Physiological Discovery to Harvey; being the substance of the Fitzpatrick Lectures delivered at the Royal College of Physicians of London in 1923 and 1924, 188
- Sinnott (Prof. E. W.), and L. C. Dunn, Principles of Genetics: an elementary Text, with Problems, 336
- Skinner (H. W. B.), On the Polarised Emission of Mercury Lines, 418
- Skottsberg (Prof. C.), The Flora of Juan Fernandez and Hawaii, 246
- Slater (Prof. F. P.), appointed chief of the Experimental Department of the Fine Cotton Spinners and Doublers Association, Ltd., 61
- Slater (Dr. J. C.), Alternating Intensities in Band Lines, 555; Interpretation of the Hydrogen and Helium Spectra, 181; Spinning Electrons and the Structure of Spectra, 587
- Slettenmark (Dr. G.), Flow of Swedish Rivers, 465

- Smith (A. J.), Leakage of Carbon Dioxide from Ships' Holds, 604
- Smith (B. Webster), The World in the Past: a popular account of what it was like and what it contained, June 12, Suppt., 44
- Smith (Eng.-Capt. E. C.), The Modern Boiler-house, 488
- Smith (Prof. E. F.), awarded the Priestley medal of the American Chemical Society, 699
- Smith (Miss E. Philip), Acidity of the Medium and Root Production in *Coleus*, 339
- Smith (F. Gilbert), Prehistoric Discoveries at Prestatyn, 634
- Smith (Prof. G. Elliot), Fœtal Monkeys, 114; Medicine in the Middle Ages, 188; The Brains of Apes and Men (Wilde Memorial Lecture), 573
- Smith (G. M.), Wisconsin Algæ, 529
- Smith (H. L.), and J. H. Cooke, The Determination of very small Quantities of Iron, 809
- Smith (Dr. J. D. Main), Chemistry and Atomic Structure, 372
- Smith (T.), elected president of the Optical Society, 281
- Smith (W. R.), A Giant Crater in Alaska, 359
- Smithells (Prof. A.), The Inspiration of Chemistry, 40; The University of London, 331
- Smith-Rose (Dr. R. L.), The Progress of Directional Wireless Communication, 90; and R. H. Barfield, Wireless Waves arriving from the Upper Atmosphere, 325
- Smits (Prof. A.), Transmutation of Elements, 13, 620
- Smythies (E. A.), India of To-day. Vol. VI.: India's Forest Wealth. Second edition, June 12, Suppt., 43
- Snellgrove (Dr. D. R.), and Dr. J. L. White, Qualitative Inorganic Analysis, 785
- Snodgrass (Dr. R. E.), The Sense Organs of Insects, 638
- Soergel (Prof. W.), Die Gliederung und absolute Zeitrechnung des Eiszeitalters, 113
- Sollas (Prof. W. J.), The Palæolithic Drawing of a Horse from Sherborne, Dorset, 233
- Somervell (T. H.), On Temperature at High Altitudes: Meteorological Observations of the Mount Everest Expedition, 1924, 437
- Sommerfeld (Prof. A.), Atomistic Physics, 388; The Periodic System, Chemical Bonds, and Crystal Structure, 793
- South (F. W.), and A. Sharples, 'Mouldy Rot' in *Hevea Brasiliensis*, 28
- Southern (L.), Electricity and the Structure of Matter, 8
- Sowerby (A. L. M.), and S. Barratt, The Line Absorption Spectra of the Alkali Metals, 180
- Spandl (H.), Fresh-water Amphipoda, 837
- Spencer (Herbert), Descriptive Sociology: or, Groups of Sociological Facts, classified and arranged by. Div. I. No. 11: Ancient Egyptians, compiled and abstracted upon the plan organised by Herbert Spencer by Sir W. Flinders Petrie, 578
- Spielman (Miss W.), The Psychology of Selecting Men, 444
- Spielmann (Dr. P. E.), American Official Publications, 519; Research Work on Road-construction, 132
- Spiers (F. S.), [obituary article], 798
- Sponer (Dr. Hertha), The Energy Levels of the Nitric Oxide Molecule, 81
- Sproxtton (F.), Cellulose Ester Varnishes, 785
- Stagg (J. M.), Grass Minimum Thermometers, 321; The Absolute Daily Range of Magnetic Declination at Kew Observatory, Richmond, 1901-1910, 738
- Stammers (A. D.), Certain Pathological Changes resulting from Inanition; Glycolysis in Blood; On the Presence of  $\alpha$ -Hydroxy-acids in Blood, 743
- Stammers (Lt.-Col. G. E. F.), Home's The Engineer and the Prevention of Malaria, 751; The Fight against Infection, June 12, Suppt., 42
- Stamp (Prof. L. Dudley), appointed Cassel reader in Economic Geography in the London School of Economics, 501
- Standley (Dr. P. C.), return from an exploration to Costa Rica, 733
- Stanton (Dr. T. E.), On the Flow of Gases at High Speeds, 841
- Stapf (Dr. O.), The History of *Curtis's Botanical Magazine*, 426
- Starling (Prof. E. H.), Principles of Human Physiology. The Chapter on the Sense Organs edited by Dr. H. Hartridge. Fourth edition, 648
- Staszic (S.), the Palace of, restored to the Warsaw Scientific Society, 169
- Steaenson (Dr. W. H.), Wolf's Nova of October 1925, 836
- Stebbing (Rev. T. R. R.), Plain Speaking, 779
- Steel (R. Elliot), The Palæolithic Drawing of a Horse from Sherborne, Dorset, 341
- Stefanini (G.), and N. Puccioni, Surveys in Somaliland, 529
- Stefansson (V.), Polar Pastures, 280
- Stein (Sir Aurel), Archaeological and Historical Discoveries in the Upper Swat, 801
- Steinen (Prof. K. von den), elected an honorary member of the Paris Société des Américanistes, 317
- Steklov (Prof. V. A.), [death], 902
- Stempell (Prof. W.), Zoologie im Grundriss. Erste und Zweite Lief., 513
- Stenhouse (Admiral J. H.), Two Additions to the British Avifauna, 283
- Stensiö (Dr. E.), Zoological Position of the Arthrodira, 28
- Stephens (Edith L.), A New Sundew—*Drosera regia* (Stephens) from the Cape Province, 743
- Stephenson (Lieut.-Col. J.), awarded the Barclay Memorial medal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 355
- Stevens (Prof. F. L.), The Fungi of the Hawaiian Islands, 246
- Stewart (Prof. A. W.), Recent Advances in Physical and Inorganic Chemistry. Fifth edition, June 12, Suppt., 48
- Stewart (C. D.), Experiments in the Shielding of Rain Gauges, 33; Weather Prediction from Observation of Cloudlets, 270
- Stewart (G. C.), The Aberrations of a Symmetrical Optical System, 252
- Stewart and Fowler, The Reaction between Ethylene and Chlorine, 908
- Stiles (Dr. C. W.), Zoological Nomenclature, 414
- Stiles (Prof. W.), Photosynthesis: the Assimilation of Carbon by Green Plants, 647
- Stille (Prof. H.), Grundfragen der vergleichenden Tektonik, 192
- Stimson (Margaret), and Prof. G. B. Jeffery, The Motion of two Spheres in a Viscous Fluid, 363
- Stock (Prof. A.), appointed director of the Chemical Institute at the Technische Hochschule, Karlsruhe, 808
- Stockdale (Dr. D.), elected a fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 468
- Stockman (Sir Stewart), [death], 832; [obituary article], 864
- Stocks (C. de Beauvoir), Folk-lore and Customs of the Lap-chas of Sikkim, 678
- Stolze (Dr. K. V.), Die Chromosomenzahlen der hauptsächlichsten Getreidearten nebst allgemeinen Betrachtungen über Chromosomen, Chromosomenzahl und Chromosomengrösse im Pflanzenreich, 360
- Stoner (E. C.), The Atomic Moments of Ferromagnetics, 365
- Stopes (Dr. Marie C.), Domestic Heating, 343, 590
- Størmer (Prof. C.), Photographs of Auroræ in Southern Norway, 855
- Storrow (B.), Fluctuations in Fisheries, 602; and Mrs. Cowan, Herring Investigations, 99
- Stratton (F. J. M.), Astronomical Physics, 445; Eclipse Observations in Sumatra, January 14, 1926, 306
- Strömberg (Dr. G.), Miller's Ether Drift Experiment and Stellar Motions, 482
- Strömrgren (B.), Automatic Registration of Star-Transits, 171
- Strong (L. C.), The Genetic Basis of Susceptibility to Tissue Transplants, 743
- Stuart (J.), [obituary article], 832
- Stubblefield (C. J.), The Development of the Trilobite, *Shumardia pusilla* (Sars), 573
- Sully (C.), Mistaken Identity, 135
- Sur (Prof. N. K.), The Fundamental Level of the Iron Atom, 380
- Sussmilch (C. A.), On the Occurrence of Waterworn Pebbles of Coal in the Upper Coal Measures at Red Head, N.S.W., 142
- Švábenik (Dr. J.), The Life-history of *Gordius*, 136
- Sverdrup (Dr. H. U.), Air Temperature in the Arctic, 838

- Swann (H. Kirke), Two Ornithologists on the Lower Danube : being a record of a Journey to the Dobrogea and the Danube Delta, with a Systematic List of the Birds observed, 688 ; [death], 596 ; [obituary article], 831
- Swann (Dr. M. B. R.), [death], 314
- Swarbrick (T.), Natural Wound Healing in Trees, 635
- Swinton (A. A. Campbell), partial retirement of, 563
- Swinton (W. E.), Spitsbergen Papers, 295
- Symon (F. J.), The Diffusion of Salt Vapours in a Bunsen Flame, 34
- Synge (J. L.), On the Geometry of Dynamics, 502
- Talbot (P. Amaury), A Mistaken Attribution in South American Linguistics, 381
- Tammann (G.), translated by Dr. R. F. Mehl, The States of Aggregation : the Changes in the State of Matter in their Dependence upon Pressure and Temperature, Suppt., June 12, 48
- Tamura (Y.), and Dr. F. A. E. Crew, The Effect of Uncomplicated Vasectomy and Epididymo-differentectomy in the Mouse, 915
- Taylor (A. M.), Efficient Use of Thermopiles, 892
- Taylor (F. B.), Tidal Forces and Continental Drift, 246
- Taylor (Prof. G. I.), and W. S. Farran, The Distortion of Crystals of Aluminium under Compression. Part I., 841
- Taylor (G. R. Stirling), The Age of Science, 109
- Taylor (Prof. H. S.), A. L. Marshall, and J. R. Bates, Chemical Effects produced by Resonance Radiation, 267
- Taylor (Mary), The Transmission of Signals from a Horizontal Antenna, 791
- Taylor (W. L.), Recent Forestry Development, 131
- Teago (Prof. F. J.), appointed Robert Rankin professor of electrical machinery in Liverpool University, 32
- Telford (T.), The work of, 167
- Telling (H. G.), On a Set of Quartic Surfaces in Space of Four Dimensions, and a Certain Involuntary Transformation, 189
- Temple (G.), Static and Isotropic Gravitational Fields, 878
- Temple (Sir Richard), Buddermokan, 429
- Terni (A.), and C. Padovani, Action of Sodium Hypophosphite on Stannic Chloride, 367
- Terroine (E. F.), and Mlle. Anne Marie Mendler, The Influence of the Addition of Ternary Food Substances to Milk on the Magnitude of the Nitrogen Retention in the Course of Growth, 254
- Terroux (F. R.), The Cathode Ray Oscillograph, 137
- Thaysen (Dr. A. C.), The Production of Hydrogen by Micro-organisms, 96
- Thibaud (J.), A New Technique in the use of Gratings applied to the Study of Millikan's Ultra-violet, 879 ; The Determination in Absolute Measure of the Wavelengths of X-rays by means of a Reflection Grating traced on Glass, 254, 395 ; The Nucleus of Radioactive Atoms, 65
- Thiessen (Dr. R.), The Microscopic Structure of Coal, 804
- Thoday (Mrs. M. G.), (Sykes), Parasitism of the Dodder, 452
- Thomas (Dr. H. H.), The Relation between the Caytoniales and Modern Flowering Plants, 290
- Thomas (J. M.), On various Geometries giving a Unified Electric and Gravitational Theory, 743
- Thomas (J. S.), and W. F. Barker, Partial Pressures of Water Vapour and Sulphuric Acid, 247
- Thomas (Ll. H.), awarded a Smith's prize of Cambridge University, 435 ; The Motion of the Spinning Electron, 514
- Thomas (P.), and Mlle. Marie Sibi, The Structure of Jellies, 366
- Thomas (Prof. S.), Bacteriology : a Text Book on Fundamentals, 11
- Thompson (A. Beeby), Oil-field Exploration and Development : a Practical Guide for Oil-field Prospectors and Operators ; with which is incorporated a discussion of the Origin and Distribution of Petroleum, and Notes on Oil-field Legislation and Customs. 2 vols, 545
- Thompson (Miss G. Caton), Pleistocene Cave Fauna of Malta, 29
- Thompson (Prof. J. McLean), The Sea Transport and Storage of Fruit, 801
- Thompson (Prof. M. de Kay), Theoretical and Applied Electrochemistry. Revised edition, 479
- Thompson (R. J.), The Productivity of British and Danish Farming, 325
- Thompson (T. W.), English Gypsy Folk Medicines, 907
- Thomson (Dr. A. L.), Problems of Bird-Migration, 712
- Thomson (Prof. G. P.), The Free Path of Slow Protons in Helium, 235
- Thomson (J.), Parasitism of the Dodder, 210
- Thomson (Prof. J. A.), Biology and Social Hygiene, 243
- Thomson (Sir J. J.), Radiation from Electric Discharges through Gases, 425 ; The Intermittence of Electric Force, 70, 606 ; The Mechanics of the Electric Field (Kelvin Lecture), 665
- Thone (F.), The Kansas City Meeting of the American Association, 286
- Thorburn (A.), British Birds. New edition. In 4 vols. Vol. 2, 447
- Thorburn (J. M.), Art and the Unconscious : a Psychological Approach to a Problem of Philosophy, April 3, Suppt., 18
- Thornton (H. G.), and N. Gangulee, The Life-cycle of the Nodule Organism *Bacillus Radicicola* (Beij) in Soil, and its Relation to the Infection of the Host Plant, 289
- Thorpe (Prof. J.), Chemical Society Publications Fund, 487
- Thouless (Dr. R. H.), appointed lecturer in psychology in Glasgow University, 640
- Tieri (L.), Determination of Avogadro's Constant by means of Doubly Refracting Solutions of Dialysed Iron, 71
- Tilden (Sir William), The Cannizzaro Memorial Lecture, 840
- Tilho (J.), An Aggravation of the Danger of Capture by the Niger of the Principal Affluents of the Tchad, 843
- Tilley (C. E.), On Garnet in Pelitic Contact Zones, 537 ; Some Mineralogical Transformations in Crystalline Schists, 325
- Tillyard (Dr. R. J.), Fossil Insects in Relation to Living Forms, 828 ; Permian Insects, 872 ; Two New Species of Silky Lacewings from Australia, 36 ; Upper Permian Insects of N.S.W. Part I., 811
- Tindale (N. R.), Rock Paintings on the West Coast of the Gulf of Carpentaria, 870
- Tocher (Dr. J. F.), Errors of Judgment in Chemical Analysis : Various, in the Composition of Milk, 641 ; Variations in the Composition of Milk : a Study of the Results of Analysis of Six Hundred and Seventy-six Samples of Milk (each Sample being the Milk of one Cow) from Cows of various Breeds throughout Scotland in 1921-22, 750
- Toms (H.), The Crystalline Bromides of Linseed and some other Oils, 809
- Toy (Dr. F. C.), Measurement of Radiation Intensities by Photographic Methods, 83
- Travers (A.), The Mechanism of the Oxidation of Manganese to Permanganic Acid by Proctor Smith's Reagent (Alkaline Persulphate + Silver Nitrate), 775
- Trealt (Major C. Court), Cape to Cairo Kinematograph Film, 525
- Tregarthen (J. C.), The Life Story of a Badger, 371
- Triffitt (M. J.), Intestinal Parasites of Ruminants, 907
- Trillat (J. J.), The Phenomena of Lubrication by means of X-ray Spectrography, 642
- Trotter (A. P.), Intrinsic Brightness, 305
- Tryhorn (F. G.), and W. F. Wyatt, The Adsorption by a Coconut Charcoal of Saturated Vapours of some Pure Liquid ; Stages in the Adsorption by a Coconut Charcoal from Vapour Mixtures of Alcohol and Benzene of Acetone and Benzene, 438
- Tscherning (H.), New Magnetic Alloys, 65
- Turnbull (Prof. H. W.), awarded the Keith prize of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 699 ; The Invariant Theory of Forms in Six Variables relating to the Line Complex, 538
- Turner (Miss D. M.), Peter Mark Roget and the Voltaic Cell, 722
- Turner (F. McD. C.), elected to a fellowship at Magdalene College, Cambridge, 362

- Turner (Prof. H. H.), *A Voyage in Space: a Course of Six Lectures "adapted to a Juvenile Auditory"* delivered at the Royal Institution at Christmas 1913. Second edition, April 3, Suppt., 21
- Turner (Prof. W. E. S.), *The Composition of Glass suitable for Use with Automatic Machines*, 70
- Tuttle (Dr. L.), and Prof. J. Satterly, *The Theory of Measurements*, 191
- Tutton (Dr. A. E. H.), Rev. W. A. B. Coolidge, 798; *Crystalline Form and Chemical Constitution*, 508; *The Alkali Perchlorates, and a New Principle concerning the Measurement of Space-lattice Cells*, 841; *The Glaciers of Savoy*, 456
- Tweed (J.), *Chips from a Sculptor's Studio*, 460
- Twyman (F.), awarded the John Price Wetherill medal of the Franklin Institute, 318
- Tyndall (Prof. A. M.), and G. C. Grindley, *The Mobility of Ions in Air*. Parts I. and II., 180
- Uhlenbeck (G. E.), and S. Goudsmit, *Spinning Electrons and the Structure of Spectra*, 264
- Umrath (K.), *On the Conduction of Irritability in Mimosa*, 143
- Universal Oil Products Co., gift of the, to the American Petroleum Institute, 170
- Urbach (F.), *On Luminescence and Absorption, particularly that of Sylvine subjected to Becquerel Radiation*, 611
- Usherwood (T. S.), and C. J. A. Trimble, *Intermediate Mathematics (Analysis)*, 227
- Van den Bos (Dr.), *The Johannesburg 24-inch Refractor*, 463
- Van Laar (Dr. J. J.), *L'hydrogène et les gaz nobles*, 116
- Vegard (Prof. L.), *The Spectrum of the Recent Aurora*, 356
- Veil (Mlle. Suzanne), *The Decomposition of Hydrogen Peroxide in the presence of certain Hydroxides in Suspension*, 810
- Velluz (L.), *The Study of Narcosis*, 879
- Vercelli (Prof. F.), *Currents in the Red Sea*, 603
- Verneau (Prof. R.), *Les origines de l'humanité*, April 3, Suppt., 17
- Verney (E. B.), *The Secretion of Pituitrin in Mammals, as shown by Perfusion of the Isolated Kidney of the Dog*, 502
- Vincent (Dr. G.), *Report of the Rockefeller Foundation for 1924*, 801
- Violle (H.), *The Antiseptic Power of Chloropicrin*, 366
- Visher (Dr. S. S.), *Tropical Cyclones of the Pacific*, 768; and D. Hodge, *Australian Wind Storms*, 284
- Visser (P. C.), *Discoveries in the Karakoram Range*, 167
- Vredenburg (Dr.), *Post-Eocene Mollusca of North-Western India*, 246
- Wade (Dr. A.), *Oil Exploration in Australia and Papua*, 665
- Wade (Dr. J.), revised by Dr. H. Stephen, *Introduction to the Study of Organic Chemistry: a Theoretical and Practical Text-Book for Students in the Universities and Technical Schools*. New and revised edition, 752
- Wadia (D. N.), *Geology of India: for Students*. Second edition, 718
- Wagner (Dr. P. A.), *Platinum Deposits in South Africa*, 530
- Waldschmidt-Leitz (E.), *Portein Digestion by Enzymes*, 568
- Walker (C. E.), *The Meiotic Phase in certain Mammals*, 289
- Walker (Sir Gilbert), elected president of the Royal Meteorological Society, 169; the work of, 168; *Long-range Forecasting*, 670
- Walker (H. B.), *The Leaping Salmon*, 269
- Wallace (T.), and C. E. T. Mann, *The Chlorosis of Fruit Trees*, 767
- Wallis (T. E.), *Practical Pharmacognosy*, 585
- Walton (J.), *Lower Carboniferous Plants*, 878; *On some Australian Fossil Plants referable to the Genus Leptophloeum*, Dawson, 810; *Structure of the Plant-cuticles in the Paper Coal from Toula in Central Russia*, 810
- Ward (F. Kingdon), *Alternate Bearing Years in Trees*, 136
- Ward (Humphry), *History of the Athenæum, 1824-1925*, 814
- Ward (Prof. J.), and others, edited by Dr. J. H. Muirhead, *Contemporary British Philosophy: Personal Statements (Second Series)*, 887
- Ward (Prof. R. De Courcy), *The Climates of the United States*, 442
- Wardle (R. A.), *Rain Cotton in the Sudan*, 401
- Warren (Prof. E.), *Spermatogenesis in Spiders and the Chromosome Hypothesis of Heredity*, 82
- Warren (Prof. W. H.), [death], 130
- Watkin (E. E.), *Herrings on the Welsh Coast*, 767
- Watson (Prof. B. P.), *impending resignation of the chair of midwifery and diseases of women in Edinburgh University*, 740
- Watson (Prof. D. M. S.), *Mammalian Palæontology*, 548
- Watson (Prof. J. B.), *Behaviorism*, June 12, Suppt., 41
- Watson (R. E.), *Sunspots and Terrestrial Magnetism*, 738
- Watson (W.), and Sons, Ltd., *Catalogue of Optical and other Scientific Instruments*, 392
- Watson (Dr. W. W.), *Half Integral Vibrational Quantum Numbers in the Magnesium Hydride Bands*, 692; *The Origin of the Satellites in the Ultra-violet OH Bands*, 157
- Watts (Sir Philip), [death], 426; [obituary article], 457
- Waud (Dr. R. A.), *The Relationship between Viscosity of the Blood and Shock*, 487
- Webster (W. L.), *Magnetic Proportion of Single Crystals of Iron*, 858
- Weiss (Prof. F. E.), elected an honorary member of the Botanical Society of Geneva, 215
- Weiss (P.), *Paramagnetism Independent of the Temperature*, 290; *The Morphological Impotence of Regeneration Tissue*, 143
- Welch (M. B.), *The Identification of the Principal Iron-barks and Allied Woods*, 71
- Welch (Dr. W. H.), *Public Health in Theory and Practice: an Historical Review*, 115
- Wells (A. H.), F. Agcaoil, and Maria Y. Orosa, *Citrus Fruit in the Philippines*, 320
- Wells (W. F.), [death], 351
- Wesenberg-Lund (C.), *The Biology of the Genus Daphnia*, 775
- Wheeler (Dr. R. E. M.), appointed Keeper, etc., of the London Museum, 462; *Prehistoric and Roman Wales*, April 3, Suppt., 17
- Wheeler (Prof. R. V.), *Electric Ignition of Firedamp*, 737; and H. P. Greenwald, *Release of Pressure in Coal-dust Explosions*, 174
- Whiddington (Prof. R.), *The Luminous Discharge through Rare Gases*, 631
- Whitehead (Prof. A. N.), *Science and the Modern World: Lowell Lectures*, 1925, 847
- Whitehead (H.), and E. Percival, *A Planarian Species new to Britain*, 556
- Whitehouse (Dr. F. W.), H. Yabe, and S. Shimizu, *Cretaceous Ammonoids of Eastern Australia and Japan*, 871
- Whitlock (H. G.), *The Story of Minerals*, 752
- Whitmee (Rev. S. J.), [obituary article], 351
- Whittaker (Prof. E. T.), *On the Adjustment of Sir J. J. Thomson's Theory of Light to the Classical Electromagnetic Theory*, 365; *The Intermittent Theory of Radiation*, 607
- Whytlaw-Gray (Prof. R.), *Smokes as Aerial Colloids*, 201
- Whytock (J.), [death], 314
- Wickwar (J. W.), *Witchcraft and the Black Art: a Book dealing with the Psychology and Folklore of the Witches*, 190
- Wiedemann (E.), and J. Ruska, *Alchemical Secret Names*, 174
- Wieman (Prof. H. L.), *General Zoology*, 116
- Wiesner (B. P.), *On the Function of the Germinal Gland before Puberty; Experiments on Rats*, 143; *The Sexual Cycle of the Rat*, 539
- Wilder (R. L.), *A Property which characterises Continuous Curves*, 181
- Wilkins (Prof. T. R.), *The Actinium Series and the Lead Ratios in Rocks*, 719

- Willey (E. J. B.), The Nature of Active Nitrogen, 381  
Williams (A. Francon), Surveying for Everyone, 714  
Williams (Dr. D.), awarded the Daniel-Pidgeon fund of the Geological Society of London, 527  
Williams (Sir John), [death], 832  
Williams (J. E.), In Search of Reality. I.: Organic Evolution, 779  
Williams (Miss May M.), The Anatomy of *Lindsaya linearis* and *L. microphylla*, 36  
Willimott (S. G.), and F. Wokes, A Diet Chart, 701  
Williston (Prof. S. W.), arranged and edited by Prof. W. K. Gregory, The Osteology of the Reptiles, 509  
Willstätter (Prof. R.), elected a foreign associate of the U.S. National Academy of Sciences, 801  
Wilmore (Dr. A.), and others, The Natural History of Hertfordshire, 371  
Wilsey (R. B.), Mixed Crystals of Silver Halides, 321  
Wilson (Prof. E.), Deterioration of Aluminium Alloys, 211  
Wilson (G. V.), The Concealed Coalfield of Yorkshire and Nottinghamshire. Second edition, 783  
Wilson (Prof. H. V.), Siliceous and Horny Sponges, 735  
Wilson (M.), and Miss E. J. Cadman, The Life History and Cytology of *Reticularia Lycoperdon*—one of the Mycetozoa, 878  
Wimperis (H. E.), The Relationship of Physics to Aeronautical Research, 860  
Winans (J. G.), Radiation emitted by Optically Excited Zinc Vapour, 181  
Winogradsky (S.), Spontaneous Cultures of (Nitrogen) Fixing Micro-organisms, 810; The Diagnosis of the Aptitude of the Soil for Fixing Nitrogen, 843  
Winterbotham (Col. H. S. L.), General Principles of Photographic Surveying, 106  
Wishart (J.), Barlow's Tables, 856  
Witkowski (J.), Another Algal Variable, 244  
Witmer (E. E.), Critical Potentials and the Heat of Dissociation of Hydrogen as Determined from its Ultra-violet Band Spectrum, 811  
Witz (Prof. A.), [death], 561  
Wolfenden (J. H.), Critical Potentials of Hydrogen in the Presence of Catalytic Nickel and Copper, 363  
Wolfers (F.), Interference Bands, 247  
Wolff (J.), The Presence in various Fungi of an Oxydase not previously described, 366  
Wolff (J.), and L. Grandchamp, The Oxidisability of the Iron contained in Wine, 218  
Wood (F. F.), Round about Sussex Downs, 371  
Wood-Jones (Prof. F.), The Fauna and Flora Reserve on Kangaroo Island, South Australia, 240  
Woods (H.), elected an honorary member of the Yorkshire Philosophical Society, 733; Palæontology: Invertebrate. Sixth edition, June 12, Suppt., 44  
Woodward (Sir A. Smith), The Palæolithic Drawing of a Horse from Sherborne, Dorset, 86; The Relative Age of Rocks containing Fossils, 21  
Wooler (Ald. E.), elected an honorary member of the Yorkshire Philosophical Society, 733  
Woolley (C. L.), Excavations in Mesopotamia, 461  
Woolnough (W. G.), and Sir T. W. Edgeworth David, Cretaceous Glaciation in Central Australia, 573  
Wordie (J. M.), awarded the Bruce Memorial prize, 800  
Wratten (F. C. L.), [obituary article], 664  
Wright (A. R.), Modern Practice in Steam Condensing Plants: a Practical Treatise, 112  
Wright (Dr. C. Hagberg), The Sieur Nicolas Fabri de Peiresc, 353  
Wright (C. S.), Cosmic Rays, 54  
Wright (G. P.), The Period required for Mitosis, 603  
Wright (Miss M.), Oxidation at Charcoal Surfaces, 401  
Wright (S. J.), Plastic Deformation of Single Metallic Crystals, 891  
Wright (W. B.), The German Outwash Terraces and the Astronomical Theory of the Ice Age, 113  
Wulf (O. R.), Evidence for the Existence of Activated Molecules in a Chemical Reaction, 575  
Wynn (Dr. W. H.), appointed joint professor of medicine in Birmingham University, 250  
Yarrow (Sir Alfred and Lady), offer of a lectureship in Assyriology to Cambridge University, 468  
Yates (H. B.), appointed part-time demonstrator in anatomy in Sheffield University, 435  
Yonge (Dr. C. M.), The Digestive Diverticula in the Lamellibranchs, 538; The Disappearance of the Crystalline Style, 691  
Yorke (Prof. Warrington), and Dr. P. A. Maplestone, The Nematode Parasites of Vertebrates, 749  
Zambonini (F.), and G. Carobbi, Double Sulphates of the Rare Earth and Alkali Metals. III., 71; (IV.), 181; and R. G. Levi, The Isomorphism of the Molybdates of Rare Earth Metals with those of Calcium, Strontium, Barium, and Lead, 71, 181, 367; and S. Restaino, Double Sulphates of Rare Earths and Alkaline Earth Metals. V.: Cerous Ammonium Sulphate, 643  
Zanon, The Biology of *Thrips tabaci*, 844  
Zellner (J.), and colleagues, Contributions to Comparative Vegetable Chemistry. XII.: Chemistry of Barks, 611; XI., 143  
Zimmern (A.), A New Method of Production of Herepithite, 843  
von Zittel (Prof. K. A.), Text-Book of Palæontology. Vol. 3: Mammalia. Revised by Dr. M. Schlosser. Translated under the direction of Dr. C. R. Eastman by Lucy P. Bush and Marguerite L. Engler. Translation revised, with additions, by Sir Arthur Smith Woodward, 548

## TITLE INDEX.

- Aberdeen University: approval of ordinances for the establishment of chairs in Forestry and Bacteriology; the Bishop of Birmingham appointed Gifford Lecturer for 1926-28, 177; appointments in, 288; honorary degrees to be conferred on Prof. F. W. Oliver, Dr. R. W. Reid, and Prof. T. B. Wood, 362; appointments; a post-graduate course in the faculty of medicine to be instituted, 435; conferment of degrees, 501; Dr. A. W. Downie appointed Georgina McRobert lecturer in pathology, 876
- Absorption and Resonance Radiation in excited Helium and the Structure of the 3889 line, W. H. McCurdy, 811
- Accidents, The Human Factor in, Miss Newbold, 701
- Acenaphthene, The Oxidation of, R. Marquis, 915
- Acetic: Acid, Glacial, The Analysis of, H. Droop Richmond and E. H. England, 641; Anhydride, The Analysis of, H. Droop Richmond and J. A. Eggleston, 641
- Acetone in the gaseous state, the thermal decomposition of, a homogeneous unimolecular reaction, C. N. Hinshelwood and W. K. Hutchison, 469
- Acetylene, the Action of Acrolein on the mixed Dimagnesium derivative of, Lespieau, 574
- Achievement, Aptitude and, Prof. J. McKean Cattell, 87
- Actinium Series: The, and the Lead Ratios in Rocks, Prof. T. R. Wilkins, 719; The  $\gamma$ -Radiation of the, Fräulein L. Meitner, 137
- Activated Molecules in a Chemical Reaction, Evidence for the existence of, O. R. Wulf, 575
- Adaptation, L', Prof. L. Cuénot, 447
- Adelie Land, Magnetite Garnet Rocks from, A. L. Coulson, 210
- Administration, Statistics in, 37
- Adolescence, The Relation of Weight to Height during, D. Caradog Jones, 515
- Adsorption, Theories of, and the Technique of its Measurement, Prof. J. W. McBain, 550
- Adult Education, The place of the Local College in, Prof. Peers, 434
- Ægean Civilisation, The, Prof. G. Glotz, 716
- Ænothera, The third Linkage Group in, G. H. Shull, 181
- Aerial Colloids, Smokes as, Prof. A. Whytlaw-Gray, 201
- Aerofoil for two-dimensional Flow, On the Drag of an, A. Fage and L. J. Jones, 842
- Aeronautical Research, The Relationship of Physics to, H. E. Wimperis, 860
- Aeronautics, gift for research, etc., in, in America, D. Guggenheim, 133
- Africa, Economic Concepts in, Prof. Muntz, 239
- African Elephant: On some Strongylid Nematodes of the, H. O. Monnig, 742; The Anatomy of the Head of a Fœtal, N. B. Eales, 538
- Agricultural: Atlas of England and Wales, An, made on behalf of the Agricultural Economics Research Institute, University of Oxford, J. P. Howell, 408; Education in the United States, 175; England and Wales, 408; Progress in the United States, 506
- Agriculture: and Fisheries, Ministry of, Report of the Work of the Intelligence Department of the Ministry for the years 1921-24, 73; Insect Pests in, The Control of, Dr. A. D. Imms, 248; Research and Education in, 73
- Air: -flow, Measurement of, E. Ower and F. C. Johansen, 285; Gas Ratio in Gas Burners, 671; -ship, The Rigid, a Treatise on the Design and Performance, E. H. Lewitt, 299; Survey, Some Precision Problems in, Lieut. M. Hotine, 106; Temperature in the Arctic, Dr. H. U. Sverdrup, 838; Transport, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. Sefton Brancker (Gustave Canet Memorial Lecture), 698
- Alaska, A Giant Crater in, W. R. Smith, 359
- Albino Mouse, The Oestrous Cycle of the, A. S. Parkes, 877
- Alchemical: Manuscripts, Italian, E. J. Holmyard, 544; Secret Names, E. Wiedemann and J. Ruska, 174 "Alchemistische Decknamen," E. J. Holmyard, 155
- Alcohols: Aromatic, The Etherification of the, J. B. Senderens, 574; Tertiary, The Ketonic Splitting of the, V. Grignard and F. Chambret, 366
- Aldehydes, The Absorption of the Ultra-violet Rays by, S. A. Schou, 775
- Alert Expedition: Polychœta of the, families Hesionidæ and Nereidæ, C. C. A. Monro, 437
- Alutian Islands, Archæology of the, W. Jochelson, 283
- Algebraic Numbers and Division, The, Dr. J. C. Fields, 396
- Algol Variable, Another, J. Witkowski, 244
- "Alice in Wonderland at the Breakfast Table," Prof. H. E. Armstrong, 166
- Alkali: Industry, The, Prof. J. R. Partington. Second edition, 688; Metals: Colour of the, Prof. Przibram, 671; The Line Absorption Spectra of the, A. L. M. Sowerby and S. B. Barratt, 180; Perchlorates, The, and a New Principle concerning the Measurement of Space-lattice Cells, Dr. A. E. H. Tutton, 841
- Alkaloid Derivatives with attenuated Toxic Power, A series of, M. and M. Polonovski, 35
- Alnus viridis*, Resin Excretion in the Buds of, F. Dormann, 837
- Alps, The Origin of the, Prof. L. W. Collet, 173
- Aluminium: Alloys, Deterioration of, Prof. E. Wilson, 211; Crystal Structure of, The Effect of Rolling on the, Dr. E. A. Owen and G. D. Preston, 106; Crystals of, The Distortion of, under Compression. Part I. Prof. G. I. Taylor and W. S. Farran, 841; The Thermal and Electrical Conductivities of, The Effects of Torsion upon, with special reference to single crystals, J. E. Calthrop, 503
- Amani Institute, The, 166
- Amazon Basin, The Vegetation of the, Prof. R. R. Gates, 34
- Amber Routes, Prehistoric, in Europe, J. M. de Navarro, 172
- Amenhetep Temple at Beisan, The, 353
- America: Botanical Society of, Dr. L. H. Bailey elected president of the, 286; The Spider Crabs of, Miss Mary J. Rathbun, 177; Western, Climate Changes in, 238
- American: Association: Dr. L. H. Bailey elected president of the, 286; Prize awarded to Prof. D. C. Miller, 61; The Kansas City Meeting of the, F. Thone, 286; Bison: The, a questionable experiment, Dr. J. Ritchie, 275; Carnivores, Extinct, C. Frick, 768; Chemical Society: New York Section, award of the Nichols medal to Dr. S. C. Lind, 281; Prof. B. Brauner elected an honorary member of the, 808; Coal Commission, The, Prof. H. Louis, 10; Geographical Society, award of medals of the, 60; Geology, Trends in, Dr. W. C. Mendenhall, 489; Geographical Union: Meeting of the, 765; Transactions of the Sixth Annual Meeting, 495; Indians, The Origin of the, Dr. A. Hrdlička, 172; Medical Association, award of the gold medal of the, to Dr. A. Castellani, 765; Museum of Natural History, election as honorary members of the, of Capt. J. B. L. Noel and Kunwar Dillipat Shah Rai Bahadur, 600; Official Publications, Dr. P. E. Spielmann, 519; Petroleum Institute, gift to the, by the Universal Oil Products Company, 170; Slipper-limpet (*Crepidula fornicata*) an Oyster Pest? Is the, Dr. J. H. Orton, 304
- Américanistes, Paris Société des, Prof. K. von den Steinen and Baron E. Nordenskiöld elected honorary members of the, 317
- Amino-Acids, The Hydrolytic Properties of certain, L. P. Bosman, 70
- Ammonia: Synthesis, The present State of, utilising Coke-oven Gas, G. Claude, 678; The Oxidation of, Prof. J. R. Partington, 590, 756
- Ammonites from the Upper Kimmeridge Clay, Dr. E. Neaverson, 321
- Ammonium Radical, The, W. H. Mills and E. H. Warren, 65
- Amniotic Pressure, Abnormalities produced by, and their relation to Heredity, J. T. Cunningham, 417
- Amphipoda, Fresh-water, H. Spandl, 837
- Anacyclus Pyrethrum*, Mitosis in, Miss Joyce F. Raves, 914
- Anaerobic Respiration, The Crystalline Style and, C. Berkeley, 518

- Anatomy : The Evolution of, a Short History of Anatomical and Physiological Discovery to Harvey, Dr. C. Singer, 188
- Ancient Wooden Structure at Ipswich, An, J. Reid Moir, 45
- Andaman Sea Basin, The, Major R. B. S. Sewell, 64
- Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at Girton College, Cambridge : The, a Report based on the MS. Notes of the Excavations made by the late F. J. H. Jenkinson, E. J. Hollingworth, and M. M. O'Reilly, 619
- Angola et Rhodesia (1912-14), Mission Rohan-Chabot sous les auspices du Ministère de l'Instruction publique et de la Société de Géographie. Tome 4 : Histoire naturelle. Fasc. I. : Mammifères, 114
- Animal Breeding, The Physiology of, with special reference to the Problem of Fertility, Dr. F. H. A. Marshall and J. Hammond, 717
- Animals : Experiments in the care of, 630 ; the Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to, Address on the Work of, Capt. F. MacCunn, 278 ; the Welfare of, A London University Society to promote interest in, Capt. C. W. Hume, secretary, 278
- Anion, Hydrogen as, Prof. G. N. Lewis, 824
- Anorganischen Chemie, Handbuch der Arbeitsmethoden in der, Gegründet von A. Stähler. Fortgeführt von Prof. E. Tiede und F. Richter. Zweiter Band. Zweite Hälfte. Vierter Band. Zweite Hälfte, 750
- Anthracopupa britannica* sp. nov., a land Gastropod from the Keele Beds of Northern Worcestershire, L. R. Cox, 707
- Anthrax Infection, Some Experiments on, G. Blanc and J. Caminopteros, 810
- Antimonial Analogues of the Cacodyl Series, Prof. G. T. Morgan and G. R. Davies, 252
- Anti-Tetanic Serum, Estimation of, Prof. P. Bardelli, 671
- Antithamnion, *The bromuques* of, C. Sauvageau, 218
- Antiithamnionella sarmiensis*, The Localisation of Bromine in, C. Sauvageau, 35
- Apes and Men, The Brains of, Prof. G. Elliot Smith, 573
- Aphrodite aculeata*, Mahalah G. C. Fordham, 375
- Apple Scab, Some Relations of Environment to the Epidemiology and Control of, G. W. Keitt, 575
- Apples in Cold Storage, Functional Diseases of, Drs. F. Kidd and C. West, 172
- Aptitude and Achievement, Prof. J. McKeen Cattall, 87
- Archimedes, The Oculus of, R. D. Oldham, 337
- Archiv der Julius Klaus-Stiftung*, Heft 3 and 4, 765
- Arctic : Expeditions, New, 696 ; Ice in 1925, 568
- Argon : in the Blood, The, L. Hacksbill, A. P. Rollet and M. Nicloux, 610 ; The fine Structure of the X-ray Absorption Edge in the K-series of, and its possible Interpretation, Dr. D. Coster and J. H. van der Kuuk, 586
- Army, Report of the Health of the, 1923, 462
- Arsenic Trioxide, Vapour Pressures of, E. R. Rushton and F. Daniels, 465
- Arthaśāstra, Chemistry in the, Prof. E. O. von Lippmann, 100
- Arthrodira, Zoological Position of the, Dr. E. Stensiö, 28
- Arthropoda, Trial and Error in the behaviour of certain, Prof. W. E. Agar, 99
- Artificial Horizon in Photographic Measurements of Buildings or other Structures, Use of an, A. Mallock, 338 ; T. F. Connolly, 519
- Ascidia mentula*, A Molecular Concentration of the Internal Medium of, M. Duval and M. Prenant, 255
- Asclepias*, Flagellates in the latex of, F. O. Holmes, 907
- L'Asie, La tectonique de, E. Argand, 863
- Asiatic Society of Bengal, award of the Barclay memorial medal for 1925 to Lt.-Col. J. Stephenson, 355
- Astronomic Determinations by U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey and other Organisations, Sarah Beall, 140
- Astronomical Physics, F. J. M. Stratton, 445
- ASTRONOMICAL NOTES.
- Comets :  
Comet Ensor, 63 ; New Comet, 171 ; Comets, 282, 356 ; Ensor's Comet, 393, 428 ; Comets, 496 ; Ensor's Comet, S. Seliwanow, and others, 566 ; Comets, 766, 802
- Instruments :  
The New Greenwich Sidereal Clock, W. Bowyer, 98 ; The Johannesburg 24-inch Refractor, 463 ; The Spectroheliograph, Dr. G. E. Hale, 802
- Meteors :  
The December Meteors, W. F. Denning, 63 ; The January Meteoric Shower, W. F. Denning, 98 ; Two Fireballs, W. F. Denning, 496 ; Fireball on April 9, W. F. Denning, 633 ; Fireball on May 2, W. F. Denning, 766
- Observatories :  
The Hamburg Observatory, Bergedorf, 601
- Planets :  
The Brightness of Saturn's Ring, B. Fessenkoff, 134 ; Prof. W. H. Pickering's Work on Mars, 171 ; The Temperatures of the Planets, Dr. E. Schoenberg, 319 ; Neptune's Satellite, Prof. Eichelberger, 428 ; Penumbral Lunar Eclipses, G. Blum, 463 ; Investigations of Transits of Mercury, Dr. R. T. A. Innes, 668 ; The Rotation of Venus, H. McEwen, 734 ; Minor Planets, B. Asplind, 802 ; Neptune's Satellite, Prof. Eichelberger and A. Newton, 906 ; Temperature of Mars, W. W. Coblentz, 906
- Stars :  
Star Fission and Cepheid Variability, Dr. J. H. Jeans, 98 ; The New Cosmogony, Dr. J. H. Jeans, 134 ; Automatic Registration of Star Transits, B. Ström-gren, 171 ; Photographic Stellar Photometry, J. A. Parkhurst and Miss Farnsworth, 208 ; The Measurement of Stellar Radiation, Dr. G. E. Hale, 393 ; Nova Pictoris, Prof. J. Hartmann, 393 ; The Distribution of Non-Galactic Nebulae, F. H. Seares, 428 ; A Remote Stellar System, Hubble, 496 ; The Distribution of O-Stars, B. Gerasimovic, 527 ; Masses of Stars of Types F to K, B. P. Gerasimovic, 668 ; Nova in a Spiral Nebula, 700 ; The Nova in Messier 61, 766 ; Wolf's Nova of October 1925, Dr. W. H. Steavenson, 836 ; Colour Studies of Variable Stars, J. Hopmann, 836 ; Parallax Survey of Kapteyn's Selected Areas, O. J. Lee, 836
- Sun :  
Sunspot Data from China, Father Chevalier, 27 ; The Physical Nature of the Solar Corona, Dr. W. Anderson, 27 ; Naked-eye Sunspots, 63 ; The Total Eclipse of the Sun, January 14, 98 ; Recent Sunspots, 171 ; Measurements of Radiation in the Solar Corona, E. Pettit and S. B. Nicholson, 171 ; Recent Sunspot and Magnetic "Storm," 208 ; Recent Sunspot Activity, 282 ; A Homeric Eclipse, Dr. C. Schoch, 282 ; Recent Sunspots, 319 ; A Large Sunspot, 356 ; Recurrence of Magnetic "Storm," 356 ; The Temperature of Sunspots, Prof. V. Bjerknæs, 463 ; The Eclipse of Odysseus, Dr. C. Schoch, 496 ; The Distribution of Radiant Energy over the Sun's Disc, W. J. H. Moll, H. C. Burger, and J. van der Bilt, 527 ; Brilliant Solar Outburst, J. Evershed, 566 ; Measures of the Sun's Diameter, G. Armellini, 566 ; Relativity Shift of Solar Spectrum Lines, Dr. C. E. St. John, 633 ; Naked-eye Sunspot, 700 ; The Sun's Velocity derived from Faint Stars, P. van de Kamp, 700 ; Sun's Rotation Period as determined from Auroræ, G. J. Burns, 734 ; Motion of Sunspots in Latitude, R. Sekiguti, 734 ; Recent Solar Activity, 906
- Miscellaneous :  
The Spectrum of the Recent Aurora, Prof. L. Vegard, and others, 356 ; Recent Magnetic Disturbance, 393 ; Auroral Display of March 9, 428 ; Magnetic "Storm," Aurora, and Solar Disturbance, 601
- Astronomy : Popular, 819 ; The next Task of, Prof. R. A. Sampson, 725
- Astrophysics, Application of Subatomic Thermodynamics to, Prof. W. N. Saha, 672
- Athenæum : Club, elections to the, 207 ; History of the, 1824-1925, H. Ward, 814
- Atlantic Doldrums, C. S. Durst, 703
- Atmosphere, The, and Human Comfort, Dr. C. F. Brooks, 528
- Atmospheres, neutral, An Apparatus for continuous Percolation and for Filtration in, B. S. Evans, 470

- Atmospheric: Diffusion shown on a Distance-neighbour Graph, L. F. Richardson, 180; Ozone and Terrestrial Magnetism, Dr. C. Chree, 251; Physics, Some recent Advances in, Prof. S. Chapman, 537; Pollution, Committee for the Investigation of, Report of the, 241
- Atmospherics, On the Nature of (II.), Dr. E. V. Appleton, R. A. Watson Watt, and J. F. Herd, 841
- Atom, The Law of Force within the, Dr. H. Pettersson, 530
- Atomic: Number 61: the Element of, Discovery of, Dr. B. S. Hopkins, and others, 391; Ilinium, The Element of, J. A. Harris, L. F. Yntema, and Prof. B. S. Hopkins, 792; Numbers 75, 85, 87, and 93, Foreshadowing, by means of X-rays, F. H. Loring; Adam Hilger, Ltd., 153; The Writer of the Note, 154; Structure, Chemistry and, Dr. J. D. Main Smith, 373; Weights, The Constancy of, Prof. H. V. A. Briscoe and P. L. Robinson, 377
- Atomistic Physics, Prof. A. Sommerfeld, 388
- Atoms: in Solid Bodies, The Exchange of, in Consequence of Heat-movements, G. Hevesy, 775; Radiation and the Disintegration and Aggregation of, Prof. G. E. M. Jauncey and A. L. Hughes, 743
- Aurora: Borealis and Magnetic Perturbation of March 9, 1926, The, at the Meudon Observatory, H. Deslandres, 610; Recent, The Spectrum of the, Prof. L. Vegard, 356; The Spectrum of the, Prof. J. C. McLennan, 867
- Aurora in Southern Norway, Photograms of, Prof. C. Størmer, 855
- Auroral Display of March 9, 428
- Australasia, The United States and anthropological work in, 240
- Australia: an Expedition to the Northern Territory of, 764; Prickly-pear in, The Campaign against, A. P. Dodd, 625; problems presented by primary and secondary industries, Sir Frank Heath inquiring into, 460; scheme for the re-organisation of the Commonwealth Institute of Science and Industry, Sir Frank Heath, 697; the Commonwealth of, Salient Features in the Stratigraphy, Tectonic Structure, and Physiography of, Sir T. W. Edgeworth David, 607; The Flora of, xxxi., Prof. A. J. Ewart and A. H. N., Petrie, 367; the Institute of Science and Industry, appointment of an executive committee for, 764; visits of representative overseas lecturers to, 597
- Australian: Aborigines, Teeth and Jaws of the, Dr. T. D. Campbell, 837; Coccidæ, with descriptions of new species, W. W. Froggatt, 36; Diptera, Notes on, No. VIII., J. R. Malloch, 811; Encyclopædia, The Illustrated. Edited by A. W. Jose and H. J. Carter. Vol. I., 649; Essential Oils, The germicidal values of some, and their pure constituents, together with those of some essential oils, A. R. Penfold and R. Grant, 142; Fossil Jelly-fish, An, F. Chapman, 344; Fossil Plants referable to the genus *Leptophlæum*, Dawson, On some, J. Walton, 810; Sponge-crabs, The Development of two, H. M. Hale, 106; Syrphidæ in the Bishop Museum (Diptera), The, C. H. Curran and E. H. Bryan, jun., 811; Termites (Isoptera), G. F. Hill, 366; Volcanic Rocks, The Magnetisation of, P. L. Mercanton, 915; Wind Storms, S. S. Visher and D. Hodge, 284
- Australol, The Constitution of, J. C. Earl and V. M. Trikojus, 71
- Autoxidation and Antioxygen Action, C. Moureu and C. Dufraisse, 774
- Avian Migration, 712
- Aviators, an Italian *Annuario* for the use of, 734
- Avicenna's "Mineralia," The Arabic Text of, E. J. Holmyard, 305
- Avogadro's Constant, Determination of, by means of Doubly Refracting Solutions of Dialysed Iron, L. Trieri, 71
- Ayrton, Hertha, 1854-1923: a Memoir, Evelyn Sharp, 782
- Bacillus Radicicola* (Beij.), The Life-cycle of, in Soil, and its Relation to the Infection of the Host Plant, H. G. Thornton and N. Gangleue, 289
- Bacterial Growth, Effects of Polarised Light on, Prof. S. S. Bhatnagar and R. B. Lal, 302
- Bacteriology: Prof. C. H. Browning, 79; a Text-book on Fundamentals, Prof. S. Thomas, 11; and Immunity, General and Pathogenic, Laboratory Manual in, Prof. V. A. Moore and Prof. W. A. Hagan, 11
- B. egypticus*, Studies on. Part I., Mohammed Ali, 537
- Badger, The Life Story of a, J. C. Tregarthen, 371
- Bailey: Loring Woart, The Story of a Man of Science, J. W. Bailey, 886
- Bakerian Lecture, Prof. A. S. Eddington, 770
- Baltic, Hydrographical Conditions in the, 907
- Balwansia Soleniformis* (Benson), Distribution and Habits of, S. L. Hora, 678
- Banana: in America: Origin of the, Dr. E. W. Berry, 209; The, Prof. R. H. Lowie, 517; The Original Home of the, Dr. A. W. Hill, 757
- Band Lines, Alternating Intensities in, Dr. J. C. Slater, 555
- Barley, the Coleoptile of, Effect of Minute Electric Currents on the Growth Rate of, F. G. Gregory and L. Batten, 217
- Barlow's Tables, J. Wishart, 856
- Bath Springs, The, Dr. R. H. Rastall, 908
- $\beta$ -dinaphthylene Oxide, The Nitric Compounds of, Prof. H. Ryan, D. T. Flood, and P. T. McNulty, 364
- Beaufort, Admiral Sir Francis, and the Beaufort Scales of Wind and Weather, L. G. Garbett, 437
- Beauty, The Evolution of, C. H. Henshaw, 893
- Beisan, Palestine, Excavations at, A. Rowe, 526
- Belgium, Royal Academy of Sciences, Letters and Arts (Scientific Class) of, Prof. A. Brachet elected a member and Prof. C. Pérez a foreign associate of the, 868
- Ben Lawers and Meall Corranaich (Perthshire), The Geological Structure of, Gertrude Lilian Elles, 470
- Bengal, Race-mixture in, Analysis of, P. C. Mahalanobis, 402
- Bentonite, The Minerals of, C. S. Ross and E. V. Shannon, 768
- Benzene Molecule, The Electronic Structure of the, L. Pauling, 908
- Benzole Research, 699
- Bernoulli's Numerical Solution of Algebraic Equations, A. C. Aitken, 878
- Beryl,  $\text{Be}_3\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_6\text{O}_{18}$ , The Structure of, Prof. W. L. Bragg and J. West, 913
- Bessemer gold medal of the Iron and Steel Institute, awarded to Sir Hugh Bell, 565
- Bhadra Yāna, Haraprasad Shastri, 402
- Binary System: The Effect of Varying Mass on a, a correction, Prof. E. W. Brown, 402
- Biochemical Society, Dinner of the, 424
- Biochemistry, Clinical, Dr. I. Maxwell, 372
- Biological Problems, 260
- Biologie, Ergebnisse der, Herausgegeben von K. v. Frisch, and others, Erster Band, 783
- Biologischen Arbeitsmethoden Handbuch der, Herausgegeben von Prof. E. Abderhalden: Lief. 173, Abt. 9: Teil 2, 1 Hälfte, Heft 2, 513; Lief. 182, Abt. 9: Teil 1, 2 Hälfte, Heft 1, 785
- Biology: and Human Life, 779; and Social Hygiene, Prof. J. A. Thomson, 243; Experimental, Society for, Spring Meeting of the, 633; International, Prof. V. Kellogg, 806; Quantitative, 410; *Quarterly Review of*, No. 1, 492; The Growth of, Zoology from Aristotle to Cuvier, Botany from Theophrastus to Hofmeister, Physiology from Harvey to Claude Bernard, the late Dr. W. A. Lacy, 779
- Biot, A Tribute to the Memory of (1774-1862): Optical Rotatory Dispersion, Prof. T. M. Lowry, 271
- Bird: Life and Natural Selection, 851; Migration, Problems of, Dr. A. L. Thomson, 712
- Birds: British: A. Thorburn. New edition. In 4 vols. Vol. 2, 447; The Pocket-book of, R. Kearton and H. Bentham, 585; In Praise of, Pictures of Bird Life, Described and Photographed by the Rev. Canon C. F. Raven, 227; of Eastern China, A Handbook of the, J. D. D. La Touche. 2 parts, 650; of the Riviera: The, Being an Account of the Avifauna of the Côte d'Azur from the Esteral Mountains to the Italian Frontier, C. Ingram, 785; The Courtship of, Prof. J. S. Huxley and others, 571; The Origin of, G. Heilmann; Dr. H. Gadow, 883
- Birmingham University: appointments; the title of emeritus professor to be conferred on Sir John



- Cadman; gifts to, 250; Report of, 362; appointment; gifts to, 399; appointments, 534; gifts to, 840; the Department of Oil Engineering and Refining, 912
- Birth Control: Dr. L. Dublin, 26; Clinics, Society for the Provision of Annual Report of the, 133
- Birthdays, Contemporary, 33, 69, 105, 141, 178, 216, 251, 289, 324, 363, 400, 436, 469, 502, 536, 572, 609, 641, 677, 707, 741, 773, 808, 841, 877, 913
- Biscayan Plankton collected during a Cruise of H.M.S. *Research*, 1900. Pt. XIV., G. P. Farran, 609
- Bishop, Bernice P., Museum, Sea Expeditions of the, 732
- Bison: The American, a Questionable Experiment, Dr. J. Ritchie, 275
- Black: Body: Radiation Isotherm, Thermodynamic Derivation of a, B. Bruzs; 811; Spectrum, Law of Distribution of the Energy in the, Gianfranceschi, 843; 'coated' Professions, The Increase in the Numbers entering the, and the Lack of Skilled Manual Workers, 433; Cypress Pine, The (*Callitris calcurata*, R. Br.), Tannins and their Distribution in the Bark, F. A. Coombs, W. McGlynn, and M. B. Welch, 142; Ven and Stonebarrow, The Black Marl of, in the Lias of the Dorset Coast, W. D. Lang, L. F. Spath, and others, 70
- Blacks and Pitches, H. M. Langton, 584
- Blood: and Shock, The Relationship between Viscosity of the, Dr. R. A. Waud, 487; Characteristics and Race, 602; Glycolysis in, A. D. Stammers, 743; On the Presence of  $\alpha$ -Hydroxy-acids in, A. D. Stammers, 743; The Germicidal Action of the, Effect of Ultra-violet Rays on, Colebrook, Hill, and Eidinow, 357
- Body during Sleep, The Significance of Changes in the Electrical Resistance of the, C. P. Richter, 743
- Baccha Gunniana* var. *latifolia* (F. v. M.), The Essential Oil of, A. R. Penfold, 142
- Boiler-house, The Modern, Eng.-Capt. E. C. Smith, 488
- Borneo, Explorations in, Dr. E. Mjöberg, 249
- Boron in Aluminium and Aluminium Alloys, P. Hænni, 35
- Boskop Skull, The: W. P. Pycraft, 196; Dr. R. Broom, 589
- Bosnia, An Arctic Fish in, Dr. St. J. Bolkay, 135
- Botanical Society of America, election of corresponding members of the, 318
- Botany of Bihar and Orissa, The, an Account of all the known Indigenous Plants of the Province and of the most important or most commonly Cultivated Exotic Ones, H. H. Haines. 5 Parts, 225
- Botrylloides, The Development of, and its Bearing on the Ancestry of the Chordata, Sylvia Garstang and Prof. W. Garstang, 365
- Boulogne-sur-Seine, The Explosion at, G. Claude, 401
- Boxer Indemnity, The Utilisation of the, Appointment of three Chinese members of the Committee on, 278
- Boyle, Robert, Lecture, Prof. J. Joly, 592
- Branchiopod, A Fossil, D. J. Scourfield, 498
- $\beta$ -rays: from Radium, On the Effects of, upon Division and Growth of Cancer Cells, Prof. J. C. Mottram, G. M. Scott, and Prof. S. Russ, 678; The Absorption of the, by Matter, Mme. J. S. Lattès and G. Fournier, 35
- Brighter Biochemistry, No. 3, 207
- Brightness, Intrinsic, A. P. Trotter, 305
- Bristol Museum and Art Gallery, Annual Report of the, 317
- British: Avifauna, Two Additions to the, Admiral J. H. Stenhouse, 283; and Danish Farming, The Productivity of, R. J. Thompson, 325; Aphides, A List of (including Notes on their Synonymy, their recorded Distribution and Food Plants in Britain, and a Food-Plants Index), Dr. J. Davidson, 512; Association: at Oxford: Preliminary Programme, 491; Sectional Presidents of the, 95; Sir Arthur Keith to be nominated president of the Leeds meeting, 427; Birds, A. Thorburn. New edition. In 4 vols Vol. 2, 447; Carboniferous Murchisoniidae, A Revision of the, with Notes on their Distribution, and Descriptions of some New Species, Jane Longstaff (*mée* Donald), 843; Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd., Developments of the, 352; East Africa, A Live Game-collecting Expedition to, 564; Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association, Report of the, 279; Freshwater Pearl Mussel, The. Part 2, J. W. Jackson, 173; Honduras, Expedition to, T. A. Joyce, 241; Journal Photographic Almanac and Photographer's Daily Companion, 1926, edited by G. E. Brown, 299; Mammals: More Chats on, Rodents and Rats, Dr. J. J. Simpson, 371; Marine Biology, Prof. J. S. Gardiner, 30; Medical Association: award of the gold medal of the, to Sir Humphry Rolleston, 905; Major J. Hall-Edwards elected an honorary member of the, 600; Museum: request by the Trustees for further help, 318; (Natural History): picture postcards of the, 317, 565; Sir Henry Miels elected a trustee of the, 494; Non-ferrous Metals Research Association, Report of the, 799; Optical Science, 505; Post-pliocene Unionida, A. S. Kennard, A. E. Salisbury, and B. B. Woodward, 321; Science: and Invention, Ll. B. Atkinson, 369; Guild, Annual Meeting of the, 675, 681; News Service, A, 329; Universities, 581; West Africa, Impressions of, Hon. W. Ormsby-Gore, 800
- Broadcasting: and the Electrical Industry, Capt. P. P. Eckersley, 676; Committee, Report of the, 390; in Great Britain, 473
- Bronn's, Dr. H. G., Klassen und Ordnungen des Tierreichs wissenschaftlich dargestellt in Wort und Bild. Sechster Band, Abt. 1: Lief. 39; Fünfter Band, Abt. 2; Lief. 100; Dritter Band, Buch 2, Lief. 147, 511
- Brooks Research Fund in Johns Hopkins University, establishment of a, 535
- Brown Algae of the Arctic Region exposed at Low Tide, The Gaseous Exchanges of the, T. Krascheninnikoff, 708
- Bruce Memorial Prize, award of the, to J. M. Wordie, 800
- Bubbles in Water, Some Phenomena occurring at the Surface of, T. Alty, 180
- Buddermokan, Sir Richard Temple, 429
- Bunt, Treatment of Grain for, K. Sampson and D. W. Davies, 430
- Cable Industry, Science in the, P. Dunsheath, 698
- Cadmium and Nickel Hydroxides, Crystalline Structure of, G. Natta, 367
- Calcium: Barium, and Strontium Oxides, Melting Points of, E. E. Schumacher, 498; Sulphate, Solubility of, R. E. Hall, J. A. Robb, and C. E. Colman, 768
- Calculus of Variations, A Chapter in the, Prof. A. R. Forsyth, 70
- Californian: Anthropometry, E. W. Gifford, 767
- Archæology, E. W. Gifford and E. E. Schenck, 906
- Cambrian Slate-belt of Nantlle (Carnarvonshire), The Stratigraphy and Structure of the, T. O. Morris and W. G. Fearnside, 326
- Cambridge University: appointments in, candidates for entrance scholarships and exhibitions, 32; R. E. Priestley appointed assistant registrar; successful candidates in the scholarship examinations, 68; appointments; award of a Gordon Wigan prize to F. H. Constable, 177; plans for the departments of Pathology and Animal Pathology, 215; amendments to the general regulations for prizes and medals, 250; appointments in, 288; the department of Pathology, 323; elections; regulations governing medical studies; proposed publication of summaries of research degree theses, 362; appointment and election, 399; local lectures, 399; appointments; award of Rayleigh prizes to R. C. Cooper and H. Horrocks, and of Smith's prizes to G. S. Mahanjani and Ll. H. Thomas; Report of the University Appointments Board, 435; award of the Allen scholarship to R. Cooper; offer by Sir Alfred and Lady Yarrow of a lectureship in Assyriology; Dr. D. Stockdale elected a fellow of King's College, 468; regulations of the new statutes; Report of the Board of Research Studies, 640; proposed change in the scheme of studies for the ordinary B.A. degree; the status of lecturers and tutors giving instruction

- in the country, 676; bequest to, by Sir John B. Harrison; appointments; the readership in ethnology, 706; the General Strike and, 740; interim report on lectureships and demonstratorships; J. Gray appointed University lecturer in experimental zoology, 772; proposed graces for the conferment of honorary degrees, 807; approval of the statutes of the Commissioners; offer of the University Automobile Club; Report of the Committee for Geodesy and Geodynamics; return of astronomical instruments from the Crimea, 876; bequest by W. W. Rouse Ball, 912; bequest by Dr. J. E. Bles, 840
- Cameron Mountain, Renewed Activity of, Dr. J. D. Falconer, 518
- Campanula Mutants, Miss A. E. Gairdner, 837
- Camphor: The Rotatory Dispersion of, L. Longchambon, 610; The Rotatory Power of, R. Lucas, 401, 810
- Canada: Helium in, Prof. J. C. McLennan, 93; Triangulation in, 600
- Canadian: Expedition of 1922 to the Arctic Archipelago, The, J. D. Craig and Major R. A. Logan, 25; Salmon, Menzies, 429
- Cancer: Biology of, 335; Inquiry, The League of Nations, 571
- Cane-sugar, Inversion of, S. W. Pennyquick, 431
- Canet, Gustave, Memorial Lecture, The, Air Vice-Marshal Sir W. Sefton Brancker, 698
- Cannizzaro Memorial Lecture, The, Sir William Tilden, 840
- Cape to Cairo Kinematograph Film, Major C. Court Treatt, 525
- Capillarity, The Application of Radiography to the Study of, E. A. Owen and A. F. Dufton, 470
- Capillary Chemistry, Some Phenomena of, R. Dubrisay, 253
- Caspian Affinities of the later Stone Age Culture of South Africa, A. J. H. Goodwin, 669
- Carbohydrate/Nitrogen Relation in Horticulture, H. W. Hooker, 173
- Carbon: and Silicon: the two Foundation Stones of the World, Prof. H. E. Armstrong, 683; Dioxide: Leakage of, from Ships' Holds, A. J. Smith, 604; The Decomposition of, under Reduced Pressure: by the Condensed Spark, P. Jolibois, H. Lefebvre, and P. Montagne, 810; by the Electric Spark, Influence of the Capacity of the Discharge Circuit on, P. Jolibois, H. Lefebvre, and P. Montagne, 879; Disulphide and Liquid Air, fatal accident by an explosion of a mixture of, 97; Monoxide: and Oxygen Mixtures, The Combustion of Well-dried, Parts I. and II., Prof. W. A. Bone, F. R. Weston, R. P. Fraser, and D. M. Newitt, 324; Molecule: the Neutral, The Spectra of, Dr. R. C. Johnson, 376; The Energy Levels of the, Prof. R. T. Birge, 229; Spectrum, The Structure of the Bands 4511 and 4123 of the, Mlle. O. Jasse, 610; Tetrachloride, The Photographic Measurement of the Electrostriction in the Case of, Pauthenier, 290
- Carbonate and Nitrate Crystals of the Calcite Type, On the Electrostatic Potential Energy and the Rhombohedral Angle of, Prof. S. Chapman, J. Topping, and J. Morrall, 469
- Carbonic Acid, The Stability of Solutions of, A. Kling and A. Lassieur, 290
- Carboniferous Limestone (Avonian), The, Succession of a Portion of the North Crop of the South Wales Coalfield, T. N. George, 843
- Carbonyl Radical, The Magnetic Properties of the, P. Pascal, 327
- Carlsruhe Technische Hochschule, the Chemical Institute, Prof. A. Stock appointed director of, 808
- Carnegie: Endowment for International Peace, Report on the Division of Intercourse and Education, 808; Institution of Washington, Department of Terrestrial Magnetism, Report for 1925, 667; Trust for the Universities of Scotland, The, 360; United Kingdom Trust, Twelfth Annual Report, 763
- Carnot's: Cycle and Efficiency of Heat Engines, S. S. Cook; R. Dowson, 266; Tract, address at the centenary celebration of the publication of, D. Berthelot, 494
- Catalytic Action: of Metals of the Platinum Group and their Degree of Subdivision, The, I., G. R. Levi and R. Heardt, 539; Passivity, and other Phenomena, Dr. A. S. Russell, 47
- Catechol, The Crystal Structure of, W. A. Caspari, 805
- Cathode: Ray Oscillator, The, F. R. Terroux, 137; Rays, Secondary, The Velocity of, Dr. A. Becker, 100
- Cave-Animals, Blindness of, J. T. Cunningham, 50
- Cayman Islands, B.W.I., Geology of the, and their Relation to the Bartlett Trough, C. A. Matley, with appendix by T. W. Vaughan, 707
- Caytoniales and Modern Flowering Plants, The Relation between the, Dr. H. H. Thomas, 290
- Cell Interior, Further Micro-injection Studies on the Oxidation-reduction Potential of the, J. Needham and Dorothy Needham, 289
- Cells, Artificial, 284
- Cellulose Ester Varnishes, F. Sproxton, 785
- Central: America, the plants of, Dr. P. C. Standley, 733; Australia, Cretaceous Glaciation in, W. G. Woolnough and Sir T. W. Edgeworth David, 573
- Cereals, The Genetics of, Dr. K. V. Stolze, 360
- Cerebellar Cortex, The Action of Strychnine on the, Prof. F. R. Miller, 486
- Ceva's Theorem, An Extension of, to Polygons of any Number of Sides, A. Brown, 70
- Ceylon: Bibliography of Books and Papers relating to Agriculture and Botany to the end of 1915, T. Petch, 733; The Stone Age of, Dr. F. Sarasin, 567; The Stone Age in, Dr. H. O. Forbes, 589
- Charcoal Surfaces, Oxidation at, Miss M. Wright, 401
- Charlottenburg: Technische Hochschule, Dr. W. Eitel nominated professor of Mineralogy at the, 876; University, establishment of a lectureship in 'Technical English,' 773
- Chatham Islands, The Fauna of the, E. Meyrick and others, 739
- Chemical: Analysis: Errors of Judgment in, Dr. J. F. Tocher, 641; Qualitative, Outlines of, Prof. F. A. Gooch and Prof. P. E. Browning, Fifth edition, 549; and Physical Action at Surfaces, Dr. E. K. Rideal, 626; Congress, The Italian, at Palermo and the Cannizzaro Centenary, 840; papers, aim at uniformity in referring to original, 425; Society: resignation of Dr. A. W. Crossley as president; nomination of Prof. H. B. Baker as president, 207; and taxation, 866; Publications Fund, Prof. J. Thorpe, 487; Synonyms and Trade Names: a Dictionary and Commercial Handbook, W. Gardner, Second edition, 618
- Chemistry: and Atomic Structure, Dr. J. D. Main Smith, 373; Colloid, Laboratory Manual of Elementary, E. Hatschek, Second edition, 447; Crystals and, 508; Inorganic: a Text-Book of, edited by Dr. J. Newton Friend, Vol. 3, Part I.: The Alkaline Earth Metals, Dr. May Sybil Burr (*née* Leslie), 853; and Theoretical, A Comprehensive Treatise on, Dr. J. W. Mellor, Vol. 6, 683; Institute of, address to the, Prof. G. G. Henderson; presentation of the Mendola medal to Dr. H. Phillips, 354; in the Arthaśāstra, Prof. E. O. von Lippmann, 100; Laundry, a Short Handbook on the Chemistry of Laundry Materials and Methods, A. Harvey, 889; Organic: An Introduction to, Prof. A. Lowy and Dr. B. Harrow, 412; Introduction to the Study of, a Theoretical and Practical Text-book for Students in the Universities and Technical Schools, Dr. J. Wade, revised by Dr. H. Stephen, New and enlarged edition, 752; Physical: A Summary of, Prof. K. Arndt, translated by W. H. Patterson, 412; A System of, Prof. W. C. McC. Lewis, In 3 vols. Vol. 2: Thermodynamics, Fourth edition, 447; in Biology and Medicine, Prof. J. F. McClendon and Prof. Grace Medes, 410; Physiological, An Intermediate Text-Book of, with Experiments, Prof. C. J. V. Pettibone, Third edition, 372; Practical Physical and Colloid, for Students of Medicine and Biology, Prof. L. Michaelis, translated by T. R. Parsons, 335; The Inspiration of, Prof. A. Smithells, 40; Three Centuries of, Phases in the Growth of a Science, Prof. I. Masson, 40; to the Time of Dalton,

- E. J. Holmyard, 336; Vegetable, Contributions to Comparative. XII.: Chemistry of Barks, J. Zellner and colleagues, 611
- Chichen Itza, Yucatan, Archaeological Investigations at, Dr. S. G. Morley, 497
- Chimica: e dell' alchimia in Italia, Sulle fonti storiche della, Dr. G. Carbonelli, 544; Generale ed applicata all' industria, Trattato di, Prof. E. Molinari. Vol. I.: Chimica inorganica. Parte Seconda. Quinta edizione, 585
- Chimique des bois: L'industrie, leurs dérivés et extraits industriels, P. Dumesny et J. Noyer. Première et Deux. Partie. Deux. édition, 717
- China: Eastern, A Handbook of the Birds of, J. D. D. La Touche. 2 parts, 650; Educational Progress in, H. Balme, 564; Geological Survey of, Progress of the, 426; Modern, The Spirit of, 480
- Chinese Point of View, The, F. Anson, 278
- Chips from a Sculptor's Studio, J. Tweed, 460
- Chirocephalus diaphanus*, The Post-embryonic Development of, H. G. Cannon, 573
- Chlorocruorin: a Pigment allied to Hæmoglobin, H. M. Fox, 217
- Chlorone, the Isotopes of, Separation of, Prof. W. D. Harkins and F. A. Jenkins, 285
- Chloropicrin, The Antiseptic Power of, H. Violle, 366
- Chromic Chloride Hexahydrates, The Isomeric, Prof. J. R. Partington and S. K. Tweedy, 415
- Chromium, Allotropy of, A. J. Bradley and E. F. Ollard, 122
- Chrysoberyl, The Crystalline Structure of, Prof. W. L. Bragg and G. B. Brown, 180
- Cirrus: at a Lower Level than Alto-cumulus, C. J. P. Cave, 199; Clouds over Melbourne, The Annual Variation in the Velocity of, E. Kidson, 366
- Cirsium eriophorum*, Dr. G. Claridge Druce, 305
- Citrus Fruit in the Philippines, A. H. Wells, F. Agcaoili, and Maria Y. Orosa, 320
- Civil Engineers, Institution of, awards of the, 836
- Cladocera, The Absence of an Innate Sexual Cycle in, Dr. A. M. Banta, 804
- Clay, The Anomalous Flocculation of, Dr. A. F. Joseph and H. B. Oakley, 624; W. O. Kermack and W. T. H. Williamson, 824
- Clifton College Scientific Society, Report for 1924-25, 599
- Climate: and Man in the United States, L. C. W. Bonacina, 442; and Plant Distribution, Dr. E. J. Salisbury, 497; Changes in Western America, 238
- Climatic Changes and the Wegener Theory, Dr. G. C. Simpson, 172
- Coal: Banded Constituents of, The Nomenclature of the, C. A. Seyler, 486; Commission: Found, What the, an Authoritative Digest and Summary of the Facts about Coal, by Staff Members. Edited by E. E. Hunt, F. G. Tryon, and J. H. Willits, 10; Report of the, 405; Conservation and the Gas Industry, Prof. J. W. Cobb, 51; -dust Explosions, Release of Pressure in, Dr. R. V. Wheeler and H. P. Greenwald, 174; Face, The Applications of Machinery at the, S. Mavor, 563; Fire, The, J. D. Fulton, 859; -mining Industry: in Great Britain, The, Prof. H. Louis, 405; The Future of the, Sir Richard Redmayne, 675; Plant Cuticles in, V. H. Legg and Prof. R. V. Wheeler, 430; Production, Practical, Preliminaries of Coal Mining: Prospecting, Explosives, Development, Drainage, Ventilation, F. H. Kreeland, 784; Products from, 296; Report, The, No Solution, L. Lawton, 598; -tar Products, The Industrial Applications of, H. M. Bunbury and A. Davidson, 296; the Chemistry of, Researches on. Pt. IV., Prof. W. A. Bone and R. Quarendon, 251; The Discovery of Concealed, S. and J. Bailey, 495; The Microscopic Structure of, Dr. R. Thiessen, 804; Utilisation and Research, Prof. J. W. Cobb, 613
- Coalfield, The Yorkshire and Nottinghamshire, 783
- Coalfields of Scotland, appointment of a committee on the, 26
- Coals of Oriental origin, low temperature carbonisation of, A. Shimomura, 26
- Cobija and Lampa Meteoric Stones, The Identity of the, E. D. Mountain, 537
- Cobra Venom, The Action of, on Plants, Sir J. C. Bose, 834
- Coefficient of Expansion of Substances in the Amorphous State, The Change of the, Michel-Samsøen, 439
- Cœur, Le cerveau et le, Prof. G. Fano. Traduit de l'italien par G. Caputo, 43
- Colaconema reticulatum*, E. Chemin, 775
- Coleus, Acidity of the Medium and Root Production in, Miss E. Philip Smith, 339
- Colfax Station of the Duquesne Light, The, C. W. E. Clarke, 389
- Colliery: Management, Prof. Douglas Hay, 687; Working and Management: comprising the Duties of a Colliery Manager, the Superintendence and Arrangement of Labour and Wages, and the Different Systems of Working Coal Seams, H. F. Bulman and Sir R. A. S. Redmayne. Fourth edition, 687
- Colloids, An Introduction to the Physics and Chemistry of, E. Hatschek. Fifth edition, 412
- Colonial Administration, Ethnographical Studies and, 745
- Colorado River, La Rue, 804
- Colorimeter, A Trichromatic, suitable for Standardisation Work, J. Guild, 326
- Colorimetry, J. Guild, 636; A Criticism of the Monochromatic-plus-white Method of, J. Guild, 326; On a New Method of, J. Guild, 326
- Colour: Kinematograph Films, L. Eveleigh, 636; -printing of To-day, D. Greenhill, 97; Reaction of the Skin, A, relative to the Genesis of the Melanins, P. Saccardi, 611; Sensitivity of Photographic Materials, Dr. C. E. K. Mees, 904; Vision, Present Problems in, Prof. W. Peddie, 538
- Colpidium colpoda*, Effects of  $\beta$ -radiation on, as seen in Stained Specimens, J. C. Mottram, 914
- Comet: Ensor, 63; New, T. E. Blathwayt, 171
- Comets, 244, 282, 356, 496, 766, 802
- Commonwealth Fund Fellowships, Report on the, 288, 875
- Compton Effect, The, M. de Broglie and Dr. A. Dauvillier, 321
- Condensation Pump, A, working with a Moderate Primary Vacuum, L. Dunoyer, 610
- Conferences, Suggestions as to the Procedure at, 599
- Congo, A Portrait-statue from the, T. A. Joyce, 64
- Congruence of the Second Degree, C. Juel, 775
- Conifers, The Pentosan Theory of Cold-resistance applied to, J. Dole and Miss P. Clinch, 642
- Contact Rectification by Metallic Germanium, E. Merritt, 182
- Continental Drift, Tidal Forces and, F. B. Taylor, 246
- Continuous Curves, A Property which characterises, R. L. Wilder, 181
- Copper: Arc Spectrum: of, Quartet Terms in the, C. S. Beals, 324; The Principal Series of the, Dr. F. Simeon and E. S. Dreblov, 17; Eskimo, Songs of the, D. Jenness and Miss Helen H. Roberts, 870; The Low-temperature Oxidation of, J. S. Dunn, 364; -Tin Alloys, Hardness of, A. Mallock, 787; Tinted Flame Caps, W. Cooper, 35
- Coral Reefs, Subsidence of, Prof. W. M. Davis, 736
- Corals and Zooxanthellæ, Dr. H. Boschma, 245

CORRESPONDENCE.

- Abnormalities produced by Amniotic Pressure, and their Relation to Heredity, J. T. Cunningham, 417
- Actinium Series, The, and the Lead Ratios in Rocks, Prof. T. R. Wilkins, 719
- Adsorption, Theories of, and the Technique of its Measurement, Prof. J. W. McBain, 550
- "Alchemistische Decknamen," E. J. Holmyard, 155
- American Official Publications, Dr. P. E. Spielmann, 519; Slipper-limpet (*Crepidula fornicata*) an Oyster Pest? Is the, Dr. J. H. Orton, 304
- Ammonia, The Oxidation of, Prof. J. R. Partington, 590, 756
- Anaerobic Respiration, The Crystalline Style and, C. Berkeley, 518
- Ancient Wooden Structure at Ipswich, An, J. Reid Moir, 45
- Archimedes, The Loculus of, R. D. Oldham, 337
- Argon, The Fine Structure of the X-ray Absorption Edge in the K-series of, and its possible Interpretation, Dr. D. Coster and J. H. van der Tuuk, 586

- Atomic Weights, The Constancy of, Prof. H. V. A. Briscoe and P. L. Robinson, 377
- Auroræ in Southern Norway, Photographs of, Prof. C. Størmer, 855
- Australian Fossil Jelly-fish, An, F. Chapman, 344
- Avicenna's "Mineralia," The Arabic Text of, E. J. Holmyard, 305
- Bacterial Growth, Effects of Polarized Light on, Prof. S. S. Bhatnagar and R. B. Lal, 302
- Banana in America, The, Prof. R. H. Lowie, 517; The Original Home of the, Dr. A. W. Hill, 757
- Band Lines, Alternating Intensities in, Dr. J. C. Slater, 555
- Barlow's Tables, J. Wishart, 856
- Beauty, The Evolution of, C. H. Henshaw, 893
- Blindness of Cave-Animals, J. T. Cunningham, 50
- Blue Nile, Measurement of the Discharge of the, through the Sluices of the Sennar Dam, H. E. Hurst, 379
- Boskop Skull, The, W. P. Pycraft, 196; Dr. R. Broom, 589
- Brightness, Intrinsic, A. P. Trotter, 305
- British Chemical Glass, Prof. E. B. Poulton, 381
- Cameron Mountain, Renewed Activity of, Dr. J. D. Falconer, 518
- Carbon Monoxide Molecule, The Energy Levels of the, Prof. R. T. Birge, 229; Neutral, The Spectra of the, Dr. R. C. Johnson, 376
- Carnot's Cycle and Efficiency of Heat Engines, S. S. Cook; R. Dowson, 266
- Cave-Animals, Blindness of, J. T. Cunningham, 50
- Cerebellar Cortex, The Action of Strychnine on the, Prof. F. R. Miller, 486
- Ceylon, The Stone Age in, Dr. H. O. Forbes, 589
- Chemical: Effects produced by Resonance Radiation, Dr. E. K. Rideal and H. S. Hirst, 449; Society Publications Fund, Prof. J. Thorpe, 487
- Chromic Chloride Hexahydrates, The Isomeric, Prof. J. R. Partington and S. K. Tweedy, 415
- Chromium, Allotropy of, A. J. Bradley and E. F. Ollard, 122
- Chromosomal Mutants, On the Occurrence of  $2n+1$  and other, Dr. J. Belling, 693
- Cirrus at a Lower Level than Alto-cumulus, C. J. P. Cave, 199
- Cirsium eriophorum*, Dr. G. Claridge Druce, 305
- Clay, The Anomalous Flocculation of, Dr. A. F. Joseph and H. B. Oakley, 624; W. O. Kermack and W. T. H. Williamson, 824
- Coal: Banded Constituents of, The Nomenclature of the, C. A. Seyler, 486; Fire, The, J. D. Fulton, 859
- Coins, Ancient, from Pondoland, J. F. Schofield, 453
- Coleus, Acidity of the Medium and Root Production in, E. P. Smith, 339
- Copper: Arc Spectrum, The Principal Series of the, Dr. F. Simeon and E. S. Dreblow, 17; Tin Alloys, Hardness of, A. Mallock, 787
- Crystal as Diffraction Grating, The, Dr. B. Mair, 157
- Crystalline Style: The, and Anaerobic Respiration, C. Berkeley, 518; The Disappearance of the, Dr. C. M. Yonge, 691
- Crystals: of Iron, Single, On the Magnetic Properties of, Prof. K. Honda, S. Kaya, and Y. Masuyama, 753; Single Metallic, Plastic Deformation of, W. E. W. Millington and Prof. F. C. Thompson, 721
- Dana Expedition, 1921-1922, Further Studies of Sun-fishes made during the, Dr. J. Schmidt, 80
- Davy melt Ice by Friction in a Vacuum? Did, Prof. F. Cajori, 519
- Dialectics, Discovery and, Rev. Dr. R. H. Murray; Prof. Irvine Masson, 231
- Diatomic Gas, Relative Intensities of Band Lines in the Infra-red Spectrum of a, Prof. E. C. Kemble and D. G. Bourgin, 789
- Diatoms and Flocculent Matter, Prof. G. H. Bryan, 519
- Dielectric Constant, The So-called, S. W. Richardson, 515
- Dipole Moment and Molecular Structure, Dr. K. Højendahl, 892
- Discovery and Dialectics, Rev. Dr. R. H. Murray; Prof. Irvine Masson, 231
- Dodder, Pafasitism of the, Mrs. Thoday, 452
- Domestic: Heating, Dr. Marie C. Stopes, 343, 590; Prof. L. Hill, 487; Prof. J. B. Cohen, 658; Lighting and Heating, M. Gheury de Bray, 198
- Doppler: Principle, Conservation of Momentum and the, Prof. G. E. M. Jauncey, 343; Shift, Einstein Shift and, Prof. A. S. Eddington, 86
- Doublet  $K\beta$ , New Experimental Results concerning the, N. Seljakow and A. Krasnikow, 554; Dr. G. Ortner, 823
- Do we—don't we—what do we—know? Prof. H. E. Armstrong, 195
- Dutch Pendulum Observations in the Atlantic and the Pacific, Dr. J. J. A. Muller, 786
- Dwi-Manganese (At. No. 75), The Occurrence of, in Manganese Salts, Prof. J. Heyrovský; Dr. G. Druce, 16; Dr. V. Dolejšek, Dr. G. Druce, and Prof. J. Heyrovský, 159
- Earth: the Heat of the, Potassium and, Dr. A. Holmes and Dr. R. W. Lawson, 620; the Surface History of the, Eclogite and, Prof. J. Joly, 689
- Eclogite and the Surface History of the Earth, Prof. J. Joly, 689
- Egyptology in Victorian Dress, Sir Flinders Petrie; The Reviewer, 788
- Einstein Shift and Doppler Shift, Prof. A. S. Eddington, 86
- Eka-Cæsium: and a Suggestion about Radiation and the Elements, F. H. Loring, 448; and Eka-Iodine, Examination of Dead Sea Water for, Dr. J. Newton Friend, 789
- Electricity through Gases, Discharge of, Dr. J. Stuart Foster, 197
- Electrode Arc, A Single, N. R. Davis and C. R. Burch, 342
- Electron, Spinning, The Motion of the, L. H. Thomas, 514
- Electrons: Capture of, by  $\alpha$ -Particles in Hydrogen, J. C. Jacobsen, 858; Spinning: and the Structure of Spectra, G. E. Uhlenbeck and S. Goudsmit, 264; Prof. N. Bohr, 265; R. de L. Kronig, 550; Dr. J. C. Slater, 587; Prof. A. S. Eddington; Prof. O. W. Richardson; Prof. F. A. Lindemann, 652; Dr. J. Frenkel, 653
- Elements: of Atomic Numbers 75, 85, 87, and 93, Fore-shadowing, by Means of X-rays, F. H. Loring; Adam Hilger, Ltd., 153; The Writer of the Note, 154; Transmutation of: a Transmutation of Lead (First Method), Prof. A. Smits, 13, 620; Dr. A. C. Davies and Prof. F. Horton, 152
- Entomology, Applied, Dr. P. A. Buxton, 623
- 'Eolith' Factory, An, J. Reid Moir, 723
- Ether Drift: Experiment, On Prof. Miller's, Sir Oliver Lodge, 854; Experiments, Prof. D. C. Miller, 890
- Euphausiids, the Metamorphosis of, Numerical Reduction of Instars in, R. Macdonald, 894
- Excited Energy, Transfer of, from Ozone to Hydrogen and Nitrogen, Prof. A. C. Grubb, 658
- Fatty Acids, Higher, X-ray Identification of the, Prof. G. T. Morgan and E. Holmes, 624
- Filterable Viruses, Ultramicroscopic Organisms of, Prof. R. R. Gates, 692
- Fresh-water Fishes: of New Zealand, Origin of the, W. J. Phillipps, 485; The Distribution of, Sir Herbert Maxwell, 719
- Fundamental Frequencies, Three, M. Home, 194
- Fungus Rings, Rate of Growth of, J. Ramsbottom, 158
- Gammarus chevreuxi*, Sexton, New Mutations in, Mrs. E. W. Sexton and Miss A. R. Clark, 194
- Gaseous Explosions, Infra-red Emission from, Dr. W. E. Garner, C. H. Johnson, and S. W. Saunders, 790
- Genes and Linkage Groups in Genetics, C. Tate Regan, 86, 341; Prof. J. S. Huxley, 154, 268; Prof. E. W. MacBride, 232, 340; Prof. R. C. Punnett, 514
- Genetics, Genes and Linkage Groups in, C. Tate Regan, 86, 341; Prof. J. S. Huxley, 154, 268; Prof. E. W. MacBride, 232, 340; Prof. R. C. Punnett, 514
- Gentiana campestris* var. *alba*, Dr. G. Claridge Druce, 270
- Geological Congress, The, and Museums, Dr. F. A. Bather, 199
- Gerlach and Stern's Magnetic Experiments, Intensification of the Metallic Image in, Dr. J. H. J. Poole, 451
- Glass, British Chemical, Prof. E. B. Poulton, 381
- Glauconite, The Constitution of, A. F. Hallimond, 453
- Greenland or Polar Front, Prof. W. H. Hobbs, 232; L. C. W. Bonacina, 451
- Halo, A Very Rare, C. J. P. Cave, 791
- Hardness, A. Mallock, 117
- Heat Engines, Efficiency of, Carnot's Cycle and, S. S. Cook; R. Dowson, 266

- Heaviside Layer, The Constitution of the, T. L. Eckersley, 380
- Helium : Excited, Absorption and Resonance Radiation of, W. H. McCurdy, 122 ;  $D_3$  Line of, On the Structure of the, W. A. MacNair and W. H. McCurdy, 159 ; Slow Protons in, The Free Path of, Prof. G. P. Thomson, 235
- Heredity, the Chromosome Hypothesis of, Spermatogenesis in Spiders and, Prof. E. Warren, 82 ; Prof. J. B. Gatenby, 233
- Herrings of the Eastern Part of the English Channel, The, W. C. Hodgson, 342
- Heterochromosomes and Polyploidy, Dr. J. W. Heslop Harrison, 50
- Hybridity, Parthenogenesis, and Segregation, A. D. Peacock and Dr. J. W. Heslop Harrison, 378
- Hydrogen : as Anion, Prof. G. N. Lewis, 824 ; Bigamous, a Protest, Prof. H. E. Armstrong, 553 ; Doublet, The, Dr. W. V. Houston, 590
- Ice-breaking, Use of Thermit in, Prof. A. S. Eve, 621
- Inertia, The Law of, for Radiating Masses, Sir Joseph Larmor, 300
- Insect Drift, The Physical Basis of, E. P. Felt, 754
- Interference Methods in the Determination of Stellar Diameters, Use of, M. Gheury de Bray, 235
- Ionisation, Residual, in Closed Vessels, Dr. R. W. Lawson, 235
- Iron : Atom, The Fundamental Level of the, Prof. N. K. Sur, 380 ; O. Laporte, 721 ; Single Crystals of, Magnetic Properties of, W. L. Webster, 859
- Isotopes, The Line Spectra of, F. A. Jenkins, 893
- Labelling in Public Institutes for the Public, Miss L. E. Cheesman, 303
- Light : Quanta and Photo-electric Emission, Prof. C. G. Barkla, 448 ; The Convection of, by Moving Matter, C. L. R. E. Menges ; The Writer of the Note, 121 ; What is a Beam of? F. P., 344
- Liquid Surfaces, Frictional Forces in, C. T. Chase, 724 ; L. H. G. Dines, 894
- Long Chain Compounds, On Imperfect Crystallisation in certain, Dr. A. Müller, 721
- Luminous Leaves and Stalks from Bengal, Prof. S. R. Bose, 156
- Magnesium Hydride Bands, Half-integral Vibrational Quantum Numbers in the, Dr. W. W. Watson, 692
- Magnetic Storm, The : of January 26-27, 1926, Rev. J. P. Rowland, 234 ; of February 23-25, 1926, H. W. L. Absalom, 416
- Manganese Arc Spectrum, A Metastable  $P$  Term in the, Prof. R. A. Sawyer, 155
- Maori Rock-Carvings, Dr. H. O. Forbes, 156
- Mathematical Tripos, The, Prof. G. H. Bryan, 198
- Mendelian Genes and Rates of Development, F. W. Dry, 84
- Mercury : Helides, J. J. Manley, 587 ; Lines, On the Polarised Emission of, H. W. B. Skinner, 418 ; Vapour, The Fluorescence of, H. Niewodniczański, 555
- Meteors, Detonating, P. Rothwell, 86
- Methoca ichneumonides* Latr., Parthenogenesis in, H. T. Pagden, 199
- Microscope Cross-Wires, A Substitute for, F. W. Jane, 724
- Miller's Ether Drift Experiment and Stellar Motions, Dr. G. Strömberg, 483
- de Moivre, Abraham, Prof. R. C. Archibald ; Prof. Karl Pearson, 551 ; Prof. R. C. Archibald, 894
- Molecules, The Structure of, Prof. R. T. Birge, 300
- Momentum, Conservation of, and the Doppler Principle, Prof. G. E. M. Jauncey, 343
- Mullet as an Enemy of the Oyster, Dr. J. H. Orton, 121
- Muscular Contraction, Prof. E. Gorter and F. Grendel, 552
- Musical Tone, The Subjective Analysis of, Prof. C. V. Raman, 450
- Mutant Groups in Nature, *Gentiana campestris* var. *alba*, Dr. G. Claridge Druce, 270
- Neutral Molecules, Influence of Electrical Field on the Adsorption of, A. Frumkin and A. Obrutshewa, 790
- New Zealand, Origin of the Fresh-water Fishes of, W. J. Phillipps, 485
- Nitric Oxide Molecule, The Energy Levels of the, Dr. Hertha Sponer, 81
- Nitrogen : Active, The Nature of, M. Duffieux, 302 ; Lord Rayleigh ; E. J. B. Willey, 381 ; Atoms, Asymmetric, in Natural Products, Prof. T. M. Lowry, 417 ; in the Sun : Prof. M. Saha, 268 ; and Stars, F. E. Baxandall, 483 ; Molecule, The Energy Levels of the, Prof. R. T. Birge, 81
- One-Eyed Vision, On, Sir Arthur Schuster, 228 ; Sir Oliver Lodge, 418
- Optical Rotatory Dispersion, Prof. T. S. Patterson, 786 ; Prof. T. M. Lowry, 787
- Oyster : Mullet as an Enemy of the, Dr. J. H. Orton, 121 ; Pest ? Is the American Slipper-Limpet (*Crepidula fornicata*) an, Dr. J. H. Orton, 304
- Ozone and the Upper Atmosphere, Prof. H. E. Armstrong, 452
- Palaeolithic Drawing of a Horse from Sherborne, Dorset, The, Sir A. Smith Woodward, 86 ; Prof. W. J. Sollas ; C. J. Bayzand, 233 ; R. E. Steel, 341
- Passivity, Catalytic Action, and other Phenomena, Dr. A. S. Russell, 47
- Peripatus in England, Birth of, Prof. W. J. Dakin and Miss M. G. C. Fordham, 858
- Petrol-Fields, A Possible Origin of, A. F. Lindemann, 159
- Phenological Observations and Results in Russia, Prof. P. J. Schmidt, 119
- Phenology, International, J. E. Clark, 413, 658 ; F. A. Bellamy, 658
- Photo-electric : Emission, Light Quanta and, Prof. C. G. Barkla, 448 ; Photometry, The Use of Arcs and other Fluctuating Sources in, B. Kurrelmeyer, 657 ; Polarimetry, Dr. J. Kenyon, 304
- Photographic Measurements of Buildings or other Structures, Use of an Artificial Horizon in, A. Mallock, 338 ; T. F. Connolly, 519
- Photometry, Ultra-Violet, Drs. G. M. B. Dobson and D. N. Harrison, 724
- Pinnotheres veterum*, On Nocturnal Colour Change in the Pea-Crab, D. Atkins, 415
- Planarian Species, A, new to Britain, Dr. Kathleen E. Carpenter ; H. Whitehead and E. Percival, 556
- Plant as a Measure of the Habitat, The, J. Phillips, 16
- Plants, Ecotypes of, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 588
- Polar Front, Greenland or, Prof. W. H. Hobbs, 232 ; L. C. W. Bonacina, 451
- Polarimetry, Photo-electric, Dr. J. Kenyon, 304
- Polarised Light on Bacterial Growth, Effects of, Prof. S. S. Bhatnagar and R. B. Lal, 302
- Pollen-grains, Winged, and Flowering Plants (Angiosperms), J. Parkin, 269
- Polyploidy : and Sex Chromosomes, Prof. R. R. Gates, 234 ; Dr. J. W. Heslop Harrison, 270 ; Heterochromosomes and, Dr. J. W. Heslop Harrison, 50
- Pondoland, Ancient Coins from, J. F. Schofield, 453
- Porphyryn, On a New, H. Munro Fox, 49
- Portuguese Oysters be produced on English Oyster Beds by Artificial Fertilisation in the Sea ? Can, Dr. J. H. Orton, 857
- Potassium and the Heat of the Earth, Dr. A. Holmes and Dr. R. W. Lawson, 620
- Primrose Flower, Phylody in the, F. R. Browning, 518
- Radiating Masses : The Law of Inertia for, Sir Joseph Larmor, 300 ; The Motion of, and the Effect of Radiation Pressure, Dr. J. H. Jeans, 376
- Radiation : and the Elements, Eka-caesium and a Suggestion about, F. H. Loring, 448 ; arising from the Mutual Annihilation of Protons and Electrons, Prof. A. L. Hughes and Prof. G. E. M. Jauncey, 193 ; Intensities, Measurement of, by Photographic Methods, Dr. F. C. Toy, 83 ; Dr. R. A. Houston, 159 ; I. O. Griffith, 344 ; Note on the Law of, Sir Oliver Lodge, 891 ; Resonance, Chemical Effects produced by, Prof. H. S. Taylor, A. L. Marshall, and J. R. Bates, 267 ; Dr. E. K. Rideal and H. S. Hirst, 449 ; Pressure, The Motion of Radiating Masses and the Effect of, Dr. J. H. Jeans, 376
- Re-paging of Reprints : Dr. R. H. Rastall, 418 ; References and, Dr. F. A. Bather, 516 ; E. Heron-Allen, 517
- Research, The Taxation of, Profs. H. B. Baker and J. Thorpe, 859, 894
- Residual Ionisation in Closed Vessels, Dr. R. W. Lawson, 235
- Resonance Radiation, Chemical Effects produced by, Prof. H. S. Taylor ; A. L. Marshall and J. R. Bates, 267 ; Dr. E. K. Rideal and H. S. Hirst, 449

- Rock-lead, Ore-lead, and the Age of the Earth, Dr. A. Holmes, 482
- Roget, Peter Mark, and the Voltaic Cell, Miss D. M. Turner, 722
- Rosa, The Evolution of, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 517
- Roy, Major-General William, Sir C. F. Close, 824
- Russia, Phenological Observations and Results in, Prof. P. J. Schmidt, 119
- Rustless Steel and Flexible Glass 5000 Years Ago? J. H. Gardiner, 791
- Salmon, The Leaping, Dr. D. S. Jordan, 85; H. B. Walker, 269; W. L. Calderwood, 418
- Salts, Complex, Valence Theories and the Magnetic Properties of, D. M. Bose, 84
- Satellites in the Ultraviolet OH Bands, The Origin of, Dr. W. W. Watson, 157
- Scientific: Instruments and apparatus, Neglected Early, Sir D'Arcy Power, 305; Journals, The Disposal of, S., 724
- Seasonal Sunshine in Great Britain, J. B. Phillips; C. Harding, 757
- Selenium Cells, The Sensitivity of, T. Thorne Baker, 858
- Sex Chromosomes, Polyploidy and, Prof. R. R. Gates, 234; Dr. J. W. Heslop Harrison, 270
- Shaping of Wood with Flint Instruments, Experiments in the, J. Reid Moir, 655
- Signals, The Transmission of, from a Horizontal Antenna, Mary Taylor, 791
- Silica, The Action of, on Electrolytes, Dr. A. F. Joseph, 17
- Single: Harmonic Wave, Propagation of a, in a Medium in which the Group Velocity and Wave Velocity are the same, A. Mallock, 856; Metallic Crystals, Plastic Deformation of, S. J. Wright, 891
- Sodium in Comets and in Low Pressure Laboratory Sources, Relative Intensities of the  $D_1$ ,  $D_2$  Lines of, Prof. H. B. Lemon and N. T. Bobrovnikoff, 623
- Solar Constant, The, and Terrestrial Magnetism, Dr. C. Chree, 46
- Solid Alkali Metals, The Magnetic Moment of the Orbit of the Valency Electron of the, Dr. L. C. Jackson, 449
- South American Linguistics, A Mistaken Attribution in, P. Amaury Talbot, 381
- Spectra, The Structure of, Spinning Electrons and, G. E. Uhlenbeck and S. Goudsmit, 264; Prof. N. Bohr, 265; R. de L. Kronig, 550; Dr. J. C. Slater, 587
- Spiders: Origin of Yolk in the Eggs of, Prof. Vishwa Nath, 693; Spermatogenesis in, and the Chromosome Hypothesis of Heredity, Prof. E. Warren, 82; Prof. J. B. Gatenby, 233
- Starch Grains: Hydrolysis of, by Light polarised by Small Particles, Dr. Elizabeth Sidney Semmens, 821; Selective Action of Polarised Light upon, Lord Rayleigh; Prof. W. Neilson Jones, 15
- Stars, Companion, Names for, Sir Oliver Lodge, 381
- Stellar: Diameters, the Determination of, Use of Interference Methods in, M. Gheury de Bray, 235; Energy, The Source of, Dr. J. H. Jeans, 689
- Stimuli in Plants, Transmission of, Prof. U. Ricca, 654; Prof. H. H. Dixon, 791
- Stone Age in Ceylon, The, Dr. H. O. Forbes, 589
- Strychnine, The Action of, on the Cerebellar Cortex, Prof. F. R. Miller, 486
- Sulphur, The Isotopes of, Dr. F. W. Aston, 893
- Sun: -fishes, Further Studies of, made during the *Dana* Expedition, 1921-1922, Dr. Johs. Schmidt, 80; Nitrogen in the, Prof. M. Saha, 268; and Stars, Nitrogen in the, F. E. Baxandall, 483
- Surface: Action in Closed Vessels, The Dynamics of, F. H. Constable, 230; Solutions, The "Gas Laws" in, N. K. Adam and G. Jessop, 484; V. Cofman, 755; Tension, The Drop-weight Method for the Determination of, and the Weight of the Ideal Drop, Prof. W. D. Harkins, 690
- Taxonomic Zoology, The Study of, S. Maulik, 82
- Terrestrial Magnetism, The Solar Constant and, Dr. C. Chree, 46
- Thermit in Ice-breaking, Use of, Prof. A. S. Eve, 621
- Thermopiles, Efficient Use of, A. M. Taylor, 892
- Time, The Real Meaning of the New Conception of, L. C. W. Bonacina, 556
- Uncertainty, Sir Oliver Lodge, 453
- Upper: Air Temperatures and Thunderstorms, J. S. Dines, 822; Atmosphere, Electrical Constitution of the, T. L. Eckersley, 821; Ozone and the, Prof. H. E. Armstrong, 452
- Valence Theories and the Magnetic Properties of Complex Salts, D. M. Bose, 84
- Vesuvius, The Study of Volcanic Activity on, A. Hutchinson, 197
- Viscosity of the Blood and Shock, The Relationship between, Dr. R. A. Waud, 487
- Vision, On One-Eyed, Sir Arthur Schuster, 228; Sir Oliver Lodge, 418
- Voltaic Cell, Peter Mark Roget and the, Miss D. M. Turner, 722
- Wasteful Research? Prof. H. E. Armstrong, 823
- Weather Prediction from Observations of Cloudlets, C. J. P. Cave; Dr. W. J. S. Lockyer, 48; Sir G. Archdall Reid, 158, 453; C. D. Stewart, 270
- Weight to Height, The Relation of, during Adolescence, D. Caradog Jones, 515; Dr. A. A. Mumford, 656
- What we Know, Prof. H. E. Armstrong, 590
- Wordsworth's Interpretation of Nature, L. C. W. Bonacina, 394
- X-Radiation, The "Modified Scattered," Prof. C. G. Barkla and Dr. S. R. Khastgir, 228
- X-ray: Line Intensities, The Problem of, F. H. Loring, 622; Lines, Relative Intensity of, Y. Nishina and B. B. Ray, 121
- Zoological Nomenclature, Dr. C. W. Stiles, 414
- Cosmic: Radiation, Penetrating, L. N. Bogoiavlensky, 805; Rays, C. S. Wright, 54
- Cosmogony, The New, Dr. J. H. Jeans, 134
- Cotton: Crop in the Tanganyika Territory, Rules concerning the, 316; Hairs, Measurements of the Reversing Spiral in, Dr. W. L. Balls and H. A. Hancock, 217; in Tanganyika, 529; Some Diseases of, as seen in the Plantations, Dr. W. Robinson, 66
- Crepidula fornicata* an Oyster Pest? Is the American Slipper-Limpet, Dr. J. H. Orton, 304
- Cretaceous Ammonoids of Eastern Australia and Japan, Dr. F. W. Whitehouse, 871
- Croonian Lecture, The, Prof. A. V. Hill, 809
- Crossing of Species Experiments, Prof. E. Ivanov, 133
- Crustacea: Normal and Moulting, The Muscles of, J. P. Hoet and P. Kerridge, 878; of the Thames Estuary, 870
- Crustacean, A Peculiar Parasitic, Prof. T. Komai, 430
- Crystal: On the Reflection by a, of its own Characteristic Radiation, W. Duane, 743; The, as Diffraction Grating, D. B. Mair, 157
- Crystalline: Form and Chemical Constitution, Dr. A. E. H. Tutton, 508; Lattices of Manganous Fluoride and Manganese Dioxide, Röntgenographic Investigation of the, A. Ferrari, 643; Schists, Some Mineralogical Transformations in, C. E. Tilley, 325; Style: The, and Anaerobic Respiration, C. Berkeley, 518; The Disappearance of the, Dr. C. M. Yonge, 691
- Crystallisation of Common Things, The Imperfect, Sir William Bragg, 599
- Crystals: and Chemistry, 508; during Growth, The Angles of, E. S. Hedges, 908; in Metals, Orientation of, 65; large Aluminium, The Distortion of, at Crystal Boundaries, R. L. Alston, 34; Mixed, The Radiograms of, G. Friedel, 610; of Iron, Single, On the Magnetic Properties of, Prof. K. Honda, S. Kaya, and Y. Masuyama, 753; of Metals, Production and Properties of large Single, 569; of Potassium Bromide, The Selective Reflection of X-rays by, S. K. Allison, 743; of Tungsten, Antimony, Bismuth, Tellurium, Cadmium, Zinc and Tin, Certain Physical Properties of Single, P. W. Bridgman, 569; Self-sounding, F. Seidl, 880; Single Metallic: Plastic Deformation of, W. E. W. Millington and Prof. F. C. Thompson, 720; S. J. Wright, 891; X-ray Analysis of Single, Some Developments in the, R. L. Alston, 34; The Growth of, Prof. C. H. Desch, 694
- Cupressus macrocarpa* × *nootkatensis*, A. B. Jackson, 364
- Cupric Oxide, The Electromotive Behaviour of, R. E. W. Maddison, 252

*Curtis's Botanical Magazine*, Dr. O. Stapf, 426  
Curved Space-time and Radiation, G. Y. Rainich, 811  
Cylindrical Functions, Research on, and on certain Analogous Functions, N. Nielsen, 775  
Cytoplasm and Chromatin, Prof. C. J. Chamberlain, 136  
Czechoslovak Republic, The, and Agriculture, 525

Dacca University, Sir Philip Hartog, 676  
Dairy Engineering, J. T. Bowen, 151  
*Dana Expedition, 1921-1922, Further Studies of Sun-fishes made during the*, Dr. Johs. Schmidt, 80  
Daphnia: A Maleless Race of, which produces Ephippial Eggs, Dr. A. M. Banta, 803; The Biology of the Genus, C. Wesenberg-Lund, 775; Experiments on, M. Ramult, 603  
Dartmoor Granite, Primary Gold and Silver in the, A. Brammall, 325  
Daubeny Laboratory Register, The, 1916-1923; with Notes on Scientific Researches carried out by members of Magdalen College, Oxford, Dr. R. T. Gunther. Vol. 3, 263  
Davy Faraday Research Laboratory, The Work of the, Sir William Bragg, 167  
Dead Sea Water, Examination of, for Eka-Cæsium and Eka-Iodine, Dr. J. Newton Friend, 789

DEATHS.

Aldrich-Blake (Dame Louisa), 58  
Allen (Sir Harry Brookes), 731  
Asbrand (Dr.), 97  
Babák (Prof. E.), 902  
Barton (Prof. S. M.), 596  
Bateson (Dr. W.), 239, 312  
Bell (A.), 130  
Bottomley (Dr. J. T.), 731, 830  
Brigham (Dr. W. T.), 459  
Browne (Prof. E. G.), 94  
Cantlie (Sir James), 832  
Capper (Prof. D. S.), 277, 387  
Caton (Dr. R.), 94  
Coolidge (Rev. W. A. B.), 798  
Crosby (Prof. W. O.), 277  
Curry (Prof. M.), 58  
Cushny (Prof. A. R.), 351, 387  
Doremus (Dr. C. A.), 165  
Doughty (C. M.), 165, 204  
Edgeworth (Prof. F. Y.), 277, 351  
Ehlers (Prof. E.), 277, 458  
Elliott (Sir Thomas), 832  
Exner (Dr. S.), 277  
Eycleshymmer (Prof. A. C.), 314  
Flather (Prof. J. J.), 902  
Fox (Dr. C. Iris), 165  
Gemmill (Prof. J. F.), 277, 313  
Gessard (Dr. C.), 58  
Goldschmidt (Dr. K.), 165  
Golgi (Prof. C.), 165, 203  
Gossard (Prof. H. A.), 165  
Gouy (Prof. L. G.), 596  
Green (W. J.), 561  
Grenfell (Dr. B. P.), 730  
Guppy (Dr. H. B.), 699, 797  
Harrison (Sir John Burchmore), 277  
Hatfield (H.) [obituary], 388  
Haworth (Dr. W. E.), 595  
Henslow (Rev. G.), 94, 130  
Herdt (Prof. L. A.), 731  
Hering (Dr. C.), 902  
Hiern (W. P.), 23  
Hillers (J. K.), 314  
Holmes (Sir George), 277  
Hoyle (Dr. W. E.), 239, 277  
Hunter (Dr. W. D.), 204  
Jordan (E. K.), 596  
Kieffer (Abbé J. J.), 731  
Kirchner (Prof. M.), 94  
Knecht (Prof. E.), 164  
Krause (Dr. E.), 58  
von Lagerheim (Prof. N. G.), 832  
Lang (Dr. W. R.), 165

Leishman (Lieut.-Gen. Sir William B.), 832, 899  
Leslie (Sir Bradford), 459  
Lewis (Prof. W. J.), 596, 628  
Lhoták (Prof. K.), 561  
Lintoret (Prof. C. J.), 832  
Lucas (J.), 730  
Lyons (Dr. A. B.), 866  
McCulloch (A. R.), 596  
M'Kendrick (Prof. J. G.), 58, 93  
Magnin (Prof. A.), 902  
Maiden (J. H.), 57  
Mance (Sir Henry Christopher), 629  
de Marchesetti (Dr. C.), 596  
Morey (F.), 94  
Morris (Sir Henry), 866, 901  
Morse (Prof. E. S.), 165  
Mott (Sir Frederick W.), 866, 900  
Murie (Dr. J.), 94  
Murphy (Dr. M.), 314  
Murray (R. A. F.), 130  
Newton (R. B.), 165  
Nicholls (Sir H. A. A.), 314  
Onnes (Prof. H. Kamerlingh), 314, 350  
Paget (S.), 699, 831  
Parry (Admiral Sir John Franklin), 629, 664  
Peach (B. N.), 204, 276  
Perot (Prof. A.), 58, 349  
Piper (Dr. C. V.), 459  
Powell (Sir R. Douglas), 58  
Reynolds (Dr. E. S.), 832  
Robert (A.), 314  
Roth (Prof. F.), 351  
Safford (Dr. W. E.), 459  
Shanks (Prof. W. F.), 902  
Simpson (Prof. S.), 459  
Skeklov (Prof. V. A.), 902  
Spiers (F. S.), 798  
Stockman (Sir Stewart), 832, 864  
Stuart (J.), 832  
Swann (H. Kirke), 596, 831  
Swann (Dr. M. B. R.), 314  
Warren (Prof. W. H.), 130  
Watts (Sir Philip), 426, 457  
Wells (W. F.), 351  
Whitmee (Rev. S. J.), 351  
Whytock (J.), 314  
Williams (Sir John), 832  
Witz (Prof. A.), 561  
Wratten (F. C. L.), 664

De Filippi Expedition to the Eastern Karakoram, The, 222  
Delinquent, The Young, Prof. Cyril Burt, 76  
Dengue, Experimental Investigation of, Lieut.-Col. J. F. Siler, and Majors M. W. Hall and A. P. Hitchins, 874  
Denmark, a Sanctuary for the Native Fauna and Flora of, 207  
Derbyshire Caves, The Explorations in, 598  
Detectors, Detection and the Stability of certain, H. Pélabon, 290  
Development Commissioners, Annual Report of the, 24  
Développement : La cinétique du, multiplication cellulaire et croissance, Dr. E. Fauré-Fremiet, 9  
Diabetic Individual, The Metabolism of the, during and after Muscular Exercise, K. F. Hetzel and C. N. Long, 142  
Dialectics, Discovery and, Rev. Dr. R. H. Murray; Prof. I. Masson, 231  
Diatoms and Flocculent Matter, Prof. G. H. Bryan, 519  
Dibasic Acids, Normal, Electrosynthesis in the Series of, D. A. Fairweather, 181  
Dick Test, Some Problems connected with the, Drs. O'Brien and Okell, 59  
Dicyanodiamide, The Constitution of, J. Bell, 642  
Didinium, Encystment in, C. D. Beers, 357  
Dielectric : Constant and Molecular Structure, Prof. K. T. Compton, 361; The So-called, S. W. Richardson, 515; Constants, Dr. O. Bluh, 872  
Diet Chart, A, S. G. Willimott and F. Wokes, 701  
Differential Equations, Partial, and the Calculus of Variations, E. T. Copson, 181

- Diffraction Phenomena with Biological Structures, A. Pijper, 737
- Digestive Polypeptides, The Passage of the, into the Portal Circulation and their Arrest in the Liver, J. Cristol, L. Hedon, and A. Puech, 402
- Dimethylstibine Cyanide, an Analogue of Cacodyl Cyanide, Prof. G. T. Morgan, and V. E. Yarsley, 252
- Dimolybdomalates, The Polarimetric Study of Mineral and Organic, E. Darmois and P. Gabiano, 366
- Dinoflagellates of Northern Seas, The, Dr. Marie V. Lebour, 79
- Dioscorea alata* Linn., The Rate of Carbohydrate Transport in, T. G. Mason and C. J. Lewin, 438
- Diphenylene Sulphide, Researches on, C. Courtot and C. Pomomis, 708
- Diphenylene Sulphide series, Study in the, C. Courtot and C. Pomomis, 678
- Diphtheria Anti-toxin (T. Madsen and S. Schmidt), The Avidity of, T. Madsen, 775
- Dipole Moment and Molecular Structure, Dr. K. Højendahl, 892
- Discovery and Dialectics: Prof. I. Masson, 6; Rev. Dr. R. H. Murray; Prof. I. Masson, 231
- Distillation, Industrial: C. Elliot, 334; Principles and Practice of, E. Hausbrand. Translated by Dr. E. H. Tripp, 334
- Divalent Metals, The Crystalline Structure of the Fluorides of certain, A. Ferrari, 811
- Dodder, Parasitism of the: J. Thomson, 210; Mrs. M. G. Thoday (Sykes), 452
- Domestic: Fowl, On fertility in the, Dr. F. A. E. Crew, 538; Heating: Prof. L. Hill, 487; Dr. Marie C. Stopes, 343, 590; Lighting and Heating, M. Gheury de Bray, 198
- Doppler: Principle, Conservation of Momentum and the, Prof. G. E. M. Jauncey, 343; Shift, Einstein Shift and, Prof. A. S. Eddington, 86
- Doublet  $K\beta_1$ : New Experimental Results concerning the, Dr. G. Ortner, 823; N. Seljakow and A. Krasnikow, 554
- Do we don't we—what do we—know? Prof. H. E. Armstrong, 195
- Drawing: its History and Uses, W. A. S. Benson, with a memoir by the Hon. W. N. Bruce, 688
- Driest and Wettest Years at Individual Stations in the British Isles, 1868–1924, The, J. Glasspoole, 641
- Drosera regia* (Stephens), A New Sundew, from the Cape Province, Edith L. Stephens, 743
- Drosophila virilis*, Reddish—a frequently 'mutating' character in, M. Demerec, 402
- Drought, its Prevention and Cure, Prof. E. H. L. Schwarz, 168
- Drygarn and Abergwesyn, Breconshire, Geology of the country between, K. A. Davies, 774
- Duddell Medal of the Physical Society of London, award of the, to A. Campbell, 25
- Durham University, Appointments in, 215
- Dutch: East Indies, Rainfall of the, 431; Pendulum Observations: in the Atlantic and the Pacific, Dr. J. J. A. Muller, 786; in a Submarine with a New Apparatus, Dr. J. J. A. Muller, 531
- Dwi-Manganese: (At. No. 75), The Occurrence of, in Manganese Salts, Prof. J. Heyrovský; Dr. G. Druce, 16; In Manganese Salts, The Occurrence of, Dr. V. Dolejšek, Dr. G. Druce, and Prof. J. Heyrovský, 159
- Dyeing, The Application of the Phenomena of, to the Revivification of Printed or Written Matter removed by Chemical Treatment, R. Mellet and M. A. Bischoff, 35
- Dyer's Research Medal for 1924–25, awarded to Dr. F. M. Rowe, and a certificate to Miss Clara Levin, 61
- Dyestuffs, Dr. E. F. Armstrong, 676
- Dynamics, The Geometry of, J. L. Synge, 502
- Dynamo: The, its Theory, Design, and Manufacture, C. C. Hawkins. Sixth edition. Vol. 3, 263
- and Dr. R. W. Lawson, 620; The Structure of the, Dr. H. Jeffreys, 78; the Surface-history of the, Eclogite and, Prof. J. Joly, 689
- Earthquake Shock in Perthshire, 355
- Earthquakes: at Murrumbateman during March and April 1924, and January to April 1925, L. A. Cotton, 71; in Scotland, 391; The Depth of Origin of, R. D. Oldham, 33
- Earth's: Atmosphere, The Uppermost Region of the, Dr. G. M. B. Dobson (Halley Lecture), 697; Crust, Investigations of the, 703
- Earthworms, Movement of, Effect of Light on the, E. Nomura, 702
- Easter Island, A Wood-carving from, H. U. Hall, 245
- Echinocardium cordatum*, The Development of the Calcareous Test of, I. Gordon, 877
- Echinus miliaris*, Development of the Calcareous Test of, I. Gordon, 217
- Echo Soundings in the Indian Ocean, 395
- Eclipse: A Homeric, Dr. C. Schoch, 282, 496; Observations in Sumatra, January 14, 1926, Lieut.-Col. F. J. M. Stratton, 306; of January 14, 1926, Solar Eclipses and the, 128
- Eclogite and the Surface-history of the Earth, Prof. J. Joly, 689
- Ecuador, The closing of the Universities of, 104
- Edinburgh University: Appointments in, 32; gift to, by Dr. and Mrs. Inglis Clark, 215; Prof. E. Shearer appointed professor of agriculture, 501; Inaugural Address of Prof. Lelean, 632; impending resignation of Prof. B. P. Watson, 740; Prof. J. A. Clark appointed to the chair of Materia Medica, 772; gift to, by T. Cowan, 807; celebration of the bicentenary of the Faculty of Medicine; resignation of Dr. H. Robinson, 912
- Edison Medal for 1925, award of the, to Dr. H. T. Ryan, 133
- Education: and Tradition in Social Hygiene, Influence of, Prof. P. Nunn, 600; Research in, work of the Committee of the British Psychological Society on, 243; Value for Money in, S. Hey, 250; Visual, F. N. Freeman and others, 584
- Eel, The natural immunity of the, against the virus of hydrophobia and the rabicidal action of its serum, Mme. Phisalix, 291
- Eels, Fresh-water: (Anguilla), On the distribution of, throughout the World. II., Indo-Pacific Region, Dr. Johs. Schmidt, 466; The Geographical Distribution of, 466
- Egg-colour in Birds, Inheritance of, Kopec, 871
- Eggs, The Storage of, T. Moran and J. Piqué, 875
- Egypt: and the Sudan, suggested scheme for the further irrigation of, 315; offer of gift to, for a museum at Cairo, J. D. Rockefeller, Jr., 279; the Fisheries of, Report on, 1924, Kaimakam G. Jenkins Bey, 499
- Egyptian: Archaeological work, The proposed gift by J. D. Rockefeller, 562; Archaeology, Sir Flinders Petrie, 407; Fisheries, 499; Religion and Ethics, F. W. Read, 407
- Egyptians, Ancient, Sir Flinders Petrie, 578
- Egyptology in Victorian Dress, 578; Sir Flinders Petrie; The Reviewer, 788
- Einstein: Shift and Doppler Shift, Prof. A. S. Eddington, 86; Theory, The, explained and analysed, S. H. Guggenheimer, 885
- Eiszeitalters, Die Gliederung und absolute Zeitrechnung des, Prof. W. Soergel, 113
- Eka-caesium: and a suggestion about Radiation and the Elements, F. H. Loring, 448; and Eka: -iodine, Examination of Dead Sea Water for, Dr. J. Newton Friend, 789; -iodine: and Eka-caesium, Prof. O. Hahn, 498
- Electric: Cables, Insulated, C. J. Beaver. In two parts. Part I., Materials and Design, 852; Circuit-breakers, Control Device for, 764; Discharges, Gaseous Combustion in. Part I., G. I. Finch and L. G. Cowen, 469; Field: Drops formed in an, L. Abonnenc, 810; The Mechanics of the, Sir J. J. Thomson, 665; Force, The Intermittence of, Sir J. J. Thomson, 70; Induction Furnaces, Dr. Northrup, 396; Salt Bath Furnaces, 498; Supply in Great Britain, 145; Vehicles, C. W. Marshall, 192
- Early Science at Oxford, 179
- Earth: Structural Features of the, E. B. Bailey, 863; the Age of the, Rock-lead, Ore-lead, and, Dr. A. Holmes, 482; The, and the Stars, Dr. C. G. Abbot, 819; The Heat of the, Potassium and, Dr. A. Holmes



- Electrical: Accidents and Artificial Respiration, S. Jellinek; d'Arsonval, 254; Communication. I., Line Telegraphy and Telephony, R. P. G. Denman, 850; Engineering: Elementary, a Lecture and Laboratory Course intended for Students preparing for the first National Certificate Examination in Electrical Engineering, Prof. O. R. Randall, 784; Engineers, Institution of, awards of the, 835; Insulator, A New, A. Samuel, 327; Machinery Erection, T. Croft, 299; Photometry and Illumination: a Treatise on Light and its Distribution, Photometric Apparatus and Illuminating Engineering, Prof. H. Bohle, 718; State of the Upper Atmosphere, The: Sir Ernest Rutherford and others, 385; Prof. S. Chapman, Sir Henry Jackson, Dr. W. H. Eccles, 454
- Electricity: and Agriculture, Borlase Matthews, 389; and Magnetism, The Mathematical Theory of, Dr. J. H. Jeans. Fifth edition, 12; from Thales to Einstein, The Story of, W. F. F. Shearcroft, 8; and the Structure of Matter, L. Southers, 8; Industrial, Prof. C. L. Dawes. Part II., 888; Readable School, V. T. Saunders, 8; Supply Bill, The, 447; through Gases, Discharge of, Dr. J. S. Foster, 197
- Electro: chemistry: Principles and Applications of, Prof. J. H. Creighton. In 2 Vols. Vol. I., 479; Principles and Practice of, 479; Theoretical and Applied, Prof. M. de Kay Thompson. Revised edition, 479; -endosmosis, The Influence of Electrolytes in, H. C. Hepburn, 878
- Electrode: Arc, A Single, N. R. Davis and C. R. Burch, 342; Potential, The Significance of the, J. Heyrovský, 364
- Electrolux Refrigerator, The, 315
- Electrolytes: The Action of Silica on, Dr. A. F. Joseph, 17; The Electrode Capacity and Resistance of, for a wide range of Frequencies, B. B. Banerji, 252
- Electrometer designed for the Study of Weak Radioactive Manifestations, An, A. Nodon, 538
- Electron: Spinning, The Dynamics of the, Prof. A. W. Conway, 742; The, its Isolation and Measurement and the Determination of some of its Properties, Prof. R. A. Millikan. Second edition, 8
- Electronic: Orbits on the Relativity Theory, O. R. Baldwin and Prof. G. B. Jeffery, 363; Structure and Band-spectrum Structure in Diatomic Molecules, Systematic relations between. 3 Parts, Prof. R. S. Mulliken, 743
- Electrons: Atoms and Molecules, Prof. T. M. Lowry, May 29, Suppt., 33; Diffusion of, G. Glockler, 743; Spinning: Prof. A. S. Eddington; Prof. F. A. Lindemann, 652; Dr. J. Frenkel, 653; and the Structure of Spectra: G. E. Uhlenbeck and S. Goudsmit, 264; Prof. N. Bohr, 265; Dr. J. C. Slater, 587; R. de L. Kronig, 550; The Motion of the, L. H. Thomas, 514; through Small Apertures, The Passage of, G. F. Brett and Prof. R. Whiddington, 365
- Elements: of Atomic Numbers 75, 85, 87, and 93 by means of X-rays, Foreshadowing, F. H. Loring; Adam Hilger, Ltd., 153; The Writer of the Note, 154; of Different Valency, Solid Solutions between Compounds of, G. Bruni and A. Ferrari, 367; The Transmutation of: Dr. A. C. Davies and Prof. F. Horton, 152; Prof. A. Smits, 620; A Transmutation of Lead, Prof. A. Smits, 13
- Embryo, the Organisation of the, G. R. de Beer, 706
- Empetrum, The Genus, R. D'O. Good, 774
- Empire Mining and Metallurgical Congress, The, to be held in Canada in 1927, 318
- Endemism, The Origin of, A. A. Lawson, 181
- Endocrine Organs, Human, The Histology of the more important, at various Ages, Dr. Eugenia R. A. Cooper, 582
- Engineer: Officers in the Royal Navy, The Status of, 460 The, and the Prevention of Malaria, H. Home, 751
- Engineering: A History of, A. P. M. Fleming and H. J. Brocklehurst, 75; The Advancement of, in relation to the Advancement of Science, Prof. A. E. Kennelly, 160
- English: Channel, Hydrography of the, H. W. Harvey, 245; Gypsy Folk Medicines, T. W. Thompson, 907
- Enso's Comet, 393, 428, 566
- Entomology: Applied, Dr. P. A. Buxton, 623; Past and Present, H. J. Carter, 811
- Enzyme Action, Dr. E. K. Rideal, 510
- 'Eolith' Factory, An, 602; J. Reid Moir, 723
- Erde, Der Aufbau der, Dr. B. Gutenberg, 78
- Eskimo, Origin of the, K. Rasmussen, 394
- Ether Drift Experiments: Prof. D. C. Miller, 890; On Prof. Miller's, Sir Oliver Lodge, 854
- Ethnic Relations in India and the Near East, L. H. Dudley Buxton, 639
- Ethnographical Studies and Colonial Administration, 745
- Ethylene: and Chlorine, The Reaction between, Stewart and Fowler, 908; Linkage, Polar form of, H. Gilman and J. M. Peterson, 498; Oxide, The Catalytic Hydrogenation of, P. Sabatier and J. F. Durand, 642; with the Halogens, Influence of Surfaces on the Combination of, R. G. W. Norrish, 401
- Eugenics: *Annals of*. Vol. I., Parts 1 and 2, 645; National, 645
- Euler's Constant, The Arithmetical Nature of, P. Appell, 774
- Euphausids, Numerical Reduction of Instars in the Metamorphosis of, R. Macdonald, 894
- European: Civilisation, The Origin of, V. Gordon Childe, 716; Corn Borer in the United States, R. H. Pettit, 567; Literature: A Dictionary of, designed as a Companion to English Studies, Laurie Magnus, 616
- Everest: The Fight for, 1924, Lt.-Col. E. F. Norton, and others, 446
- Evolution: and Biology, Prof. R. R. Gates, 716; and Creation, Sir Oliver Lodge, 779; and Genetics, Prof. T. H. Morgan, 716; A Taxonomic Study in, F. W. Pennell, 603; The Botanical Case for, Dr. D. H. Scott, 316; The Species Problem and, O. W. Richards and G. C. Robson, 345, 382
- Experimental: Biology, Society for, Conference by the, 133; Results, A New Method of Studying: A. Bemporad, 643; M. Cantone, 402
- Exploration, Adventures of. Book 4, Africa, Sir John Scott Keltie and S. C. Gilmour, 752
- Explosive, On the Pressure-wave sent out by an, W. Payman and H. Robinson, 568
- Extra Pharmacopæia, The, of Martindale and Westcott. Revised by Dr. W. H. Martindale and W. W. Westcott. Eighteenth edition. Vol. 2, 151
- Faraday: Cylinder, Does a, measure Electron Currents, E. O. Lawrence, 465; The Rôle of the, in the Measurement of Electron Currents, E. O. Lawrence, 403; medal of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, award of the, to Col. R. E. B. Crompton, 170; *Society, Transactions of the*, in future to be published bi-monthly, 600
- Farm Book-keeping: Principles and Practice of, a Text-Book for Agricultural Students, L. F. Foster, 548
- Fats, Synthetic, Nutritive Value of, 805
- Fatty Acids, Mixtures of, Application of Capillary Measurements to the Study of, R. Dubrisay, 218
- Fauna: of the Chatham Islands, The, E. Meyrick, and others, 739; of the Empire, Society for the Preservation of the, Work of the, 423; of the Sea Bottom, Quantitative Studies on the, No. 2, F. M. Davis, 533
- Faune de France: 10: I., L. Berland, 511; 11: Abbé J.-J. Kieffer; 12: E. Ségué, 686
- Fayum, Research in the, Miss Gertrude Caton-Thompson and Miss Elinor W. Gardiner, 701
- Fenugreek, The Composition of the Seed of, and its admixture with Wheat intended for Milling, E. Fleurent, 708
- Fermente, Die, und ihre Wirkungen, Prof. C. Oppenheimer; *Physikalische Chemie und Kinetik*, Dr. R. Kuhn. Fünfte Auflage, 510
- Fern: and an Alga, The Symbiosis of a, A. Limberger, 804; Prothalli, Regeneration of, K. Linsbauer, 603
- Ferns, A Scheme of Phyletic Grouping of, Prof. F. O. Bower, 437
- Ferrites, The Thermomagnetic Study of some, H. Forestier and G. Chaudron, 611
- Ferromagnetics, The Atomic Moments of, E. C. Stoner, 365

66, 792

- Ferro-nickels, artificial, and a Nickel Iron of meteoric Origin, Some Relations between, M. Peschard, 35
- Ferrous Alloys with Aluminium, The Cementation of, J. Cournot, 610
- Fertilisation in a Cycad, Prof. A. A. Lawson, 465
- Ficus edulis* and *Euphorbia striata*, On two Protozoan Parasites found in the Latex of, Prof. H. B. Fantham and Dr. Annie Porter, 290
- Field Museum, Chicago, publications of the, 765
- Fiji, Megalithic Works in, J. Hornell, 320
- Films, Thin, The Structure of. Pt. 7, N. K. Adam and G. Jessop, 179
- Filterable Viruses, Ultramicroscopic Organisms of, Prof. R. R. Gates, 692
- Filter-passing Viruses, Problems of Immunity and Infection, 293
- Fine: Cotton Spinners and Doublers Association, Ltd., Prof. F. P. Slater appointed chief of the experimental department of the, 61; Measurement, Art of, Some Recent Developments in the, J. E. Sears, jun., 764
- Fireball: on April 9, W. F. Denning, 633; on May 2, W. F. Denning, 766
- Fireballs, Two, W. F. Denning, 496
- Firedamp: Electric Ignition of, Prof. R. V. Wheeler, 737; Inflammability of, in the Presence of Black-damp, H. F. Coward and F. J. Hartwell, 769
- Fisheries, Fluctuations in, B. Storrow, 602
- Fishes: Colour Changes of, Influence of Chemicals on the, L. Abolin, 574; Freshwater, The Distribution of, Sir Herbert Maxwell, 719; Morphology of, Prof. F. H. Edgeworth; E. P. Allis, 837; The Hyomandibula of, Prof. F. H. Edgeworth, 284; Young, Dr. A. C. Johansen, 464
- Flagstaff, Arizona, An Archaeological Collection from, J. W. Fewkes, 528
- Flexible Glass, Rustless Steel and, 5000 years ago? J. H. Gardiner, 791
- Flora of the Presidency of Madras, J. S. Gamble. Part 7, 785
- Flower Colour Factor and Self-sterility Factors, Linkage between a, F. G. Brieger and A. J. Mangelsdorf, 811
- Flowering Plants: The Families of. I.: Dicotyledons, J. Hutchinson, 478; The Phylogeny of, J. Parkin, 478
- Fluids under High Pressure, A Device for circulating, J. R. McHaffie, 438
- Fluorine, An easy Method for the Preparation of, P. Lebeau and A. Damiens, 218
- Flying Shadows, Recent Theories of, V. Ronchi, 679
- Flysch Problem, An attempted Solution of the, O. Abel, 367
- Foetal Ossification, M. Kupfer and H. R. Schinz, 634
- Food: and Health, Prof. R. H. A. and Violet G. Plimmer, 44; Health, and Strength, Inter-relationship of, Sir Arbuthnot Lane, 733; Investigation Board, Report of the, for the Year 1924, 481; The Preservation of, 481
- Foot-and-Mouth Disease, Fresh Carcasses as a source of, 833
- Foraminifera, The Classification of the, J. A. Cushman, 136
- Forecasting, Long-range, Sir Gilbert Walker, 670
- Forestry: Development, Recent, W. L. Taylor, 131; Education at the Universities, 389
- Formosa, The Head-hunters of, Mrs. Janet B. M. McGovern, 536
- Fossil: Insects in Relation to Living Forms, Dr. R. J. Tillyard, 828; Men of Denise, near Le Puy-en-Velay, A summary Anthropological Examination of the, L. Mayet, 915; Plants, New Technique with, T. M. Harris, 670
- Fossils: of the Middle Lias collected by the Charcot Expedition at Cape Stewart, Jameson's Land, East Greenland, E. Haug, 401; The Relative Age of Rocks containing, Sir Arthur Smith Woodward, 21
- Fowl, Domestic, The Relation of Gonadic Structure to Plumage Characterisation in the, A. W. Greenwood and Dr. F. A. E. Crew, 436
- France: Faune de, 11, Abbé J.-J. Kieffer; 12, E. Séguy, 686; Geophysical Observations in, 639
- Franklin Institute: award of the John Price Wetherill medal to F. Twyman and the Edward Longstreth medal to T. Midgley, 318; *Journal of the*, centenary of the, 282
- Frequencies, Three Fundamental, M. Home, 194
- Freshwater Fishes: of New Zealand, Origin of the, W. J. Phillipps, 485; The Distribution of, Sir Herbert Maxwell, 719
- Freud, Prof. S., seventieth birthday and work of, 629
- Frictional Forces in Liquid Surfaces, L. H. G. Dines, 894
- Friction in a Vacuum? Did Davy melt Ice by, Prof. F. Cojori, 519
- Fringes due to Cold Hardening or Corrosion, The, A. Portevin, 439
- Fritz, John, gold medal, The, presented to E. D. Adams, 565
- Frogs and Toads, On the Nuptial Pads of, from the Lamarckian Point of View, J. T. Cunningham, 774
- Fruit: and Fruit Growing, 259; The Sea Transport and Storage of, Prof. J. McLean Thompson, 801; The Preservation of, Prof. B. T. P. Barker and O. Grove, 100; Trees, The Chlorosis of, T. Wallace and C. E. T. Mann, 767
- Fruits, Hardy, A Handbook of, more commonly grown in Great Britain: Stone and Bush Fruits, Nuts, etc., E. A. Bunyard, 259
- Fuel: Research: Board, Report of the, 1924, 594; H. J. Hodsmen, 594; Technology, Suggested Organisation of an Institution of, 391
- Fulminating Material, The Study of, E. Mathias, 254, 327
- Fumaria and Rupicapnos, H. W. Pugsley, 573
- Fundamentalism and Science, Rev. J. C. Hardwick, 42
- Fungi, Comparative Morphology of, 820
- Fungus Rings, Rate of Growth of, J. Ramsbottom, 158
- Fusarium, The Action of certain Enzymes of, C. Sibilina, 611
- Galilee Skull, The Finding of the, Rev. T. Crouther Gordon, 438
- Gammarus chevreuxi*, Sexton, New Mutations in, Mrs. E. W. Sexton and Miss A. R. Clark, 194
- Garnet in Pelitic Contact Zones, On, C. E. Tilley, 537
- Gas: Industry, Coal Conservation and the, Prof. J. W. Cobb, 51; Ions in HCl Mixtures and the Nature of the Ion, The Mobility of, L. B. Loeb, 403; 'Laws', The, in Surface Solutions, N. K. Adam and G. Jessop, 484
- Gasanalytische Methodik des dynamischen Stoffwechsels, Die, Dr. W. Klein und Maria Steuber, 785
- Gaseous: Combustion at High Pressures. Part VI., Prof. W. A. Bone, D. M. Newitt, and D. T. A. Townend, 324; Explosions, Infra-red Emission from, Dr. W. E. Garner, C. H. Johnson, and S. W. Saunders, 790; Ions in HCl Gas and HCl Air Mixtures, The Mobility of, L. B. Loeb, 403; Reactions, Unimolecular and Bimolecular, A Comparison between, C. N. Hinshelwood and W. K. Hutchison, 842
- Gases: Coloured, A Method of Estimating, H. Copaux and A. Copaux, 218; Flow of, at High Speeds, Dr. T. E. Stanton, 841; On the Ignition-point of, at Different Pressures, Prof. H. B. Dixon and W. F. Higgins, 30; On the Firing of, by Compression, Prof. H. B. Dixon and J. Harwood, 30; spontaneously evolved from some Thermal Springs of Madagascar and Réunion, The Composition (ordinary and rare gases) of the, C. Moureu, A. Lepape, H. Moureu, and M. Geslin, 574; The Dynamical Theory of, Dr. J. H. Jeans. Fourth editions, 299; The Ignition-point of, and its relation to Volume and Pressure, 30; the Ions in, The Mobility of, M. Laporte, 611; the Specific Heats of, On the Determination of, at Constant Pressure and at Constant Volume, and their Ratio by Adiabatic Expansion, Prof. C. H. Lees, 842
- Gastric Secretion of Birds, Changes in the, P. J. Kaas, 769
- Gaz nobles, L'Hydrogène et les, Dr. J. J. Van Laar, 116
- Gems and Gem Materials, Prof. E. H. Kraus and Dr. E. F. Holden, 752
- Genes and Linkage Groups in Genetics: C. Tate Regan, 86, 341; Prof. J. S. Huxley, 154, 268; Prof. E. W. MacBride, 232, 340; Prof. R. C. Punnett, 514

- Genetics : Genes and Linkage Groups in : C. Tate Regan, 86, 341 ; Prof. J. S. Huxley, 154, 268 ; Prof. E. W. MacBride, 232, 340 ; Prof. R. C. Punnett, 514 ; Principles of, an Elementary Text, with Problems, Prof. E. W. Sinnott and L. C. Dunn, 336
- Genève, Société Botanique de, Dr. G. Claridge Druce elected a corresponding member of the, 61
- Gentiana campestris* var. *alba*, Mutant Groups in Nature, Dr. G. Claridge Druce, 270
- Geodetic Observations in the U.S.A., 140
- Geographical Association : Annual Meeting of the, 139 ; gift to the, by the Carnegie Trust of the United Kingdom, 61
- Geological : Age of the Earth, The, Prof. J. Joly ; Dr. A. Holmes, 592 ; Congress, The, and Museums, Dr. F. A. Bather, 199 ; Society of London : awards by the, 169 ; David-Pidgeon Fund, Proceeds of the, awarded to Dr. D. Williams, 527 ; election of officers, 355 ; Time, The Measurement of, Prof. A. C. Lane, 210
- Geology : American, Trends in, Dr. W. C. Mendenhall, 489 ; Economic, Prof. H. Ries. Fifth edition, 688 ; of India : for Students, D. N. Wadia. Second edition, 718
- Géométrie du compas, A. Quemper de Lanascot, 149
- Geometries, On various, giving a Unified Electric and Gravitational Theory, J. M. Thomas, 743
- Geometry : A School, on 'New Sequence' Lines, W. M. Baker and A. A. Bourne, 12 ; Associated with the Double Binary (2-2) Form, A. W. Saddler, 538 ; Exercises in, V. Le Neve Foster. Part I., 116 ; The New Matriculation, A. G. Cracknell and G. F. Perrott, 12 ; for Beginners, as far as the Theorem of Pythagoras, J. G. Bradshaw, 79 ; Higher, 149 ; Principles of, Prof. H. F. Baker. Vol. 4, Higher Geometry, 149
- Geophysical Observations in France, 639
- Geophysics and Meteorology, Journal of.* Vol. I., No. 2, 800
- Geostrophic Winds, On the Dynamics of, Dr. H. Jeffreys, 33
- Geotropism, Observations on, D. Greenwood and Dr. W. H. Pearsall, 365
- Gerlach and Stein's Magnetic Experiments, Intensification of the Metallic Image in, Dr. J. H. J. Poole, 451
- German : Chemical Industry, The, 241 ; Outwash Terraces, The, and the Astronomical Theory of the Ice Age, W. B. Wright, 113
- Germany, Electrification in, 902
- Germinal Gland, On the Function of the, before Puberty ; Experiments on Rats, B. P. Wiesner, 143
- Gibbs, Willard, medal of the American Chemical Society, award of the, to Sir James C. Irvine, 835
- Glacial Geology of the Southern Uplands of Scotland, West of Annandale and Upper Clydesdale, The, J. K. Charlesworth, 253
- Glaciation of the Present Tropics, The Meteorological Conditions during the, C. E. P. Brooks, 641
- Glasgow University, Dr. R. H. Thouless appointed lecturer in psychology ; foundation of a lectureship and medal in commemoration of Sir William Macewen, 640
- Glass : British Chemical, Prof. E. B. Poulton, 381 ; Chemical Composition of, Relationship between the Durability and the, Violet Dimpleby and Prof. W. E. S. Turner, 70 ; Research Association, Work of the, 398 ; Suitable for use with Automatic Machines, The Composition of, Prof. W. E. S. Turner, 70 ; The Annealing and Reannealing of. III., W. M. Hampton, 364 ; The Early Manufacture of, Sir Flinders Petrie, 834 ; The Nature of the Polishing Operation, F. W. Preston, 364 ; Transparent Quartz, The Manufacture of, H. George, 642
- Glauconite, The Constitution of, A. F. Hallimond, 453
- Glucose, Oxidation and Storage of, under the Action of Insulin, C. H. Best, Prof. H. H. Dale, J. P. Hoet, and H. P. Marks, 678
- Glucosides Hydrolysable by Rhamnodiastase, The Biological Method of Research, in Plants, on, M. Bridel and C. Charaux, 254
- Glycerol, The Crystallisation of, M. O. Samson, 642
- Glycogen, The Use of, in the Preparation of Colloidal Metals, J. Hugounenq and J. Loiseleur, 642
- $\alpha$ -Glycols, The Dehydration of the, A. Favorsky and Mlle. A. Tchilingaren, 327
- God : and Evolution, I Believe in, Prof. W. W. Keen. Fourth edition, 779 ; Ideas of, in the Religions of the World, 111 ; The Attributes of, the Gifford Lectures delivered in the University of St. Andrews in the year 1924-25, Dr. L. R. Farnell, 111
- Gold in the Dartmoor Granite, Dr. A. Brammall, 670
- Goldsmiths' Company, Prime Warden of the, Sir Dugald Clerk elected, 835
- Golf Links : The Professor on the, some Sidelights on Golf from Modern Science, C. W. Bailey, 585
- Gordius, The Life-history of, Dr. J. Švábenik, 136
- Graduation, On the Theory of, A. C. Aitken, 70
- Grains of Wheat, The Possibility of determining the Age of, by the Temperature of their Germination, O. Munerati, 439
- Grand Canyon, Fossil Footprints from the, Dr. Gilmore, 498
- Graphite, Structure of, G. Asahara, 359
- Grapes, Ripening of, Decrease in Acidity during the, P. R. v. d. R. Copeman, 70
- Grass Rusts of South America, J. C. Arthur, 28
- Gravitational Fields, Static and Isotropic, G. Temple, 878
- Great : Britain : Broadcasting in, 473 ; Seasonal Sunshine in, C. Harding, 422 ; Ouse Basin, The Pleistocene Deposits of the Lower Part of the, Prof. J. E. Marr, 573
- Greece, Prehistoric, and Mother-right, Dr. H. J. Rose, 630
- Greenland : or Polar Front : Prof. W. H. Hobbs, 232 ; L. C. W. Bonacina, 451 ; the Flora of, On the Origin of, C. H. Ostenfeld, 775 ; Western, The Cretaceous Plant-bearing Rocks of, Prof. A. C. Seward, 217
- Greenlanders, The Fisheries of the, Prof. A. S. Jensen, 245
- Greenwich Sidereal Clock, The New, W. Bowyer, 98
- Haddock and Whiting in Icelandic Waters, Age and Growth of, B. Saemundsson, 669
- Hæmatological Differentiation, The Principles of, A. Piney, 536
- Hæmatolysis and Hæmatopoiiasis at very High Altitudes and in Air experimentally Rarefied, R. Bayeux, 254
- Hæmolytic Reactions, The Equations applicable to Simple, E. Ponder, 878
- Hahnemann, Samuel, as a Chemist, Prof. E. O. von Lippmann, 396
- Hair in Man, The Significance of the Character of the, Dr. F. Sarasin, 357
- Halides, Electrometric Titration of, W. Clark, 872
- Halley Lecture, The, Dr. G. M. B. Dobson, 697
- Halo, A very rare, C. J. P. Cave, 791
- Hamburg Observatory, The, Bergedorf, Report for 1924, 601
- Hardness : A. Mallock, 117 ; The Measurement of, by the Pendulum, P. Le Rolland, 810
- Harvest Spiders of Ireland, The, D. R. Pack-Beresford, 742
- Hauté-Dordogne, The Coal Basin of, G. Mouret, 471
- Hayden Memorial gold medal, The, awarded to Prof. W. B. Scott, 565
- Health : and Empire.* Part I., 599 ; and Environment, Prof. L. Hill and A. Campbell, 852
- Heart, Early Embryonic, Beating of the, P. N. Johnstone, 528 ; -lung Preparation, A Closed-circuit, J. de B. Daly, 142 ; The Beats of the, and the other Sounds of Auscultation, The Amplification Collective Audition of, G. Lafon, 879
- Heat : An Elementary Text-Book, Dr. I. B. Hart, 261 ; The Kinetic Theory of, 225 ; the Mechanical Equivalent of, The Determinations of, Prof. T. H. Laby, 326
- Heating, Domestic : Prof. J. B. Cohen, 658 ; Dr. Margaret Fishenden, 666
- Heaviside Layer, The Constitution of the, T. L. Eckersley, 380
- Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Department of Hygiene, Dr. I. J. Kligler appointed head of the, 706
- Hebrides, Geology of the. Part 3, Dr. T. J. Jehu and R. M. Craig, 253
- Helium : Excited, Absorption and Resonance Radiation of, W. H. McCurdy, 122 ; in Canada, Prof. J. C. McLennan, 93 ; Protons in, The Free Path of, Prof. A. J. Dempster, 575 ; Structure of the  $D_3$  Line of, On the, W. A. MacNair and W. H. McCurdy, 159 ; Terrestrial, The Origin of, and its Association with

- other Gases, S. C. Lind, 182; (ii.) The Density and Atomic Weight of, P. Baxter and H. W. Starkweather, 402; The Free Path of Slow Protons in, Prof. G. P. Thomson, 235
- Helminths, Three New, H. O. Moring, 743
- Hendersonia, Anatomy of, H. B. Baker, 464
- Hephaestus: or, The Soul of the Machine, Dr. E. E. Fournier d'Albe, 412
- Heptagon, Regular, The Scientific Construction of the, with Angles correct to ten seconds, derived from two Crossed-parallellograms of a Semi-ellipse, Prof. T. Alexander, 466
- Herbal: of Apuleius Badbarus, The, from the early Twelfth-century Manuscript formerly in the Abbey of Bury St. Edmunds, described by Dr. R. T. Gunther, 617; The Earliest, written in England, 617
- Herbarium Organisation, Dr. Millspaugh, 765
- Herepathite, A new Method of Production of, A. Zimmern, 843
- Herring: W. C. Hodgson, 284; Investigations: B. Storrow and Mrs. Cowan, 99; Frequency Curves in, Dr. E. Lea, 635
- Herrings: of the Eastern Part of the English Channel, The, W. C. Hodgson, 342; on the Welsh Coast, E. E. Watkin, 767
- Hertfordshire, The Natural History of, Dr. A. Wilmore, and others, 371
- Heterochromosomes and Polyploidy, Dr. J. W. Heslop Harrison, 50
- Hevea Brasiliensis, "Mouldy Rot" in, F. W. South and A. Sharples, 28
- Hexosamines and Mucoproteins, Dr. P. A. Levene, 851
- Hexosephosphoric Acid Esters in the Mammalian Organism, The Fate of the, 434
- High: Frequency Current; Unidirectional, Physiological Effects, Cluzet and Chevalier, 35; Temperature Standards, 671; -voltage Discharges, Distribution of Electric Force in, A. E. M. Geddes, 253
- Highway Materials, Sampling and Testing of, Prof. W. H. Barton, Jr., and Prof. L. H. Doane, 650
- Hindu Observances, Some, Dr. Elsie Clews Parsons, 28
- History, The Study of, 646
- H.M. Dockyards, awards to apprentices in, 68
- Ho-kien and Tamil Skulls, A Study of, G. G. Harrower, 181
- Holomorph Function, Certain Developments of a, N. Nielsen, 775
- Hop, Diseases of the, Prof. E. S. Salmon, W. M. Ware, and others, 67
- Horse and Man, Sympathetic Training of, Major T. S. Paterson, 549
- Hours, Wages, and Welfare in Industry, W. H. Coates, 709
- House-fly, The. Second Edition, Major E. E. Austen, 906
- H-rays from Paraffin and Aluminium, The Photographic Action of, Fraulein M. Blau, 29
- Human: Endocrine Organs, Histogenesis of, 582; Skull, Remains of an Ancient, found at Gibraltar, Miss Garrod, 905
- Humanism, Science and, 109
- Humanities, The Science of the, 616
- Humidity in Closed Spaces, Measurement of, Dr. Ezer Griffiths, 604
- Huxley Memorial Medal, The, of the Royal Anthropological Institute awarded to Dr. A. Hrdlička; the Huxley memorial lecture for 1927 to be delivered by Dr. Hrdlička, 564
- Hyacinth, Chromosomes of, C. D. Darlington, 670
- Hybridity, Parthenogenesis, and Segregation, A. D. Peacock and Dr. J. W. Heslop Harrison, 378
- Hydraulic Cements, The Theory of Hardening of, Baykoff, 290
- Hydrocarbon Mixtures, The Adiabatic Ignition of, A. Pignot, 401
- Hydrogen: and Helium Spectra, Interpretation of the, J. C. Slater, 181; and Potassium Chloride, Conductivities of, T. K. Brownson and F. M. Cray, 211; as Anion, Prof. G. N. Lewis, 824; -Bigamous, a Protest, Prof. H. E. Armstrong, 553; Capture of Electrons by  $\alpha$ -Particles in, J. C. Jacobsen, 858; Chloride and similar Gases, The Quantum Theory of the Dielectric Constant of, L. Pauling, 403; Critical Potentials: and the Heat of Dissociation of, as Determined from its Ultra-violet Band Spectrum, E. E. Witner, 811; in the Presence of Catalytic Nickel and Copper, J. H. Wolfenden, 363; Cyanide, Vapour Pressures of, 568; Doublet, The, Dr. W. V. Houston, 590; Exponent of Water, The, A. Kling and A. Lassieur, 218; in Gaseous Mixtures, The Estimation of small Quantities of, P. Lebeau and P. Marmasse, 843; Overpotential, Evidence for a Film Theory of, from Surface Tension Measurements, A. L. McAulay and F. P. Bowden, 363; Peroxide, The Decomposition of, in the Presence of certain Hydroxides in Suspension, Mlle. Suzanna Veil, 810; Spectrum, Secondary, Structure in the. (IV.), Prof. O. W. Richardson, 913; The Absorption of, by Palladium and by Palladium Silver Alloys, F. Krüger and A. Sacklowski, 29; The Electrolytic Method of Production of, A. E. Knowles, 96; The Production of, by Micro-organisms, Dr. A. C. Thaysen, 96
- Hydrogenation of Organic Substances at a High Temperature and under High Pressures in the Presence of Non-hydrogenating Catalysts, The, A. Kling and D. Florentin, 402, 439
- Hydrography and Plankton at Millport, 735
- Hydrolysis: of Proteins, The Isolation of some Undescribed Products of, S. B. Schryver and H. W. Burton, 436; The Variations of the Constant of, with the Concentration of Sugar, H. Colin and Mlle. A. Chaudun, 610
- Hydromechanics, A Treatise on, Dr. W. H. Besant and A. S. Ramsey. Part I.: Hydrostatics. Ninth Edition, 718
- Hygroscopic Crystals, Condensation of Water from the Air upon, Dr. J. S. Owens, 251
- Hyperspace Harmonic Analysis Problems introducing Extensions of Mathieu's Equation, Some, P. Humbert, 538
- Hypophysis in the Circulation, The Harmonic of the, A. Krogh, 775
- Iberian Peninsula, The Prehistoric Cultural Provinces of the, Bosch-Gimpera and L. Pericot, 245
- Ice: -breaking, Use of Thermit in, Prof. A. S. Eve, 621; Did Davy Melt, by Friction in a Vacuum? Prof. F. Cajori, 519; in the Baltic, 736
- Iceland, The Petrology of, Part I., The Basic Tuffs, M. A. Peacock, 914
- Identification by Recognition, 135
- Ilford Electrical Substations, The, 597
- Illinium, The Element of Atomic Number 61, J. A. Harris, L. F. Yntema, and Prof. B. S. Hopkins, 792
- Illinois River and Peoria Lake, Changes in the bottom Fauna of, R. E. Richardson, 803
- Illumination: and Photometry, Standards in, P. Good, and others, 397; Intensity of, and Photochemical Change, F. Briers, D. L. Chapman, and E. Walters, 805
- Immunity and Infection: Problems of, the Filter-passing Viruses, 293
- Imperial: College of Science and Technology, F. Balfour-Browne appointed professor of entomology in the, 535; College of Tropical Agriculture, Prospectus of the, for 1926-27, 178; Government help towards the, 250; gifts to the, 468; Dr. H. R. Briton-Jones appointed professor of mycology in the, 535; Development, Radio Communication and, Dr. W. H. Eccles, 659; Forestry Institute, Oxford, Report of the, 632
- Inanition, Certain Pathological Changes resulting from, A. D. Stammers, 743
- India: Agriculture in, appointment of a Royal Commission on, 526; and the Near East, Ethnic Relations in, L. H. Dudley Buxton, 639; and the Pacific, Capt. A. M. Hocart, 99; Botanical Survey of: Report of the, 1924-25, 494; and Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta, C. C. Calder appointed director and superintendent of the, 61; British, appointment of a Royal Commission on the present conditions of Agricultural and Rural Economy in, 166; Ethnographic Research

- in, R. E. Enthoven, 400; Education in, in 1923-24, 535; Forestry Research: in, 204; and Education at Dehra Dun, 424; Geology of, for Students, D. N. Wadia. Second edition, 718; Inspector-General of Forests, A. Rodger to be, 494; Irrigation in, 135; Mineral Production in, 56; North-west, probable weather in, in January, February, and March, J. H. Field, 316; Prehistoric Discoveries in, Sir John Marshall, 355; rejection of a vote to the Institution of Archaeological Research Fund, 460; Sumeria and, Mackay, 64; the Administration of, the Meteorological Department of the Government of, Report on, J. H. Field, 732
- Indian: Bird Life: or the struggle for existence of Birds in India, D. Dewar, 851; Botany, 225; Cottons, Waxes of, L. V. Lecomber and M. E. Probert, 28; Fishes, The Swim Bladder of some, D. R. Bhattacharya, 701; *Journal of Psychology*, No. 1, 699; Museum, Caridea in the, Dr. S. Kemp, 209; Science Congress at Bombay, The, 704; Services, Recruitment for, 777
- Indium, Separation of, 359
- Induction Furnaces, High-frequency or 'Ironless,' 760
- Industry: and Trade, Committee on, Survey of Industrial Relations, etc., 710; Hours, Wages, and Welfare in, W. H. Coates, 709; Science in, 681
- Inertia, The Law of, for Radiating Masses, Sir Joseph Larmor, 300
- Information, A Clearing House for, J. G. Pearce, 631
- Infra-red: Absorption of the N-H Bond, E. O. Salant, 575; Spectrum of a Diatomic Gas, Relative Intensities of Band Lines in the, Prof. E. C. Kemble and D. G. Bourgin, 789
- Inorganic Analysis, Qualitative, Dr. D. R. Snellgrove and Dr. J. L. White, 785
- Insect: Drift, The Physical Basis of, E. P. Felt, 754; Pests: in American Agriculture, Dr. L. O. Howard, 497; in Agriculture, The Control of, Dr. A. D. Imms, 248; Report on the Occurrence of, on Crops in England and Wales, 1922, 1923, and 1924, 248
- Insects: Injurious, Manual of, Prof. G. W. Herrick, 888; Moulting of, C. Macnamara, 282; The Classification of, T. B. Fletcher, 529; The Sense Organs of, Dr. R. E. Snodgrass, 638
- Insulin: Crystalline, J. J. Abel, 575; On the Effect of, on the Dextrose Consumption of Perfused Skeletal Muscle, C. H. Best, 142; The Standardisation of, H. P. Marks; G. A. Harrison and R. D. Lawrence, 286
- Interchange of University Teachers and Students, Dr. A. Hill, 177
- Interference: Bands, F. Wolfers, 247; Methods in the Determination of Stellar Diameters, Use of, M. Gheury de Bray, 235
- Interferometer Patterns due to the Primary Aberrations, The, R. Kingslake, 326
- Interstellar Space, Diffuse Matter in (Bakerian Lecture), Prof. A. S. Eddington, 770
- Intestinal: Flagellates in Tropical America, Prof. R. W. Hegner, 603; Parasites of Ruminants, M. J. Triffitt, 907
- Intracellular Oxidation-reduction potential and anaerobiosis, J. Needham, 470
- Invariant Theory of Forms in Six Variables relating to the Line Complex, The, Prof. H. W. Turnbull, 538
- Invention, British Science and, Ll. B. Atkinson, 369
- Ion-association, Studies on (1), N. Bjernum, 775
- Ionised Oxygen (O II), An Interpretation of the Spectrum of, R. H. Fowler and D. R. Hartree, 502
- Ions: in Air, The Mobility of. Parts 1 and 2, Prof. A. M. Tyndall and G. C. Grindley, 180; in Gases, The Measurement of the Mobility of, M. Laporte, 574; hydrogène de l'eau de mer, La concentration en—le pH: méthodes de mesure; importance océanographique, géologique, biologique, R. Legendre, 260; of one and the same Element, Comparison between the Diameters of the, but with different charges, A. Ferrari, 679
- Iridium from Iron, The Separation of, W. R. Schoeller, 809
- Iron: A Second Spark Spectrum of, L. and E. Bloch, 810; and Steel Institute, Award of Carnegie scholarships, 835; Atom: The Fundamental Level of the, Prof. N. K. Sur, 380; O. Laporte, 721; Bivalent, A Supposed Nitro-prusside of, L. Cambi, 471; contained in Wine, The Oxidisibility of the, J. Wolff and L. Grandchamp, 218; in Antiquity, Dr. J. Newton Friend, 834, 862; -iron Sulphide Alloys, B. Bogitch, 327; Single Crystals of, Magnetic Properties of, W. L. Webster, 859; The Determination of very small quantities of, H. L. Smith and J. H. Cooke, 809; the Electrolytic Corrosion of, The Influence of Alternating Currents in, Prof. A. J. Allmand and R. H. D. Barklie, 437
- Ironbarks and Allied Woods, Identification of the principal, M. B. Welch, 71
- Irrigation in India, 135
- Isis, December, 425
- Isodora africana* (Krauss), and closely allied Species, Variations in the Shells of, F. G. Cawston, 743
- Isolated Magnets, The Observation and Measurement of very small, F. Ehrenhaft, 878
- Isomaltose and Gentioibose, New Syntheses of, A. Pictet and A. Georg, 218
- Isopeugone in the Natural State, The Existence of, V. Grignard and J. Savard, 538
- Isoquinoline and the Isoquinoline Reds, R. T. M. Haines and Sir W. J. Pope, 400
- Isostasy: in Norway, W. Heiskanen, 671; in the Southern Pacific, W. Bowie, 246
- Isotopes, The Line Spectra of, F. A. Jenkins, 893
- Italian: Academy, Creation of an, 62; Alchemical Manuscripts, E. J. Holmyard, 544; Chemical Congress at Palermo, The, and the Cannizzaro Centenary, 840
- Italy, pre-Roman, the Study of, 799
- Japan, Chemical Society of, *Bulletin*, No. 1, 495
- Japanese Earthquake of 1923: Report on the, 493; The, Prof. T. Ogawa, 530
- Javanese Architecture, 99
- Jean Fernandez and Hawaii, The Flora of, Prof. C. Skottsberg; Prof. F. L. Stevens, 246
- Jellies: The Structure of, P. Thomas and Mlle. Marie Sibi, 366; of Cellulose Acetate, The Elasticity of, in Relation to their Physical Structure and Chemical Equilibria, Dr. H. J. Poole, 437
- Jewish Calendar, The, W. A. Heidel, 735
- Johannesburg 24-inch Refractor, The, Dr. Van den Bos, 463
- Joule-Thomson Effect in Air, J. R. Roebuck, 403
- Journal: de Biologie et de Médecine expérimentales*. No. 1, 281; *du Conseil*. No. 1, 740
- Juvenile Crime, The Psychology of, Dr. M. Ginsberg, 76
- Kaiserliche Deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher zu Halle, Die, Dr. F. A. Bather elected a foreign member of, 317
- Kame-moraines of the South of Scotland, The Great Re-advance and some later Stages of Retreat, J. K. Charlesworth, 253
- Kames and Drumlins in Scotland, Prof. J. W. Gregory, 670
- Kangaroo Island, South Australia, The Fauna and Flora Reserve on, Prof. F. Wood-Jones, 240
- Kapteyn's Selected Areas, Parallax Survey of, O. J. Lee, 836
- Karakoram Range Expedition, Discoveries by the, P. C. Visser, 167
- Keith prize of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, The, awarded to Prof. H. W. Turnbull, 699
- Kelvin the Man, Mrs. Agnes Gardner King, 79
- Kenya Colony, Archaeology in, G. W. B. Huntingford, 497
- Ketones, The Hydrogenation of, in the Presence of Pure and Impure Platinum Black, M. Faillebin, 290
- Kew: Hand List of Coniferae. Third edition, 765; Royal Botanic Gardens: Exhibit of Plants of Economic Value, 97; post-cards of the, 495; re-imposition of an admission fee, 61
- Khorasan, Dialect of, Rustic Poetry in the, W. Ivanow, 678
- Kimberidge Shale Oil, The Sulphur Compounds of, F. Challenger, J. Haslam, R. J. Bramhall, and J. Walkden, 530

- Kiwi: Papuans, Some Agricultural Rites of the, G. Landtman, 537; The, Dr. A. C. Haddon, 480
- "Knock" in Internal Combustion Engines, 359
- Krypton and Xenon, Request for, C. Cuthbertson, 699
- Kumaon-Tibetan Frontier, Carabid Beetles from the, H. E. Andrews, 602
- Kurus fought Pandavas, When, Harit Krishna Deb, 843
- Kwakiutl, Ethnology of the, Contributions to the, Prof. F. Boas, 619
- Labelling in Public Institutes for the Public, Miss L. E. Cheesman, 303
- Lactic Bacillus, The Effects of the Intoxication of the, by Potassium Chloride at Different Temperatures, Mlle. Eudoxie Bachrach, 810
- Laguerre's Series, On, E. Hille, 811
- Lake Tana, Report of the Mission to, 1920-21, Dr. G. W. Grabham and R. P. Black, 806
- Lakes, The 'Flowering' of, 768
- Lamellibranchs, The Digestive Diverticula in the, Dr. C. M. Yonge, 538
- Land Grant College Education, 1910-1920. Part III.: Agriculture, edited by W. C. John, 175
- Lap-chas of Sikhim, Folklore and Customs of the, C. de Beauvoir Stocks, 678
- Lapland Wolf, The Coat of the, Prof. J. Cossar Ewart, 914
- La Quina (Charente), The Aurignacian Station at, Dr. H. Martin, 429
- Larix, the Staminate Cone of, Observations on the, J. Doyle, 742
- Lauraceæ, On the Cuticles of some Fossil and Recent, Helena Bandulska, 609
- Lavender Oil: from Irish-grown Plants, The Production of, Prof. J. Reilly, P. J. Drumm, and C. Boyle, 438; from the Irish Free State, Prof. J. Reilly, P. J. Drumm, and Prof. C. Boyle, 871
- Lead Pigment producing a Rustless Surface, A, Dr. A. V. Blom, 763
- Leaia, Descriptions of New Species of, J. Mitchell, 106
- Leaves, Green, Yellow Leaves, and Red Leaves, The Chemical Characters of, H. Colin and A. Grandsire, 254
- Leeds University: the honorary degree of D.Sc. to be conferred on Prof. P. F. Kendall; Dr. F. M. Rowe elected to the chair of colour chemistry and dyeing, 741; B. A. McSwiney elected professor of physiology; Dr. R. D. Passey elected professor of experimental pathology and director of cancer research, 912
- Left-handedness: a New Interpretation, B. S. Parson, 584
- Legendre Function of the Second Kind, The Addition Theorem for the, T. M. McRobert, 35
- Legion of Honour, Cross of an officer of the, conferment upon Sir Robert Hadfield of the, 61
- Leitfossilien: ein Hilfsbuch zum Bestimmen von Versteinerungen bei geologischen Arbeiten in der Sammlung und im Felde. Herausgegeben von G. Gürich. Vierte Lief.: Leitfossilien der Trias. Wirbellose Tiere und Kalkalgen, Prof. C. Diener, 12
- Leningrad, Academy of Sciences, election of new honorary members and correspondents, 355
- Léopold, Ordre de, The, conferred on Sir J. C. Bose, 765
- Lepidoptera, Induced Melanism in, Inheritance of, Dr. J. W. H. Harrison and F. C. Garrett, 740
- Levulose, The Preparation of, R. F. Jackson, Clara G. Silsbee, and M. J. Proffit, 872
- Levy, Louis Edward, medal of the Franklin Institute, The, awarded to Prof. E. G. Coker, 600
- Library Co-operation Movement, Progress of the, 280
- Lichtes, Wellenlängenmessungen des, im sichtbaren und unsichtbaren Spektralbereich, Prof. P. Eversheim, 751
- Life: and Evolution, an Introduction to Human Biology, Prof. S. J. Holmes, 779; Expectation of, Prof. Raymond Pearl, 634; Manifestations of, Prof. E. Rignano, 767; The Unity of, a Book of Nature Study for Parents and Teachers, H. R. Royston, 371
- Light: Corpuscles, Light Waves and, Prof. G. N. Lewis, 236; Intermediate, Dr. R. A. Houstoun, 79; Quanta and Photo-electric Emission, Prof. C. G. Barkla, 448; -Quantum Theory, The, Dr. C. D. Ellis, 895; The Convection of, by Moving Matter, C. L. R. E. Menges; The Writer of the Note, 121; The Diffraction of, by Spherical Obstacles, Prof. C. V. Raman and K. S. Krishnan, 878; Waves and Light Corpuscles, Prof. G. N. Lewis, 236; What is a Beam of, F. P., 344
- Lighting of Coal Mines, The, E. Farmer, 206
- Lightning: Flash, The, N. E. Dorsey, 737; Globular, Black and White, E. Mathias, 211; On, Dr. G. C. Simpson, 503
- Lilæopsis, The Genus, a Study in Geographical Distribution, Dr. A. W. Hill, 774
- Lindsaya linearis*, and *L. microphylla*, Miss May M. Williams, 36
- Linen Industry Research Association, Report of the, 598
- Line Spectrum, A Rich, Dr. Marion Eppley, 768
- Linnean Society, election of officers of the, 869
- Linseed: and some other Oils, The Crystalline Bromides of, H. Toms, 809; Oil, On the Change of Refractive Index of, in the Process of Drying and its Effect on the Deterioration of Oil Paintings, Prof. A. P. Laurie, 914
- Liquid: Surfaces, Frictional Forces in, C. T. Chase, 724; Viscosity under Pressure, Prof. P. W. Bridgman, 737
- Lithium, the Isotopes of, The Direct Determination of the Relative Proportion of, M. Morand, 538
- Lithuania, Archaeology and Natural History in, 432
- Liverpool University: appointment in, 32; an honorary degree to be conferred on H. C. Chadwick, 808
- Livingstone College: celebration of commemoration day, 904; report of, 1924-25, 62
- Lizards, Placentation in, Prof. L. Harrison and Miss H. C. Weekes, 497
- Loach, A Hermaphrodite, Sunder Lal Hora, 843
- Locomotive Driving Wheel, On the Action of a, F. W. Carter, 842
- Locus of Archimedes, The, R. D. Oldham, 337
- Locust, Influence of Temperature on the, Prof. V. P. Pospelov, 635
- Locusts, Genetics of, Nabours, 669
- London: Hospital Freedom Research Fund, The, 352; Museum, Dr. R. E. M. Wheeler appointed keeper, etc., of the, 462; Traffic, Sir Henry Maybury, 389; University: resignation by Prof. A. V. Hill of the Jodrell chair of physiology; conferment of doctorates, 32; conferment of doctorates, 215; Prof. A. Smithells, 331; The Petrie medal and fund; appointments, 362; appointments; conferment of doctorates, 399; the title of professor conferred on Dr. J. S. Edkins, 435; report of the departmental committee on, 468; the Bloomsbury site, 501; Prof. L. Dudley Stamp appointed Sir Ernest Cassel reader in economic geography, and R. B. Forrester Cassel reader in foreign trade at the London School of Economics, 501; conferment of doctorates, 534; constitution of the, 541; proposed statutory commission for, 608; impending resignation of Prof. J. A. Fleming; bequest by Sir John Rotton; conferment of doctorates; Dr. T. F. Sibly appointed principal officer, 741; re-sale of the Bloomsbury site; Resolutions of Convocation, 772; Annual Report on, Sir Cooper Perry, 840; College, Report for 1924-25, 572
- Longchain Compounds, On Imperfect Crystallisation in certain, Dr. A. Müller, 721
- Lophius piscatorius*, Anatomy of the Ductless Glands and the Lymphatic System of, R. H. Burne, 217
- Lopulco System of Powdered Fuel, Progress of, 282
- Louisiana Coast westward from New Orleans, An Expedition to explore the, 732
- Low Temperature Research Laboratory, A, for Fruit and Vegetables, 425
- Lower Carboniferous Plants, Knowledge of, J. Walton, 878
- Lubrication, Researches on the Phenomena of, by means of X-ray Spectrography, J. J. Trillat, 642
- Luminescence from Adhesive Tapes, 903
- Luminous: Discharge through Rare Gases, The, Prof. R. Whiddington, 631; Leaves and Stalks from Bengal, Prof. S. R. Bose, 156
- Lunar Eclipses, Penumbral, G. Blum, 463
- Lygosoma entrecasteauxi*, On the Occurrence of Placentation in the Scincid Lizard, Prof. L. Harrison and Miss Hazel C. Weekes, 107

- Machine Design, Fatigue and Faulty Posture in, Legros and Weston, 732
- Mackerel Fishery, Predictions of a, from Salinity Observations, Dr. A. C. Johansen, 357
- Macmillan's Secondary School Atlas, with an introduction by T. Alford Smith, 752
- Macrophotographie et microphotographie, F. Monpillard, 263
- Madeira, Magic in, J. Hornell, 634
- Madras, Flora of the Presidency of, J. S. Gamble. Part 7, 785
- Magnesia carried down by Aluminium Hydroxide, The, A. Lassieur, 402
- Magnesium: Alloys, the Ultra Light, Some Physical Properties of, A. Portevin and F. Le Chatelier, 401; Electrodes in Spectral Analysis, M. E. Dureuil, 908; Hydride Bands, Half-integral Vibrational Quantum Numbers in the, Dr. W. W. Watson, 692; The Use of, as Electrode Supports in Spectrum Analysis, E. Dureuil, 810
- Magnetic: Alloys, New, H. Tscherning, 65; Declination at Kew Observatory, Richmond, 1901-1910, The Absolute Daily Range of, J. M. Stagg, 738; Disturbance: Recent, 393; of March 5, 1926, The, and the Disturbances of the First Months of the Year, H. Deslandres, 610; Fields, The Adiabatic Hypothesis for, P. A. M. Dirac, 34; Observations, J. A. Fleming, 636; Perturbation of January 26, 1926, The, at the Mendon Observatory, H. Deslandres, 366; Standards at British Observatories, Comparison of, with a discussion of various Instrumental Questions involved, Dr. C. Chree, 738; 'Storm': Aurora, and Solar Disturbance, 601; of January 26-27, 1926, The: Rev. J. P. Rowland, 234; C. Maurain and L. Eblé, 366; of February 23-25, 1926, H. W. L. Absalom, 416; and the Aurora Borealis of April 14, 1926, F. Baldet, V. Burson, and H. Grenat, 774; Recurrence of, 356; Survey (1915), Review of G. W. Walker's, Sir Arthur Schuster, 913
- Magnetics, Modern, Prof. F. Auerbach. Translated by H. C. Booth, 887
- Magnetism, 887
- Magneto-optic Phenomena in Fields which are varying Rapidly, O. M. Corbino, 643
- Malaysia, the Fauna of, Researches on, Dr. H. C. Delsman, and others, 771
- Male Infibulation, E. J. Dingwall, 150
- Malta, Pleistocene Cave Fauna of, Miss G. Caton Thompson, 29
- Malthusian Principle, The, and Sociology, Dr. B. Dunlop, 467
- Maltose, The Constitution of, Sir J. C. Irvine and J. M. A. Black; C. J. A. Cooper, W. N. Haworth, and S. Peat, 838
- Mammalian: Organism, The Fate of the Hexosephosphoric Acid Esters in the, 434; Palæontology, Prof. D. M. Watson, 548; Skulls, Asymmetry in, A. B. Howell, 394
- Mammals, The Meiotic Phase in certain, C. E. Walker, 289
- Man: at Great Altitudes, Prof. Yandell Henderson, 747; in Scotland, The Arrival of, Dr. J. Ritchie, 205; in the Glacial Period in Great Britain, J. Reid Moir, 701
- Manchester: Literary and Philosophical Society, election of officers, 835; Museum, Report for 1924-25, 495; University: welcome to W. H. Moberly; deaths among staff; elections, 215; Dr. J. S. Dunkerly appointed Beyer professor of zoology, 323; honorary degrees in, 468
- Manganese: Arc Spectrum, A Metastable *P* Term in the, Prof. R. A. Sawyer, 155; to Permanganic Acid, The Mechanism of the Oxidation of, by Proctor Smith's Reagent (Alkaline Persulphate + Silver Nitrate), A. Travers, 775
- Manganous Ion, The Direct Oxidation of, to Permanganate, A. N. Campbell, 437
- Manufacture, Design, and Laboratory Work, compiled and collated by D. V. Onslow, 116
- Maori: Agriculture, E. Best, 283; as He Was: The, a Brief Account of Maori Life as it was in Pre-European Days, E. Best, 42; of Olden Times, The, S. H. Ray, 42; Rock-carvings, Dr. H. O. Forbes, 156; The Primitive Industries of the, R. Firth, 239
- Maracaibo Region, Venezuela, Petroleum in the, C. M. Hunter, 807
- Marine: Biological: Research, 634; Station, Port Erin, Report for 1925, 493; Biology, British, Prof. J. S. Gardiner, 30; Investigations, A Journal of, 740
- Maritime Meteorology in Indian Seas, Major R. B. S. Sewell, 843
- Marlborough College Natural History Society, Report of the, 667
- Marquesan Music, E. S. C. Hardy and Miss Jane L. Winne, 135
- Marriage Advice Bureau, a public, opened in Berlin, 835
- Mars: Temperature of, W. W. Coblentz, 906; Work on, Prof. W. H. Pickering, 171
- Marsham Phenological Record in Norfolk, 1736-1925, and some others, The, I. D. Margary, 33
- Masaryk, the University of, Publications of, 26
- Materials, Strength of: Prof. A. P. Poorman, 44; a Treatise on the Theory of Stress Calculations, for Engineers, J. Case, 11
- Mathematical: Association in Conference, 175; Tripos, The, Prof. G. H. Hardy, 95, 175; Prof. G. H. Bryan, 198
- Mathematics: Intermediate (Analysis), T. S. Usherwood and C. J. A. Trimble, 227; of Life Insurance, Prof. L. W. Dowling, 651
- Mathematik und Naturwissenschaften im Altertum, Geschichte der, Prof. J. L. Heiberg, 646
- Mathieu Equation, The Characteristic Numbers of the, E. L. Ince, 35
- Maya in Central America, The, Dr. T. W. Gann, 354
- Mayas, A Lost City of the, in Yucatan, Dr. T. W. Gann, 630
- Measurements, The Theory of, Dr. L. Tuttle and Prof. J. Satterly; Dr. Norman R. Campbell, 191
- Medical Research Council: bequest to the, by Lord Justice Ronan, 281; Report of the, 322; Sir William B. Leishman appointed a member of the, 633
- Medicine: History of, Prof. Max Neuburger. Translated by E. Playfair. In two volumes. Vol. 2, Part 1, 188; in the Middle Ages, Prof. G. Elliot Smith, 188; Psychological Methods in, Dr. F. G. Crookshank, 320; Voltaire and, Dr. J. D. Rolleston, 214
- Melaleuca linariifolia* and *M. alternifolia*, The Essential Oils of, A. R. Penfold, 71
- Melanism in the Lepidoptera, The Induction of, and its Subsequent Inheritance, Dr. J. W. H. Harrison and F. C. Garrett, 289
- Melbourne, National Museum, New or little-known Fossils in the. Part XXIX., 366
- Men, Selecting, The Psychology of, Prof. D. A. Laird; Miss W. Spielman, 444
- Mendelian: Genes and Rates of Development, F. W. Dry, 84; Heredity and Racial Differences, Prof. R. R. Gates, 669; Segregation, The Direct Results of, C. E. Allen, 402
- Mental Measurement, The Essentials of, Dr. W. Brown and Prof. G. H. Thomson. Third edition, 374
- Mentality and Physical Measurements, Dr. A. MacDonald, 316
- Mercury: Cadmium, and Zinc, The Determination of the Vapour Tensions of, by a Modified Monometric Method, C. H. M. Jenkins, 179; Helides, J. J. Manley, 587; Lines, On the Polarised Emission of, H. W. B. Skinner, 418; in Solution, An Accurate Method for the Determination of, B. S. Evans and S. G. Clarke, 470; into Gold, Transmutation of, Piutti and Boggio-Lera, 604; The Perihelion of, On the Advance of, J. T. Combridge, 106; Transits of, Investigation of, Dr. R. T. A. Innes, 668; Vapour: The Continuous Spectrum of, in relation to the Resonance Line 2536.52, Lord Rayleigh, 913; The Fluorescence of, H. Niewodniczanski, 555
- Mesopotamia: Excavations in, 241; Excavations in, C. L. Woolley, 461; Painted Pottery from, W. F. Albright, 464; the Babylonian and Assyrian Civilisation, Prof. L. Delaporte. Translated by V. Gordon Childe, 151
- 2-Mesothorium and of Actinium, The Study of, Mlles. Ellen Gleditsch and C. Chamié, 401
- Metallic: Complexes with Aliphatic Poly-amines, F. G. Mann and Sir W. J. Pope, 400; Contact, Influence

- of the, between the Component Wires upon the Electrical Resistance of a Standard Conductor, W. E. Alkins, 401
- Metallurgical Student in Industry, The Place of the, 526
- Metallurgy and its Influence on Modern Progress: with a Survey of Education and Research, Sir Robert A. Hadfield, 187
- Metals: 'Creep' in, R. W. Bailey, 636; High-temperature Oxidation of, J. S. Dunn, 364; Institute of, The Journal of the. Vol. 34. Edited by G. Shaw Scott, 651; of the Platinum Group, The Catalytic Action of, and their Degree of Subdivision. II. G. R. Levi and R. Haardt, 643; Rare, Determination and Separation of, from other Metals. (VII.) L. Moser and K. Schmidt, 915; The Crystallisation and Sublimation of the, T. Pecsalski, 439
- Meteorite: Chlorine, The Atomic Weight of, Prof. W. D. Harkins and S. B. Stone, 769; Shower, The January, W. F. Denning, 98
- Meteorological Observer's Handbook, The, 1926 edition, 651
- Meteors: Detonating, P. Rothwell, 85; The December, W. F. Denning, 93
- Methoca ichneumonides* Latr., Parthenogenesis in, H. T. Pagden, 199
- Mexican Land Shells, New, Dr. P. Bartsch, and others, 431
- Mexico, The 'Archaic Culture' of, A. L. Kroeber, 135
- Mica Group: On Molecular Volume Relations in the, A. F. Hallimond, 537; On the Chemical Classification of the. (II.) The Basic Micas, A. F. Hallimond, 325
- Michelson, Albert Abraham, Sir Oliver Lodge, 1
- Microluminometer Light Source, A, Dr. E. E. Fournier d'Albe, 703
- Micro-organisms in Petroleum Exploration, The Stratigraphical Value of, H. B. Milner, 558
- Microscope Cross-wires, A Substitute for, F. W. Jane, 724
- Microscopic Organisms, Asymmetry in, D. J. Scourfield, 528
- Microscopy, The Theory of Dimensions in, F. I. G. Rawlins, 180
- Microtome, How to use the, Prof. S. Becher, 392
- Middlesex Hospital Medical School, gift by S. A. Courtauld for an Institute of Biochemistry, 424
- Milk: Composition of, Variations in the, Dr. J. F. Tocher, 641, 750; The Influence of the Addition of Ternary Food Substances to, on the Magnitude of the Nitrogen Retention in the Course of Growth, E. F. Terroine, and Mlle. A. M. Menoller, 254
- Miller's Ether Drift Experiment and Stellar Motions, Dr. G. Strömberg, 482
- Millikan's Ultra-violet, A New Technique in the use of Gratings applied to the Study of, J. Thibaud, 879
- Milton District, Geology of the, Miss Ida A. Brown, 107
- Mimosa, On the Conduction of Irritability in, K. Umrath, 143
- Mineral: Production in India, 56; Resources of the United States during the War, 126
- Minerals, The Story of, H. P. Whitlock, 752
- Minimum Work, The Physiological Principle of. I., C. D. Murray, 743
- Mining: and Metallurgy, Institution of, awards of the, 391; in Technical Colleges, Recent Developments in the Teaching of, Prof. Knox, 433
- Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, J. R. Jackson appointed Chief Veterinary Officer of the, 868
- Mistaken Identity, C. Sully, 135
- Mitosis, The Period required for, G. P. Wright, 603
- Mixtures, Analysis of, The Utilisation of Measurements of Rotatory Magnetic Polarisation in the, M. Jacob, 471
- de Moivre, Abraham, Prof. R. C. Archibald, 551, 894; Prof. Karl Pearson, 551
- Molecular Structure, Dielectric Constant and, Prof. K. T. Compton, 361
- Molecules: in Solution, Adsorption on Large, Marinesco, 879; Structure des, Prof. V. Henri, 115; The Structure of, Prof. R. T. Birge, 300
- Mollusca, Some Non-marine, of the Western Hemisphere, Dr. H. A. Pilsbry, 702
- Molten Metallic Alloys, Electrolytic Conduction in. XVII., R. Kremann and A. Tröstek, 879
- Molluscs, Mollusca from the, Dr. C. H. Oostingh, 209
- Molybdates: and Ethyl Malate, The Mutarotation of Mixtures of, E. Darmois, 538; of Rare Earth Metals, Isomorphism of, with those of Calcium, Strontium, Barium, and Lead, F. Zambonini and R. G. Levi, 367
- Momentum, Conservation of, and the Doppler Principle, Prof. G. E. M. Jauncey, 343
- Monaco, Prince Albert of, prize, awarded to Dr. Charcot, 527
- Mond, Ludwig, Lecture, Prof. H. B. Dixon, 461
- Mongolian Mounds, Discoveries in, 318
- Monkeys: A Bot-fly Parasitic on, R. C. Shannon and C. T. Greene, 465; Foetal, Prof. G. Elliot Smith, 114
- Mono-molybdophosphotungstic Acid, The Rapid Preparation of, N. Bazssonoff, 915
- Monte Rosso di Verra (Monte Rosa Group), The Epidote of, T. Carpanese, 71
- Moon Radioactive? Is the, M. Brillouin, 642
- Mortality due to Motor Vehicles in England and Wales, 1904-23, The Growth of, Major P. G. Edge, 503
- Mosquito Ecology, Physical Factors in, R. Senior-White, 398
- Motor: Fuels, Prof. J. S. S. Brame, 31; Spirit from Heavy Oils, The Production of, Dr. A. E. Dunstan, 163
- Mountain Building and Igneous Action, Prof. R. A. Daly, 358
- Mouse, Effect of Uncomplicated Vasectomy and Epididymo-differentectomy in the, Y. Tamura and Dr. F. A. E. Crew, 915
- Mucors, Sexes in, Studies on Biochemical Differences between (+) and (=), etc., Sophia Satina and A. F. Blakeslee, 743
- Mull and Oban, Earthquake at, 61
- Müller-Pouillet's Lehrbuch der Physik. II. Auflage, Dritter Band, Zweite Hälfte: Kinetische Theorie der Wärme, Prof. K. F. Herzfeld, 225
- Mullet as an Enemy of the Oyster, Dr. J. H. Orton, 121
- Mummy: The, a Handbook of Egyptian Funerary Archaeology, Sir E. A. Wallis Budge. Second edition, 407
- Mus norvegicus*, Fertility of the Rat, H. W. Feldman, 181
- Muscle: Smooth, The Viscous-elastic Properties of, Prof. A. V. Hill, 877; Work, The Influence of, on Metabolism in Varying Conditions of Diet, Prof. E. P. Cathcart and W. A. Burnet, 437
- Muscular: Contraction, Prof. E. Garner and F. Grendel, 552; Exercise, Lactic Acid, and the Supply and Utilisation of Oxygen. Part XIV., C. N. Long, 142; Motion, Prof. A. V. Hill, 809
- Musical Tone, The Subjective Analysis of, Prof. C. V. Raman, 450
- Mutant Groups in Nature, *Gentiana campestris* var. *alba*, Dr. G. Claridge Druce, 270
- Mutants, On the Occurrence of  $2n+1$  and other Chromosomal, Dr. J. Belling, 693
- Mutarotation, A Case of, E. Damois, 253
- Mycetophilidæ (Diptera) with Luminous Larvæ, Description of a New Species of, E. W. Ferguson, 107
- Mycorrhiza, Dr. M. C. Rayner, 635
- Myrtaceæ, Proteaceæ, and Coniferæ, Delayed Dehiscence affecting several Species in the Families, A. D. Hardy, 367
- Myth, The Iconography of a, E. Heron-Allen, 573
- Myxinoids, The Vascular System of the, Prof. F. J. Cole, 394
- Naga Hills, Unadministered Area east of the, Diaries of two Tours in the, J. H. Hutton, 678
- Nagaoka Anniversary Volume, The, 599
- Naphthalene Derivatives in Vapour and Solution, The Absorption Spectra of some, H. G. de Laszlo, 502
- Narcosis, The Study of, L. Velluz, 879
- National: Academy of Sciences, Vital Statistics of the, Prof. R. Pearl, 182, 729; Institute of Industrial: Micro-biology, suggested establishment of a, 207; Psychology, gift to and work of the, 131; Museum of Wales, The, 239; Guide to Collections of British Lepidoptera in the, 462
- Native Problem, The Ethnographic Approach to the, Capt. G. Pitt-Rivers, 732



- Natural History, Simple, 371  
 Nature, Wordsworth's Interpretation of, Prof. W. Garstang, 95; January 16, Suppt.  
 Natur und Mensch: die Naturwissenschaften und ihre Anwendungen, Herausgegeben von Dr. C. W. Schmidt. Erster Band: Weltraum und Erde, Drs. H. H. Kritzinger und C. W. Schmidt, 688  
 Naval Engineer, The Status of the, 185, 577  
 Neill prize of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, The, awarded to Prof. F. O. Bower, 699  
 Nematode Parasites of Vertebrates, The, Prof. Warrington Yorke and Dr. P. A. Maplestone, 749  
 Nemestrinidæ (Diptera) of the Australasian Region, The, I. M. Mackerras, 107  
 Neolithic Remains in Liguria, Mrs. J. W. Crowfoot, 837  
 Neon: A Second Spark Spectrum of, L. and E. Bloch and G. Déjardin, 538; The Spectrum of, in the extreme Ultra-violet, Prof. T. Lyman and F. A. Saunders, 575  
 Neptune's Satellite, Prof. Eichelberger, 428; Prof. Eichelberger and A. Newton, 906  
 Nerve: Stimulated, The Heat Production of, A. C. Downing, R. W. Gerard, and Prof. A. V. Hill, 877; The Theory of Decrementless Conduction in Narcotised Region of, Prof. G. Kato. New edition, 445  
 Nerves, Conduction in, 445  
 Netherland Indies, Rainfall in the, 604  
 Neutral Molecules, Influence of Electrical Field on the Adsorption of, A. Frumkin and A. Obrutshewa, 790  
 New: Brunswick Geologist, A, 886; Guinea, A Ceremonial 'Mask' from, T. A. Joyce, 209; South Wales: impending closing of the State Observatory, 59; the Flora of, Our Knowledge of, W. F. Blakely, 36; Upper Permian Insects of. Part I., Dr. R. J. Tillyard, 811; Year Honours, 59; York, Research Corporation of, Dr. J. J. Abel awarded the annual award of the, 26; Zealand: Dominion Museum, proposed extension of the, 133; Origin of the Fresh-water Fishes of, W. J. Philipps, 485; Red Deer Stalking in, T. E. Donne, 512; The Animals of, an account of the Dominion's Air-breathing Vertebrates, Capt. F. W. Hutton and J. Drummond, 512; The Sea-Urchins of, H. Farquharson, 674  
 Newcomen Society for the Study of the History of Engineering and Technology, The. Transactions, Vol. 4, 1923-1924, 298  
 Nickel: The Absorption and Series Spectra of, Prof. A. L. Narayan and K. R. Rao, 878; to Hydrogen, The Permeability of, V. Lombard, 538  
 Nickelocyanides, Complexes produced by the Oxidation of the, in the Presence of Hydroxylamine, A. Job and A. Samuel, 471  
 Nicotine, The Rotatory Dispersion of, Prof. T. M. Lowry and Bawa Kartar Singh, 217  
 Niger, An Aggravation of the Danger of the Capture by the, of the Principal Affluents of the Tchad, J. Tilho, 843  
 Nigeria, Stone Implements from, H. J. Braunholtz, 464  
 Nile: Blue, Measurement of the Discharge of the, through the Sluices of the Sennar Dam, Dr. H. E. Hurst, 379; The Abyssinian Sources of the, 806; The Regime of the, Dr. H. E. Hurst, 209; Water, Salinity of, R. Aladjem, 871  
 Nilgiris, Spirit Worship in the, Rai Bahadur B. A. Gupte, 394  
 Nitric: Acid, The Relative Speeds of the Removal of, from Systems containing certain Aromatic Compounds, Prof. H. Ryan and Mary Glynn, 364; Oxide Molecule, The Energy Levels of the, Dr. Hertha Spöner, 81  
 Nitriles of the Fatty Series, The Alkylation of the, Mme. Pauline Ramart, 915  
 Nitrites, A General Method for the Preparation of, C. Duval, 879  
 Nitrocellulose Sols in Mixed Solvents, The Colloidal Properties of, A. Highfield, 252  
 Nitrogen: Active, The Nature of, Lord Rayleigh; E. J. B. Willey, 381; M. Duffieux, 302; Aptitude of the Soil for Fixing, The Diagnosis of the, S. Winogradsky, 843; Atoms, Asymmetric, in Natural Products, Prof. T. M. Lowry, 417; existing in the new Ureic Nitrogenous Manures derived from Cyanamide, The Comparative Fertilising Action of the different Forms of, C. Brioux and J. Pien, 402; in the Sun, Prof. M. Saha, 268; and Stars, F. E. Baxandall, 483; Molecule, The Energy Levels of the, Prof. R. T. Birge, 81; The Ratios of the Specific Heats of, at Atmospheric Pressure and at Temperatures between 10° C. and -183° C., J. H. Brinkworth, 325  
 Nonaqueous Solutions, The Electro-chemistry of, VII., R. Müller, F. Griengl, and J. Mollang, 575  
 Non-Galactic Nebulæ, The Distribution of, F. H. Seares, 428  
 Norge, The Airship, 562  
 North: Asia, 132; -western India, Post-Eocene Mollusca of, the late Dr. Vredenburg, 246; -Western Naturalist, 242; No. 1, 868  
 Norway, The Medusæ of, Dr. P. L. Kramp and Prof. D. Damas, 283  
 Norwegian Academy of Sciences, Sir Napier Shaw elected an honorary member of the, 632  
 Nova: in a Spiral Nebula, 700; in Messier 61, The, 766; Pictoris, Prof. J. Hartmann, 393  
 Nubian Sandstone of Eastern Darfur, Fossil Plants from the, W. N. Edwards, 217  
 Nutrition, The Effects of Salts of Zirconium, Titanium, and Manganese on, Prof. C. Richet, Gardner, and Goodbody, 253  
 Nyasa, Lake, Survey of the Country to the North-west of, Dr. F. Dixey, 240  
 Nystagmus, The Use of a Yellow-tinted Glass for, Dr. H. S. Elworthy, 206  
 Oak, The Autumnal Migration of the Nitrogenous Substances in the, R. Combes, 775  
 Observatories' Year Book, 1922, The, 43  
 Océanographie, L', dans la vie internationale, Prof. Odon de Buen, 705  
 Oceanography, Co-operation in, 705  
 Odours and the Sense of Smell, Dr. J. H. Kenneth, 591  
 Œstrous Cycle after X-ray Sterilisation, Occurrence of the, A. S. Parkes, 877  
 Office d'Information scientifique et technique, Formation in Paris of the, 834  
 Oil: Age, Some Problems of the, 38; Exploration in Australia and Papua, Dr. A. Wade, 665; -field Exploration and Development: a Practical Guide for Oil-field Prospectors and Operators; with which is incorporated a Discussion of the Origin and Distribution of Petroleum, and Notes on Oil-field Legislation and Customs, 2 vols., A. Beeby Thompson, 545  
 Oils of the Chaulmoogra Group, The, E. André, 219  
 Old Red Sandstone Flora of Scotland, The, Prof. W. H. Lang, 358  
 One-eyed Vision, On, Sir Arthur Schuster, 228  
 Opalina, Mitochondria in, E. S. Horning, 735  
 Opium, The Determination of Total Alkaloids, Sugar, and Oily Substances in, J. N. Rakshit, 809  
 Optical: and other Scientific Instruments, Catalogue of, W. Watson and Sons, Ltd., 392; Convention, 1926: Exhibits at the, 605; Proceedings of the, 637; Opening of, by the Prime Minister; Presidential Address of the Astronomer Royal, 562; The Aim and Objects of the, 525; Effects in Invertebrates due to Guanin, J. Schlicher, 737; Glass Manufacture, P. Ditisheim, 211; Rotatory Dispersion, Prof. T. S. Patterson, 786; Prof. T. M. Lowry, 787; Rotatory Dispersion: a tribute to the memory of Biot (1774-1862), Prof. T. M. Lowry, 271; Science, British, 505; Society, election of officers, 281; Report of the, 242  
 Optics, Experimental: Prof. J. A. Crowther, 409; a Manual for the Laboratory, Dr. G. F. C. Searle, 409  
 Ordnance Survey, papers by officials of the, 462  
 Organic: Matter in Water, The Estimation of, by means of Potassium Biochromate and Sulphuric Acid, W. E. Adeney and Miss B. B. Dawson, 438; Solvents, Low Melting-point, Heats of Fusion of, 769  
 Organo-beryllium Compounds, Mixed, The Direct Preparation of, J. F. Durand, 879  
 Ornithologists, Two, on the Lower Danube: being a Record of a Journey to the Dobrogea and the Danube Delta, with a Systematic List of the Birds observed, H. Kirke Swann, 688

- Ornithorhynchus, Pelvic and High Muscles in, Miss Helga S. Pearson, 284
- Orthoboric Acid in Steam, The Volatility of, R. Nasini, 679
- Orthogonal Co-ordinates, The Equations of the Gravitational Field in, Prof. S. Brodetsky, 365
- O-Stars, The Distribution of, B. Gerasimovic, 527
- Ostwald-Luther Hand- und Hilfsbuch zur Ausführung physikochemischer Messungen. Herausgegeben von Prof. C. Drucker. Vierte Auflage, 513
- Over-tensions in a Condenser Battery during a Sudden Discharge, P. L. Kapitza, 252
- Oxford: and Cambridge Appointments Boards, Reports of the, for 1925, 640; Early Science at, 69, 105, 141, 179; University: Annual Report of the Lewis Evans Collection of Scientific Instruments, 435; authorisation of a special allowance to professors being heads of scientific departments, 250
- Oxidation: in Living Tissues, Mechanism of, 910; Potentials, The Effect of the Electrode Material on, J. A. V. Butler, W. E. Hugh, and D. H. Hey, 252
- Oxides dissolved in Boric Acid or in Borates, The Electrolysis at a High Temperature of, Andrieux, 290
- Oximes: The Reduction of, by Sodium and Absolute Alcohol, P. Billon, 538; with Zinc Chloride, Combinations of, P. Billon, 471
- Oxydase, The Presence in Various Fungi of an, not previously described, J. Wolff, 366
- Oxygen: and Root Growth, W. A. Cannon, 210; Ionised (O II), The Spectrum of, Prof. A. Fowler, 324; Requirement and Speed in Running, The Relation between, R. M. Sargent, 502
- Oxyhæmoglobin from the Blood of the Horse, The Mineral Elements associated with, A. Desgrez and J. Meunier, 218
- Oyster: Breeding Experiments, 28; Mullet as an Enemy of the, Dr. J. H. Orton, 121; -shell Scale Insect, The, Grace H. Griswold, 870
- Ozone: and the Upper Atmosphere, Prof. H. E. Armstrong, 452; Formation of, by Optically Excited Mercury Vapour, R. G. Dickinson and M. S. Sherrill, 743; in the Earth's Atmosphere, Measurements of the Amount of, and its Relation to other Geophysical Conditions, Drs. G. M. B. Dobson and D. N. Harrison, 251; to Hydrogen and Nitrogen, Transfer of Excited Energy from, Prof. A. C. Grubb, 658; Variations of the Upper Atmosphere, The, H. Buisson and C. Jausseran, 327
- Painting Oil Pictures, Modern Research on the Methods of, as Illustrated by the Technique of the Fifteenth Century, Prof. A. P. Laurie, 742
- Palæolithic Drawing of a Horse from Sherborne, Dorset, The, Sir A. Smith Woodward, 86; R. Elliot Steel, 341; Prof. W. J. Sollas; C. J. Bayzand, 233
- Palæontology, Text-book of, Prof. K. A. von Zittel. Vol. 3, Mammalia. Revised by Dr. M. Schlosser. Translated under the direction of Dr. C. R. Eastman by Lucy P. Bush and Marguerite L. Engler. Translation revised, with additions, by Sir Arthur Smith Woodward, 548
- Pan-Pacific Entomologist*, The, 462
- Panama, The Marine Fishes of, S. E. Meek and S. F. Hildebrand, 602
- Papaver somniferum* L., Hybridisation of, in relation to the Morphine Content of the Opium, F. Cavara and A. Chistoni, 611
- Paper Coal from Toula in Central Russia, The Structure of the Plant-cuticles in the, J. Walton, 810
- Papuan Headhunters, Among: an Account of the Manners and Customs of the old Fly River Headhunters, E. B. Riley, 480
- Paramagnetic Minerals, The Magnetic Rotatory Power of some, at very low Temperatures, Prof. H. K. Onnes, J. Becquerel, and W. J. de Haas, 35
- Paramagnetism Independent of the Temperature, P. Weiss, 290
- Paris Academy of Sciences, Prize Awards for 1925 of the, 138
- Partridges, Colour Variations in, Dr. W. and G. Bateson, 173
- Passivity, Catalytic Action, and other Phenomena, Dr. A. S. Russell, 47
- Patent Office, Appointment of W. S. Jarratt as Comptroller of the, 352
- Peace, International, The Universities and, 845
- Peat: in the British Isles, 500; Types of, and their connection with Afforestation, A. C. Forbes, 500
- Pegmatites, Paragenesis of, K. L. Landes, 431
- de Peirese, Sieur Nicolas Fabri, Dr. C. Hagberg Wright, 353
- Peking to Lhasa, From: the narrative of Journeys in the Chinese Empire made by the late Brig.-Gen. George Pereira. Compiled by Sir Francis Younghusband, 480
- Pendulum Observations, Dutch, in a Submarine with a New Apparatus, Dr. J. J. A. Muller, 531
- Penrose's Annual: the Process Year Book and Review of the Graphic Arts. Edited by W. Gamble. Vol. 28, 1926, 447
- Period System, The, Chemical Bonds, and Crystal Structure, Prof. A. Sommerfeld, 793
- Periodic Variations, Minute, The Determination of, J. Bartels, 437
- Peripatus in England, Birth of, Prof. W. J. Dakin and Miss M. G. C. Fordham, 858
- Perkin Medal of the American Section of the Society for Chemical Industry, presentation of the, to Dr. R. B. Moore, 169
- Permalloy, Magnetic Properties of, O. E. Buckley and L. W. McKeenan, 838
- Permian Insects, Dr. R. J. Tillyard, 872
- Perthshire Natural History Museum, Catalogue of Mollusca in the, H. Coates, 665
- Peru: Geological Society of, the *Boletin* of the, 391; Pottery Styles and Periods in, A. L. Kroeber, 567
- Pestology, the College of, Lt.-Col. the Hon. Cuthbert James, 60
- Petrol-fields, A Possible Origin of, A. F. Lindemann, 159
- Petroleum: American, Supply and Demand, 38; Exploration, Micro-organisms in, The Stratigraphical Value of, H. B. Milner, 558; in the Maracaibo Region, Venezuela, C. M. Hunter, 807; The Origin of, H. B. Milner, 897; The Winning of, Prof. A. W. Nash, 545
- Petrols, Analysis of, An extension of the Method of Critical Solubility Temperatures for the, M. Aubert and E. Aubré, 471
- Petromyzon, The Biology of, III., G. Cotronei, 471
- Pflanzengewebe, Grundlinien zur Entwicklungsmechanik der, Dr. H. Pfeiffer, 151
- Pflanzenphysiologie, Lehrbuch der, Prof. S. Kostytschew. Erster Band: Chemische Physiologie, 889
- Pharmacognosy, Practical, T. E. Wallis, 585
- Pharmaceutical Society, Opening of the New Pharmacological Laboratories of the, 903
- Phenological Observations and Results in Russia, Prof. P. J. Schmidt, 119
- Phenology, International, J. E. Clark, 413; F. A. Bellamy; J. Edmund Clark, 658
- Phillips, Peregrine, the Inventor of the Contact Process for Sulphuric Acid, Sir Ernest Cook, 419
- Philosophy: Contemporary British, Personal Statements (Second Series), Prof. J. Ward, and others, 887
- Phosgene, The Action of, upon Glucina, C. Matignon and J. Cathala, 218
- Phosphorous Trioxide: The Glow of, Christina Cruickshank Miller, 604; The Slow Oxidation of, Part 1, C. C. Miller, 181; Part 2, 878
- Photocatalysis at Mercury Surfaces, H. S. Hirst, 252
- Photo-electric: Cell, Applications of the, 25; Polarimetry, Dr. J. Kenyon, 304; Photometry, The Use of Arcs and other Fluctuating Sources in, B. Kurrelmeyer, 657
- Photogrammetry, Perspective conditions of, Lieut.-Col. W. N. MacLeod, 106
- Photographic: Lens Interferometer, A, 207; Measurements of Buildings or other Structures, The use of an Artificial Horizon in, T. F. Connolly, 519; Spectrophotometer for the Ultra-violet, A, A. Cotton and R. Descamps, 211; Spectro-polarimeter, A, for the Ultra-violet, A. Cotton and R. Descamps, 254; Stellar Photometry, J. A. Parkhurst and Miss Farnsworth, 208; Surveying, General Principles of, Col. H. S. L. Winterbotham, 106

- Photographing the Inner Surface of a Rifle Barrel, S. Nakamura, 247
- Photometry, Illumination and, Standards in, P. Good, and others, 397; Ultra-violet, Drs. G. M. B. Dobson and D. N. Harrison, 724
- Photophoresis, H. S. Patterson and Prof. R. Whytlaw-Gray, 365
- Photosynthesis: the Assimilation of Carbon by Green Plants, Prof. W. Stiles, 647
- Phototopography: a Practical Manual of Photographic Surveying Methods, A. L. Higgins, 889
- Phyllody in the Primrose Flower, F. R. Browning, 518
- Physical: and Optical Societies' Exhibition, The, 101; Chemical and, Action at Surfaces, Dr. E. K. Rideal, 626; Society of London, election of officers, 427
- Physics: Experimental, 261; Experiments in, A Laboratory Manual of, Prof. L. R. Ingersoll, 261; Practical: Exercises in, Sir Arthur Schuster and Prof. C. H. Lees, Fifth edition, 512; for the use of Students of Natural Philosophy, Part 2, 261; Theoretical, Introduction to, Prof. A. Haas, Vol. 2, Translated by T. Verschoyle, 687; The Relationship of, to Aeronautical Research, H. E. Wimperis, 860
- Physik, Die Evolution des Geistes der, 1873-1923, Prof. A. D. Chwolson. Aus dem Russischen übersetzt von Prof. V. R. Bursian, 8; in graphischen Darstellungen, F. Auerbach. Zweite Auflage, 227
- Physiologie der Sinne, Abhandlungen zur, aus dem physiologischen Institut zu Freiburg i. B., Herausgegeben von J. von Kries. Fünftes Heft, 116
- Physiology, Bainbridge and Menzies' Essentials of. Fifth edition, edited and revised by Prof. C. Lovatt Evans, 372; for Clinicians and Students, 372; Human, Principles of, Prof. E. H. Starling. The chapter on the Sense Organs edited by Dr. H. Hartridge. Fourth edition, 648; Recent Advances in, Prof. C. Lovatt Evans, 375; The Integration of, 648
- Physiques appliquées à la chimie, Les méthodes, Prof. J. Job, 717
- Pig, Prenatal Death and Sex Ratio in the, Dr. F. A. E. Crew, 35, 394
- Pigments and Paints, The Application of the Microscope to the Examination of, C. A. Klein, 536
- Pila, The Anatomy of, Dr. B. Prashad, 173
- Pilansberg (Transvaal), The Alkaline Rocks and Ring-intrusions of, Prof. S. J. Shand, 364
- Pilze, Vergleichende Morphologie der, E. Gäumann, 820
- Pinnotheres veterum*, On Nocturnal Colour Change in the Pea-crab, D. Atkins, 415
- Pionocypris vidua* (O. F. Müll), On the Feeding Mechanism of, Dr. H. G. Cannon, 34
- Pithecanthropus, Recent Studies of, Dr. J. H. McGregor, 357
- Pituitary Gland, The Active Principles of the, 727
- Pituitrin in Mammals, The Secretion of, as shown by Perfusion of the isolated Kidney of the Dog, E. B. Verney, 502
- Pit-Vipers, South American, 297
- Place-names, Changes of, by the Soviet Government, 565
- Plagioclase, The Dispersion of, K. Chudoba, 143
- Plain Speaking, Rev. T. R. R. Stebbing, 779
- Planarian Species new to Britain, A, Dr. Kathleen E. Carpenter; H. Whitehead and E. Percival, 556
- Plane: Algebraic Curves, On the Higher Singularities of, Miss C. A. Scott, 742; Waves, The Relativity Theory of, O. R. Baldwin and Prof. G. B. Jeffery, 363
- Planets: Minor, B. Asplind, 802; The Temperatures of the, Dr. E. Schoenberg, 319; The Total Energy of the, M. Pierucci, 471
- Plant: and Animal Improvement: a Textbook for Students of Agriculture, Prof. E. Roberts, in consultation with Prof. E. Davenport, 583; as a Measure of the Habitat, The, J. F. V. Phillips, 736; Colonisation of the Sea-shore, Prof. F. W. Oliver; Prof. Mangham, 635; Forms and their Evolution in South Africa, Prof. J. W. Bews, 583; Gums, Enzyme in, Dr. G. J. Fowler and M. A. Malankdar, 64; Physiology, Contributions to, 320; The, as a Measure of the Habitat, J. Phillips, 16
- Plants: Economic, The Quest for, Dr. A. W. Hill, 597; Ecotypes of, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 588; Flowering, The Classification of, Dr. A. B. Rendle. Vol. 2, Dicotyledons, 583; Plasts in, The Reversion of the, L. Emberger, 35; Records of, 636; Submerged, Respiration of, Influence of Temperature on the Intensity of, A. Hée, 291; The Comparative Chemistry of, XI., J. Zellner and others, 143; The Physiology of: the Principles of Food Production, Prof. G. J. Peirce, 889; Transmission of Stimuli in, Prof. U. Ricca, 654; Traumatropic Curvatures in, A. Beyer, 358
- Platinum: and Tungsten, The Concurrent Variations in the Thermionic and Photo-electric Emission from, with the State of the Surfaces of these Metals, T. H. Harrison, 503; Deposits in South Africa, Dr. P. A. Wagner, 530; Group Metals, Separation of, 321; in Southern Rhodesia, B. Lightfoot, 568; the Photo-electric Sensitivity of, Variations in, L. A. DuBridge, 743
- Plotting from Air Photographs, Graphical Methods of, Lt.-Col. L. N. F. I. King, 326
- Poland, Fragment of a Horse Skull from Interglacial Deposits near Pulawy, E. Prawochenski and B. Kaczkowski, 914
- Polar: Flight, Capt. R. Amundsen's forthcoming, Col. U. Nobile, 461; Front, Greenland or, L. C. W. Bonacina, 451; Prof. W. H. Hobbs, 232; Pastures, V. Stefansson, 280
- Polarimetry, Photo-electric, Dr. J. Kenyon, 304
- Polarised Light: on Bacterial Growth, Effects of, Prof. S. S. Bhatnagar and R. B. Lal, 302; Selective Action of, upon Starch Grains, Lord Rayleigh; Prof. W. Neilson Jones, 15
- Pollen-grains, Winged, and Flowering Plants (Angiosperms), J. Parkin, 269
- Polygons, Regular, The Construction of, 466
- Polygonum cuspidatum*, Application of the Biochemical Method of Research to the Glucosides undergoing Hydrolysis by Rhamodiastase, to the Study of the Fresh Roots of, M. Bridel and C. Béguin, 291
- Polyploidy: and Sex Chromosomes, Dr. J. W. Heslop Harrison, 270; Prof. R. R. Gates, 234; Heterochromosomes and, Dr. J. W. Heslop Harrison, 50
- Pomo Indian, The Social Organisation of the, E. W. Gifford, 803
- Pomology, Systematic, Prof. U. P. Hedrick, 259
- Pondoland, Ancient Coins from, J. F. Schofield, 453
- Population of the World, The Maximum possible, Sir George H. Knibbs, 99
- Porcelain Centrifugal Vessels in Chemical Analysis, Pincussen and Arinstein, 29
- Porphyrin, On a new, H. Munro Fox, 49
- Port Development, Dr. R. S. MacElwee, 262
- Portuguese: East Africa, Cretaceous Gastropoda from, L. R. Cox, 65; Oysters be produced on English Oyster Beds by Artificial Fertilisation in the Sea? Can, Dr. J. H. Orton, 857
- Potassium: and the Heat of the Earth, Dr. A. Holmes and Dr. R. W. Lawson, 620; The Estimation of small quantities of, M. Delaville and P. Carlier, 610
- Potato Diseases, Investigations on, P. A. Murphy and R. McKay, 430
- Prague, Charles IV. University, conferment of the degree of Doctor Rerum Naturalium on E. B. Sanigar, 808
- Prehistoric Discoveries at Prestatyn, F. Gilbert Smith, 634
- Pressure, The Variation of, from Month to Month in the Region of the British Isles, C. E. P. Brooks, 642
- Prickly-pear in Australia, The Campaign against, A. P. Dodd, 625
- Priestley medal of the American Chemical Society, The, awarded to Prof. E. F. Smith, 699
- Primitive Law and Order, Dr. B. Malinowski, February 6, Suppt., 9
- Primrose Flower, Phyllody in the, F. R. Browning, 518
- Primula: the Calyx of, Modifications in, F. R. Browning, 702; *vulgaris* Huds., On the Fertilisation of, E. M. Jones, 106; Phyllody of the Corolla in, J. L. Sager, 609
- Prize Awards for 1925 of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 138
- Progressive Thought and Traditional Doctrine, 221

- Propylidene and Isoamylidene Acetone, The Preparation of, with Intermediate Production of the Corresponding Ketols, Pastureau and Mlle Zamenhof, 366
- Protein Digestion by Enzymes, E. Waldschmidt-Leitz, 568
- Protopterus and Lepidosiren, The Development of the Cranial Muscles of, F. H. Edgeworth, 914
- Protozoa, Organisation in, Prof. G. N. Calkins, 871
- Protozoology, The History of, Prof. F. J. Cole, 650
- Pruning, The Lorette System of, Prof. L. Lorette. Translated by W. R. Dykes, 259
- Prussian Universities and Technical Colleges, Statistics of, 399
- Psyche: the Cult of Souls and Belief in Immortality among the Greeks, E. Rohde. Translated by W. B. Hillis, 889
- Psychology: and Techno-psychology, International Association for Inauguration of the, 667; Applied, Prof. J. McKean Cattell, 534; its present Development and Outlook, Dr. N. N. Sengupta, 699; of Selecting Men, The, Prof. D. A. Laird; Miss W. Spielman, 444; to Social Hygiene, Contribution of, Prof. C. Burt, 599
- Public Health in Theory and Practice: an Historical Review, Dr. W. H. Welch, 115
- Punjab, Sedentary Games prevalent in the, A few Types of, Hem Chandra Das-Gupta, 679
- Pyrometers: Recent Developments in Pyrometric Appliances and Methods for Calibrating Temperature-measuring Instruments; with Notes on Electric Furnaces, Dr. Ezer Griffiths, 617
- Pyrometric Methods, 617
- Pyroxenes, The Enstatite-Augite Series of, Dr. L. L. Fermor, 136; Dr. B. Asklund, 137
- Quantum Mechanics: and a Preliminary Investigation of the Hydrogen Atom, P. A. M. Dirac, 324; The Elimination of the Nodes in; Relativity, with an Application to Compton Scattering, P. A. M. Dirac, 842
- Quartic Surfaces in Space of Four Dimensions, On a Set of, and a certain Involutory Transformation, H. G. Telling, 180
- $\alpha$  Quartz, Structure of, R. E. Gibbs, 179
- Quaternary Climates, J. C. Jones, and others, 238
- Queensland, Discovery of a Dinosaur in, H. A. Longman, 838
- Quetta, British Baluchistan, site near, selected for a new solar observation station, 425
- RaB and RaC, The Period of Decay of, P. Bracelin, 253
- Racial Purification, 257
- Radiating Masses: The Law of Inertia for, Sir Joseph Larmor, 300; The Motion of, and the Effect of Radiation Pressure, Dr. J. H. Jeans, 376
- Radiation: arising from the Mutual Annihilation of Protons and Electrons, Profs. A. Ll. Hughes and G. E. M. Jauncey, 193; emitted by optically excited Zinc Vapour, J. G. Winans, 181; from Electric Discharges through Gases, Sir J. J. Thomson, 425; Intensities, Measurement of, by Photographic Methods, Dr. F. C. Toy, 83; Dr. R. A. Houstoun, 159; I. O. Griffith, 344; Pressure, The Motion of Radiating Masses and the Effect of, Dr. J. H. Jeans, 376; The Intermittent Theory of, Sir J. J. Thomson, 606; Prof. E. T. Whittaker, 607; the Law of, Note on, Sir Oliver Lodge, 891
- Radiations invisibles, La lumière et les, Prof. A. Bouartie, 853
- Radio: Communication: and Imperial Development, Dr. W. H. Eccles, 659; Progress of Beam Stations for Short Wave, 62; Progress of, 131; Signals, Variations in, C. J. Jansky, 359; Stations, High-powered Transmitting, Phenomena observed in, G. H. Farnes, 280; -telegraphy, Transmission Formula for, L. W. Austin, 838; Telephony, Transatlantic, 386; -transmission of Photographs, 867; Wave Propagation, Dr. Hulbert, 872; Year-Book, The, 1926 (Fourth Year), a Book of Reference for all interested in Broadcast Receiving, 227
- Radioactive Atoms, The Nucleus of, J. Thibaud, 65
- Radioaktivních Látek, Úvod do Chemie, Dr. A. S. Russell. Translated by Prof. A. Šimek, 44
- Radium: D and Radium E, Adsorption Experiments with, J. P. McHutchison, 363; Estimation, Obliquity Corrections in, I. Backhurst, 609
- Raggi Ultravioletti, 698
- Railway Electrification, H. Parodi, 353
- Rain: Cotton in the Sudan, R. A. Wardle, 401; Gauges, Experiments in the Shielding of, C. D. Stewart, 33
- Rainfall: of Dry Periods in Relation to Water-power Schemes, The, 176; of 1925, The, R. Corless, 206; Statistics over the British Isles, 1925, 168
- Ramsay Memorial Fellowships: award of, 215; Report on the, 288
- Rare Earth: and Alkali Metals, Double Sulphates of the, (iii.), F. Zambonini and G. Carobbi, 71; (iv.), F. Zambonini and G. Carobbi, 181; (v.), F. Zambonini and S. Restaino, 643; Metals, The Isomorphism of the Molybdates of, with those of Calcium, Strontium, Barium, and Lead, F. Zambonini and R. G. Levi, 71; (iv.), 181
- Rat: A New Nematode from the, Eloise B. Cram, 767; The Sexual Cycle of the, B. P. Wiesner, 539
- Rats, Bones of, Determination of Moisture, Calcium, and Phosphorus in the, A. L. Bacharach, 470
- Ray Society, election of officers, 427
- Rays, Cosmic, C. S. Wright, 54
- Reactions by Precipitation, The Use of Mixtures of Water and Alcohol in the Electrometric Study of, J. A. Athanasiu, 439
- Reading: University College, receipt of a Royal Charter conferring the status of a university, 468; The New University of, Principal W. M. Childs, 572
- Reality: In Search of, I.: Organic Evolution, J. E. Williams, 779
- Reicinus communis*, The Development of, in a Culture Medium rendered Radioactive by the Addition of Thorium-X, Aversenq, Jaloustre, and Maurin, 611
- Recoil Atoms, the Mobility of, A Photographic Method of determining, G. H. Briggs, 34
- Red: and Blue Colouring Matters of Flowers, Prof. R. Robinson, 278; Formations, The Colour of, G. E. Dorsey, 703; Sea, Currents in the, Prof. F. Vercelli, 603
- Reef-encircled Islands, Subsidence Rate of, Prof. W. M. Davis, 575
- Refraction, Low Errors of, The Significance and Detection of, O. Aves, 400
- Regeneration Tissue, The Morphological Impotence of, P. Weiss, 143
- Regional Scientific Work, 102
- Regions of Compression, Dr. J. W. Evans, 593
- Rejuvenation, Sterility and, 560
- Relativity: Doublets and Anomalous Zeeman Effect, A Possible Explanation of the, by means of a Magnetic Electron, F. R. Bichowsky and H. C. Urey, 575; More, 885; The ABC of, Hon. Bertrand Russell, 885; Theory, Tests of, Prof. A. S. Eve, 520; (A Correction), Prof. A. S. Eve, 766
- Religion, Science and, 475
- Reprints: References and Re-paging of, Dr. F. A. Bather, 516; E. Heron-Allen, 517; Re-paging of, Dr. R. H. Rastall, 418
- Reptiles, The Osteology of the, Prof. S. W. Williston. Arranged and edited by Prof. W. K. Gregory; Prof. J. Graham Kerr, 509
- Research, The Taxation of, Profs. H. B. Baker and J. Thorpe, 859, 894
- Residual Ionisation in Closed Vessels, Dr. R. W. Lawson, 235
- Resistance Thermometers at Low Temperatures, A. G. Loomis and J. E. Walters, 247
- Resonance Radiation: Chemical Effects produced by, Prof. H. S. Taylor, A. L. Marshall, and J. R. Bates, 267; Dr. E. K. Rideal and H. S. Hirst, 449; The Quenching of, and the Breadths of Spectral Lines, R. W. Ditchburn, 34
- Respiratory Function of the Blood, The. Part I.: Lessons from High Altitudes, Prof. J. Barcroft, 747
- Reticularia Lycoperdon*, The Life History and Cytology of, —One of the Mycetoza, M. Wilson and Miss E. J. Cadman, 878

REVIEWS AND OUR BOOKSHELF.

**Agriculture, Forestry, and Horticulture :**

- Bidwell (Dr. P. W.), and Prof. J. I. Falconer, History of Agriculture in the Northern United States, 1620-1860, 506  
 Bunyard (E. A.), A Handbook of Hardy Fruits more commonly grown in Great Britain: Stone and Bush Fruits, Nuts, etc., 259  
 Foster (L. F.), Principles and Practice of Farm Book-keeping: a Text-Book for Agricultural Students, 548  
 Gunther (Dr. R. T.), The Herbal of Apuleius Barbarus, from the Early Twelfth-century Manuscript formerly in the Abbey of Bury St. Edmunds (MS. Bodley 130), 617  
 Hedrick (Prof. U. P.), Systematic Pomology, 259  
 Howell (J. P.), An Agricultural Atlas of England and Wales: Made on behalf of the Agricultural Economics Research Institute, University of Oxford, 408  
 Lorette (Prof. L.), translated by W. R. Dykes, The Lorette System of Pruning, 259  
 Marshall (Dr. F. H. A.), and J. Hammond, The Physiology of Animal Breeding, with special reference to the Problem of Fertility, 717  
 Murray (J. Alan), The Science of Soils and Manures. Third edition, 549  
 Roberts (Prof. E.), in consultation with Prof. E. Davenport, Plant and Animal Improvement: a Textbook for Students of Agriculture, 583  
 Rothamsted Experimental Station Library. Catalogue of the Printed Books on Agriculture published between 1471 and 1840; with Notes on the Authors by Mary S. Aslin, 751  
 Smythies (E. A.), India of To-day. Vol. VI.: India's Forest Wealth. Second edition, June 12, Suppt., 43

**Anthropology and Archæology :**

- Best (E.), The Maori as he was: a Brief Account of Maori Life as it was in Pre-European Days, 42  
 Boas (Prof. F.), Contributions to the Ethnology of the Kwakiutl, 619  
 Budge (Sir E. A. Wallis), The Mummy: a Handbook of Egyptian Funerary Archæology. Second edition, 407  
 Delaporte (Prof. L.), translated by V. Gordon Childe, Mesopotamia: the Babylonian and Assyrian Civilization, 151  
 Gann (Dr. T.), Mystery Cities: Exploration and Adventure in Lubaantun, April 3, Suppt., 17  
 Glotz (Prof. G.), The Ægean Civilisation, 716  
 Hollingworth (E. J.), and M. M. O'Reilly, The Anglo-Saxon Cemetery at Girton College, Cambridge: a Report based on the MS. Notes of the Excavations made by the late F. J. H. Jenkinson, 619  
 Petrie (Sir W. Flinders), Ancient Egyptians, compiled and abstracted upon the plan organised by Herbert Spencer. (Descriptive Sociology: or Groups of Sociological Facts. Classified and arranged by Herbert Spencer. Division 1, No. 11), 578  
 Read (F. W.), Egyptian Religion and Ethics, 407  
 Spencer (Herbert), Descriptive Sociology: or Groups of Sociological Facts. Division 1, No. 11: Ancient Egyptians, compiled and abstracted upon the plan organised by Herbert Spencer, by Sir W. Flinders Petrie, 578  
 Verneau (Prof. R.), Les origines de l'humanité, April 3, Suppt., 17  
 Wheeler (Dr. R. E. M.), Prehistoric and Roman Wales, April 3, Suppt., 17  
 Wickwar (J. W.), Witchcraft and the Black Art: a Book dealing with the Psychology and Folklore of the Witches, 190

**Biology :**

- Amaral (Dr. A. Do), A General Consideration of Snake Poisoning and Observations on Neotropical Pit-Vipers, 297  
 Angola et Rhodesia (1912-14). Mission Rohan-Chabot sous les auspices du Ministère de l'Instruction publique

- et de la Société de Géographie. Tome 4: Histoire naturelle. Fasc. 1: Mammifères, 114  
 Arber (Dr. Agnes), Monocotyledons: a Morphological Study, April 3, Suppt., 20  
 Balfour-Browne (F.), Concerning the Habits of Insects, April 3, Suppt., 19  
 Bathurst (Earl), The Breeding of Foxhounds, June 12, Suppt., 42  
 Berland (L.), Faune de France. 10: Hyménoptères vespiformes, I. (Sphegidae, Pompilidae, Scollidae, Sapygidae, Mutillidae), 511  
 Bews (Prof. J. W.), Plant Forms and their Evolution in South Africa, 583  
 Biologie, Ergebnisse der, Herausgegeben von K. v. Frisch, R. Goldschmidt, W. Ruhland, und H. Winterstein. Erster Band, 783  
 Biologischen Arbeitsmethoden, Handbuch der, Herausgegeben von Prof. E. Abderhalden. Lief. 173. Abt. 9: Teil 2, 1 Hälfte, Heft 2, 513; Lief. 182. Abt. 9: Methoden zur Erforschung der Leistungen des tierischen Organismus, Teil 1, 2 Hälfte, Heft 1. Spezielle Methoden: Tierhaltung und Tierzüchtung. Züchtung von wirbellosen Tieren, 785  
 Blake (E. G.), Enemies of Timber: Dry Rot and the Death-Watch Beetle, in which the Origin and Life-History of the two worst Enemies of Timber are given, with a Description of the Damage they cause, and the Methods to be adopted for their Examination, 581  
 Boulenger (E. G.), The Aquarium Book, June 12, Suppt., 41  
 Bronn (Dr. H. G.), Klassen und Ordnungen des Tierreichs wissenschaftlich dargestellt in Wort und Bild. Sechster Band, Abt. 1: Pisces (Fische). Bearbeitet von Prof. M. Rauther. Lief. 39. Fünfter Band: Arthropoda. Abt. 2: Myriapoda. Bearbeitet von Dr. K. W. Verhoeff. Lief. 100. Dritter Band: Mollusca (Weichtiere). Buch 2: Pulmonata. Bearbeitet von Dr. H. Simroth, fortgeführt von Dr. H. Hoffman. Lief. 147, 511  
 Browning (Prof. C. H.), Bacteriology, 79  
 Cole (Prof. F. J.), The History of Protozoology, 650  
 Crowder (W.), Dwellers of the Sea and Shore, 412  
 Cuénot (Prof. L.), L'Adaptation, 447  
 Daniel (R. J.), Animal Life in the Sea, April 3, Suppt., 19  
 Davidson (Dr. J.), A List of British Aphides (including Notes on their Synonymy, their recorded Distribution and Food Plants in Britain, and a Food-Plant Index), 512  
 Dewar (D.), Indian Bird Life: or the Struggle for Existence of Birds in India, 851  
 Donne (T. E.), Red Deer Stalking in New Zealand, 512  
 Eames (Prof. A. J.), and Prof. L. H. MacDaniels, An Introduction to Plant Anatomy, April 3, Suppt., 21  
 Eugenics, Annals of. Vol. i. parts 1 and 2. Edited by Karl Pearson, assisted by Ethel M. Elderton, 645  
 Fauré-Fremiet (Dr. E.), La cinétique du développement: multiplication cellulaire et croissance, 9  
 Fitzsimons (F. W.), The Monkey Folk of South Africa. Second edition, April 3, Suppt., 18  
 Fordham (Mahalah G. C.), Aphrodite aculeata, 375  
 Gamble (J. S.), Flora of the Presidency of Madras. Part 7, 785  
 Gäumann (E.), Vergleichende Morphologie der Pilze, 820  
 Haines (H. H.), The Botany of Bihar and Orissa: an Account of all the known Indigenous Plants of the Province and of the most Important or most commonly Cultivated Exotic Ones. 6 Parts, 225  
 Hammond (J.), Reproduction in the Rabbit. With Foreword and Chapter on the Formation of the Corpus Luteum by Dr. F. H. A. Marshall, June 12, Suppt., 42  
 Heilmann (G.), The Origin of Birds, 883  
 Herrick (Prof. G. W.), Manual of Injurious Insects, 888  
 Hirsch-Schweigger (Dr. E.), Zoologisches Wörterbuch, April 3, Suppt., 19  
 Holmes (Prof. S. J.), Life and Evolution: an Introduction to General Biology, 779  
 Hutchinson (J.), The Families of Flowering Plants. I. Dicotyledons, 478

- Hutton (Capt. F. W.), and J. Drummond, The Animals of New Zealand: an Account of the Dominion's Air-breathing Vertebrates. Fourth edition, 512
- Ingram (C.), The Birds of the Riviera: being an Account of the Avifauna of the Côte d'Azur from the Esterel Mountains to the Italian Frontier, 785
- Kearton (R.), and H. Bentham, The Pocket Book of British Birds, 585
- Keen (Prof. W. W.), I Believe in God and Evolution. Fourth edition, 779
- Kieffer (Abbe J.-J.), Faune de France, 11, 686
- Kostytschew (Prof. S.), Lehrbuch der Pflanzenphysiologie. Erster Band, 889
- La Touche (J. D. D.), A Handbook of the Birds of Eastern China. 2 Parts, 650
- Lebour (Dr. Marie V.), The Dinoflagellates of Northern Seas, 79
- Legendre (Dr. R.), La concentration en ions hydrogène de l'eau de mer—le pH: méthodes de mesure; importance océanographique, géologique, biologique, 260
- Lody (the late W. A.), The Growth of Biology: Zoology from Aristotle to Cuvier, Botany from Theophrastus to Hofmeister, Physiology from Harvey to Claude Bernard, 779
- Lodge (Sir Oliver), Evolution and Creation, 779
- Lord (C. E.), and H. H. Scott, A Synopsis of the Vertebrate Animals of Tasmania, 512
- McClendon (Prof. J. F.), and Prof. Grace Medes, Physical Chemistry in Biology and Medicine, 410
- Mainland (L. G.), The Hidden Zoo, 44
- Marshall (Dr. F. H. A.), An Introduction to Sexual Physiology: for Biological, Medical and Agricultural Students, 781
- Menzies (W. J. M.), The Salmon: its Life Story, 147
- Morgan (Prof. T. H.), Evolution and Genetics, 716
- Pashley (the late H. N.), Notes on the Birds of Cley, Norfolk, April 3, Suppt., 19
- Peirce (Prof. G. J.), The Physiology of Plants: the Principles of Food Production, 889
- Pfeiffer (Dr. H.), Grundlinien zur Entwicklungsmechanik der Pflanzengewebe, 151
- Pfurtscheller (Prof. P.), Coloured Zoological Wall-Plates. Plate 32, 79
- Raven (Rev. Canon C. E.), In Praise of Birds: Pictures of Bird Life, 227
- Reid (D. M.), Animal Classification and Distribution, a Précis Reference Book, April 3, Suppt., 20
- Rendle (Dr. A. B.), The Classification of Flowering Plants. Vol. 2: Dicotyledons, 583
- Royston (H. R.), The Unity of Life: a Book of Nature Study for Parents and Teachers, 371
- Séguy (E.), Faune de France, 12, 686
- Simpson (Dr. J. J.), Chats on British Mammals: Ungulates, Carnivores and Insectivores, April 3, Suppt., 18; More Chats on British Mammals: Rodents and Bats, 371
- Sinnott (Prof. E. W. and L. C. Dunn), Principles of Genetics: an Elementary Text, with Problems, 336
- Spitsbergen Papers. Vol. 1: Scientific Results of the First Oxford University Expedition to Spitsbergen (1921), 295
- Stebbing (Rev. T. R. R.), Plain Speaking, 779
- Stempel (Prof. W.), Zoologie im Grundriss. Erste und Zweite Lief., 513
- Stiles (Prof. W.), Photosynthesis: the Assimilation of Carbon by Green Plants, 647
- Swann (H. Kirke), Two Ornithologists on the Lower Danube: being a Record of a Journey to the Dobrogea and the Danube Delta, with a Systematic List of the Birds observed, 688
- Thomson (Dr. A. L.), Problems of Bird-Migration, 712
- Thorburn (A.), British Birds. New edition. In 4 vols. Vol. 2, 447
- Tierwelt der Nord- und Ostsee, Die, Herausgegeben von G. Grimpe und E. Wagler. Lief. 1 (Teil VI. d, VII. a, XI. a). Teil VI. d, Dr. W. Fischer; Teil VII. a, C. J. van der Horst; Teil XI. a, J. Meisenheimer, 226
- Tregarthen (J. C.), The Life Story of a Badger, 371
- Wieman (Prof. H. L.), General Zoology, 116
- Williams (J. E.), In Search of Reality. 1: Organic Evolution, 779
- Williston (Prof. S. W.), arranged and edited by Prof. W. K. Gregory, The Osteology of the Reptiles, 509
- Wilmore (Dr. A.), A. N. Wilmore, W. Graveson, R. Morse, and W. Bickerton, The Natural History of Hertfordshire, 371
- Wood (F. F.), Round about Sussex Downs, 371
- York (Prof. Warrington), and Dr. P. A. Maplestone, The Nematode Parasites of Vertebrates, 749
- Zoologie: Handbuch der, eine Naturgeschichte der Stämme des Tierreiches. Begründet von Prof. W. Kükenthal. Herausgegeben von Dr. T. Krumbach. Erster Band. Sechste Lief. Siebente (Schluss-) Lief., 411

**Chemistry:**

- American Petroleum: Supply and Demand, 38
- Arndt (Prof. K.), translated by W. H. Patterson, A Summary of Physical Chemistry, 412
- Bassett (Dr. H.), The Theory of Quantitative Analysis and its Practical Application, April 3, Suppt., 24
- Berry (A. J.), Volumetric Analysis: with a Chapter on Simple Gravimetric Determinations. Third edition, 619
- Böeseken (Prof. J.), translated by Dr. S. Coffey, The Configuration of the Saccharides. 2 parts, 227
- British Journal Photographic Almanac and Photographer's Daily Companion, 1926, edited by G. E. Brown, 299
- Bunbury (H. M.), and A. Davidson, The Industrial Applications of Coal-Tar Products, 296
- Carbonelli (Dr. G.), Sulle fonti storiche della chimica e dell'alchimia in Italia, 544
- Chemie, anorganischen, Handbuch der Arbeitsmethoden in der. Gegründet von A. Stähler. Fortgeführt von Prof. E. Tiede und F. Richter. Zweiter Band: Physikalische und chemische Operationen. Zweite Hälfte: Physikalische und chemische Operationen besonderer Art. Herausgegeben von Prof. E. Tiede und F. Richter. Vierter Band: Ausgewählte Kapitel der präparativen Chemie. Zweite Hälfte, 750
- Chemistry, Inorganic, A Text-Book of, edited by Dr. J. Newton Friend. Vol. 3, Part 1: The Alkali Earth Metals, by Dr. May Sybil Burr (née Leslie), 853
- Creighton (Prof. H. J.), Principles and Applications of Electrochemistry. In 2 vols. Vol. 1, 479
- Dumesny (P.), and J. Noyer, L'industrie chimique des bois: leurs dérivés et extraits industriels. Première et deux parties. Deux. édition, 717
- Fairrie (G.), Sugar, 715
- Gardner (W.), Chemical Synonyms and Trade Names: a Dictionary and Commercial Handbook. Second edition, 618
- Gooch (Prof. F. A.), and Prof. P. E. Browning, Outlines of Qualitative Chemical Analysis. Fifth edition, 549
- Hampton (F. A.), The Scent of Flowers and Leaves: its Purpose and Relation to Man, 262
- Hatschek (E.), An Introduction to the Physics and Chemistry of Colloids. Fifth edition, 412; Laboratory Manual of Elementary Colloid Chemistry. Second edition, 447
- Hausbrand (E.), translated by Dr. E. H. Tripp, Principles and Practice of Industrial Distillation, 334
- Holmyard (E. J.), Chemistry to the Time of Dalton, 336
- Jamieson (Dr. G. S.), Volumetric Iodate Methods, 751
- Job (Prof. P.), Les méthodes physiques appliquées à la chimie, 717
- Kopaczewski (Prof. W.), Introduction à l'étude des colloïdes: état colloïdal et ses applications, April 3, Suppt., 23
- Langton (H. M.), Blacks and Pitches, 584
- Levene (Dr. P. A.), Hexosamines and Mucoproteins, 851
- Lewis (Prof. W. C. McC.), A System of Physical Chemistry. In 3 vols. Vol. 2. Fourth edition, 447
- Lowy (Prof. A.), and Dr. B. Harrow, An Introduction to Organic Chemistry, 412
- Masson (Prof. I.), Three Centuries of Chemistry: Phases in the Growth of a Science, 40
- Matisse (Dr. G.), Le mouvement scientifique contemporain en France. 3 et 4, 752

- Maxwell (Dr. I.), *Clinical Biochemistry*, 372  
Mellor (Dr. J. W.), *A Comprehensive Treatise on Inorganic and Theoretical Chemistry*. Vol. 6, 683  
Michaelis (Prof. L.), translated by T. R. Parsons, *Practical Physical and Colloid Chemistry: for Students of Medicine and Biology*, 335; *The Effects of Ions in Colloidal Systems*, April 3, Suppt., 23  
Molinari (Prof. E.), *Trattato di chimica generale ed applicata all' industria*. Vol. 1: *Chimica inorganica*. Parte Seconda. Quinta edizione, 585  
Oppenheimer (Prof. C.), *Die Fermente und ihre Wirkungen*. Nebst einem Sonderkapitel: *Physikalische Chemie und Kinetik*, Dr. R. Kuhn. Fünfte Auflage. Lief. 1-8, 510  
Ostwald-Luther Hand- und Hilfsbuch zur Ausführung physikochemischer Messungen. Herausgegeben von Prof. C. Drucker. Vierte Auflage, 513  
Partington (Prof. J. R.), *The Alkali Industry*. Second edition, 688  
Pettibone (Prof. C. J. V.), *An Intermediate Text-book of Physiological Chemistry: with Experiments*. Third edition, 372  
Shaw (Sir Napier), and Dr. J. S. Owens, *The Smoke Problem of Great Cities*, 547  
Smith (Dr. J. D. Main), *Chemistry and Atomic Structure*, 373  
Snellgrove (Dr. D. R.), and Dr. J. L. White, *Qualitative Inorganic Analysis*, 785  
Sproxton (F.), *Cellulose Ester Varnishes*, 785  
Stewart (Prof. A. W.), *Recent Advances in Physical and Inorganic Chemistry*. Fifth edition. June 12, Suppt., 48  
Tammann (G.), translated by Dr. R. F. Mehl, *The States of Aggregation: the Changes in the State of Matter in their Dependence upon Pressure and Temperature*, June 12, Suppt., 48  
Thompson (Prof. M. de Kay), *Theoretical and Applied Electrochemistry*. Revised edition, 479  
Tocher (Dr. J. F.), *Variations in the Composition of Milk: a Study of the Results of Analysis of Six Hundred and Seventy-six Samples of Milk (each Sample being the Milk of one Cow) from Cows of various Breeds throughout Scotland in 1921-22*, 750  
Tutton (Dr. A. E. H.), *Crystalline Form and Chemical Constitution*, 508  
Van Laar (Dr. J. J.), *L'hydrogène et les gaz nobles*, 116  
Wade (Dr. J.), revised by Dr. H. Stephen, *Introduction to the Study of Organic Chemistry: a Theoretical and Practical Text-book for Students in the Universities and Technical Schools*. New and enlarged edition, 752

**Engineering :**

- Abraham (R. M.), *Surveying Instruments: their Design, Construction, Testing and Adjustment*, 714  
Balbi (C. M. R.), *Loud Speakers, their Construction, Performance and Maintenance: a Practical Handbook for Wireless Manufacturers and Traders and for all Wireless Amateurs; containing Notes on the Selection of a Loud Speaker and on the Detection and Remedying of Faults*, June 12, Suppt., 47  
Barton, Jr. (Prof. W. H.), and Prof. L. H. Doane, *Sampling and Testing of Highway Materials*, 650  
Beaver (C. J.), *Insulated Electric Cables*. In 2 parts. Part I.: *Materials and Design*, 852  
Bohle (Prof. H.), *Electrical Photometry and Illumination: a Treatise on Light and its Distribution, Photometric Apparatus and Illuminating Engineering*, 718  
Bowen (J. T.), *Dairy Engineering*, 151  
Brewer (R. W. A.), *The Economics of Carburetting and Manifolding: Vaporising and Distributing Liquid Fuel in a Motor Car Engine*, June 12, Suppt., 48  
Brown (E. T.), *The Book of the Light Car*. June 12, Suppt., 47  
Case (J.), *The Strength of Materials: a Treatise on the Theory of Stress Calculations, for Engineers*, 11  
Close (Col. Sir Charles), and Col. H. St. J. L. Winterbotham, *Text-Book of Topographical and Geographical Surveying*. Third edition, 714

- Coston (E. P.), *A Graduated Course in Strength and Elasticity of Materials*. 2 vols., 375  
Croft (T.), *Electrical-Machinery Erection*, 299  
Denman (R. P. G.), Board of Education. *Catalogue of the Collections in the Science Museum, South Kensington; with Descriptive and Historical Notes and Illustrations*. *Electrical Communication*. I.: *Line Telegraphy and Telephony*, 850  
Fleming (A. P. M.), and H. J. Brocklehurst, *A History of Engineering*, 75  
Hawkins (C. C.), *The Dynamo: its Theory, Design and Manufacture*. Sixth edition. Vol. III.: *Alternators*, 263  
Home (H.), *The Engineer and the Prevention of Malaria*, 751  
Kapp (Prof. G.), *Transformers for Single and Multiphase Currents: a Treatise on their Theory, Construction and Use*. Third edition, revised by R. O. Kapp, 888  
Kloeffler (Prof. R. G.), *Telephone Communication Systems*, 784  
Lewitt (E. H.), *The Rigid Airship: a Treatise on the Design and Performance*, 299  
MacElwee (Dr. R. S.), *Port Development*, 262  
Marshall (C. W.), *Electric Vehicles*, 192  
Miles (Capt. W. G. H.), *Admiralty Handbook of Wireless Telegraphy*, 1925, 151  
Newcomen Society, The, for the Study of the History of Engineering and Technology. *Transactions*, vol. 4, 1923-24, 298  
Onslow (D. V.), *Manufacture, Design and Laboratory Work*, 116  
Poorman (Prof. A. P.), *Strength of Materials*, 44  
Pritchard (J. L.), *Broadcast Reception in Theory and Practice*, June 12, Suppt., 46  
Radio: *Press Year Book, The, 1926: the Wireless Book of Reference*, edited by J. Scott-Taggart and P. W. Harris, June 12, Suppt., 47; *Year-Book, 1926 (Fourth Year), The: a Book of Reference for all interested in Broadcast Receiving*, 227  
Randall (Prof. O. R.), *Elementary Electrical Engineering: a Lecture and Laboratory Course intended for Students preparing for the First National Certificate Examination in Electrical Engineering*, 784  
Sim (J.), *Steam Condensing Plant in Theory and Practice*, 112  
Thompson (A. Beeby), *Oil-Field Exploration and Development: a Practical Guide for Oil-Field Prospectors and Operators; with which is incorporated a discussion of the Origin and Distribution of Petroleum, and Notes on Oil-Field Legislation and Customs*. 2 vols., 545  
Williams (A. F.), *Surveying for Everyone*, 714  
Wright (A. R.), *Modern Practice in Steam Condensing Plants: a Practical Treatise*, 112

**Geography and Travel :**

- Abetti (Prof. G.), Capt. A. Alessio, Lt. C. Antilli, J. A. Spranger, N. V. Ginori and Major H. Wood, *Spedizione italiana de Filippi nell' Himalaia, Caracorum e Turchestàn Cinese (1913-1914)*. Serie 1: *Geodesia e geofisica*. Vol. 1: *Astronomia geodetica, geodesia e topografia*, 222  
Keltie (Sir John Scott), and S. C. Gilmour, *Adventures of Exploration*. Book 4: *Africa*, 752  
Macmillan's Secondary School Atlas. With an Introduction by T. Alford Smith, 752  
Maydon (Major H. C.), *Simen, its Heights and Abysses: a Record of Travel and Sport in Abyssinia, with some account of the Sacred City of Aksum and the Ruins of Gondar*, 585  
Norton (Lt.-Col. E. F.), and other members of the Expedition, *The Fight for Everest: 1924*, 446  
Peking to Lhasa, From: *the Narrative of Journeys in the Chinese Empire made by the late Brig-Gen. George Pereira*. Compiled by Sir Francis Young-husband, 480  
Simpson (Dr. G. C.), *Scott's Polar Journey and the Weather: being the Halley Lecture delivered on May 17, 1923*, 778

**Geology and Mineralogy :**

- Bailey (J. W.), Loring Woart Bailey : the Story of a Man of Science, 886
- Brauns (Prof. R.), Mineralogie, April 3, Suppt., 21
- Cadell (H. M.), The Rocks of West Lothian : an Account of the Geological and Mining History of the West Lothian District, 748
- Chalmers (R. M.), Geological Maps : the Determination of Structural Detail, June 12, Suppt., 43
- Coal Commission found, What the : an Authoritative Digest and Summary of the Facts about Coal, edited by E. E. Hunt, F. G. Tryon, and J. H. Willits, 10
- Diener (Prof. C.), Leitfossilien der Trias. Wirbellose Tiere und Kalkalgen (Leitfossilien : ein Hilfsbuch zum Bestimmen von Versteinerungen bei geologischen Arbeiten in der Sammlung und im Felde. Herausgegeben von G. Gürich, Vierte Lief.), 12
- Geological Survey, Scotland. The Economic Geology of the Ayrshire Coalfields. Area 1 : Kilbirnie, Dalry and Kilmaurs, J. E. Richey, G. W. Wilson and E. M. Anderson ; with Contributions by C. H. Dinham. Area 2 : Kilmarnock Basin, including Stevenston, Kilwinning and Irvine, E. M. Anderson ; with Contributions by G. V. Wilson. Sheet 8 : Vertical Sections illustrating the Ayrshire Coalfields, Areas 1 and 2. On the Scale of 40 ft. to 1 in. Arranged by E. M. Anderson and J. E. Richey, June 12, Suppt., 45
- Hummel (Prof. K.), Geschichte der Geologie, April 3, Suppt., 21
- Kohn (Dr. L.), Gestaltungsgeschichte der Erde, April 3, Suppt., 21
- Kraus (Prof. E. H.), and Dr. E. F. Holden, Gems and Gem Materials, 752
- Park (Prof. J.), A Text-Book of Geology : for Use in Universities, College and Engineering Schools. Second edition, June 12, Suppt., 44
- Ries (Prof. H.), Economic Geology. Fifth edition, 688
- Searle (A. B.), Clay and what we get from it, June 12, Suppt., 45
- Shimer (Prof. H.), An Introduction to Earth History, June 12, Suppt., 44
- Smith (B. Webster), The World in the Past : a Popular Account of what it was like and what it contained, June 12, Suppt., 44
- Soergel (Prof. W.), Die Gliederung und absolute Zeitrechnung des Eiszeitalters, 113
- Stille (Prof. H.), Grundfragen der vergleichenden Tektonik, 192
- Wadia (D. N.), Geology of India : for Students. Second edition, 718
- Whitlock (H. P.), The Story of Minerals, 752
- Wilson (G. V.), The Concealed Coalfield of Yorkshire and Nottinghamshire. Second edition, 783
- Woods (H.), Palæontology : Invertebrate. Sixth edition, June 12, Suppt., 44
- von Zittel (Prof. K. A.), Text-Book of Palæontology. Vol. 3 : Mammalia. Revised by Dr. Max Schlosser. Translated under the direction of Dr. C. R. Eastman by Lucy P. Bush and Marguerite L. Engler. Translation revised, with additions, by Sir Arthur Smith Woodward, 548

**Mathematical and Physical Science :**

- Abbot (Dr. C. G.), The Earth and the Stars, 819
- Auerbach (Prof. F.), translated by H. C. Booth, Modern Magnetics, 887 ; Physik in Graphischen Darstellungen. Zweite Auflage, 227
- Baker (Prof. H. F.), Principles of Geometry. Vol. 4, 149
- Baker (W. M.), and A. A. Bourne, A School Geometry on "New Sequence" Lines, 12
- Ball (Sir Robert Stawell), A Popular Guide to the Heavens : a Series of Eighty-six Plates ; with Explanatory Text and Index. Fourth edition, revised and edited by the Rev. T. E. R. Phillips, April 3, Suppt., 21
- Berger (Dr. R.), Die Schalltechnik, 619
- Besant (Dr. W. H.), and A. S. Ramsey, A Treatise on Hydromechanics. Part 1 : Hydrostatics. Ninth edition, 718

- Birtwistle (G.), The Quantum Theory of the Atom, June 12, Suppt., 46
- Boutaric (Prof. A.), La lumière et les radiations invisibles, 853
- Bradshaw (J. G.), Geometry for Beginners, as far as the Theorem of Pythagoras, 79
- Bull (P. G.), Marvels of Sound, Light and Electricity : an Introduction to some Physical Phenomena for Young Students, June 12, Suppt., 45
- Chwolson (Prof. A. D.), translated by Prof. V. R. Bursian, Die Evolution des Geistes der Physik, 1873-1923, 8
- Cracknell (A. G.), and G. F. Perrott, The New Matriculation Geometry, 12
- Dawes (Prof. C. L.), Industrial Electricity. Part 2, 888
- Dowling (Prof. L. W.), Mathematics of Life Insurance, 651
- Eversheim (Prof. P.), Wellenlängenmessungen des Lichtes im sichtbaren und unsichtbaren Spektralbereich, 751
- Fabry (Prof. E.), Nouveau traité de mathématiques générales. Tome 2, April 3, Suppt., 22
- Foster (V. Le Neve), Exercises in Geometry. Part 1, 116
- Gavett (Prof. G. I.), A First Course in Statistical Method, 651
- Griffiths (Dr. E.), Methods of Measuring Temperature ; Pyrometers : Recent Developments in Pyrometric Appliances and Methods for Calibrating Temperature-measuring Instruments ; with Notes on Electric Furnaces, 617
- Guggenheimer (S. H.), The Einstein Theory explained and analysed, 885
- Gutenberg (Dr. B.), Der Aufbau der Erde, 78
- Haas (Prof. A.), Translated by T. Verschoyle, Introduction to Theoretical Physics. Vol. 2, 687
- Hart (Dr. I. B.), Heat : an Elementary Text-Book, 261 ; An Introduction to Physical Science, 261
- Harvey (A.), Laundry Chemistry : a Short Handbook on the Chemistry of Laundry Materials and Methods, 889
- Heiburg (Prof. J. L.), Geschichte der Mathematik und Naturwissenschaften im Altertum, 646
- Henri (Prof. V.), Structure des molécules, 115
- Herzfeld (Prof. K. F.), Müller-Pouillet's Lehrbuch der Physik. II. Auflage. Dritter Band, Zweite Hälfte : Kinetische Theorie der Wärme, 225
- Houstoun (Dr. R. A.), Intermediate Light, 79
- Ingersoll (Prof. L. R.), A Laboratory Manual of Experiments in Physics, 261
- Jamieson (W. R.), Elementary General Physical Science, June 12, Suppt., 45
- Jeans (Dr. J. H.), Atomicity and Quanta : being the Rouse Ball Lecture delivered on May 11, 1925, June 12, Suppt., 46 ; The Dynamical Theory of Gases. Fourth edition, 299 ; The Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism. Fifth edition, 12
- King (Agnes Gardner), Kelvin the Man, 79
- King (Lieut.-Col. L. N. F. I.), Graphical Methods of Plotting from Air Photographs, 336
- Klein (Dr. W.), and Maria Steuber, Die gasanalytische Methodik des dynamischen Stoffwechsels, 785
- Lamb (Dr. H.), The Dynamical Theory of Sound. Second edition, April 3, Suppt., 23
- de Lanascot (A. Quemper), Géométrie du compas, 149
- McKay (H.), Individual Work in Science. 4 Parts, 261
- Millikan (Prof. R. A.), The Electron : its Isolation and Measurement and the Determination of some of its Properties. Second edition, second impression, 8
- Physics, Practical : for the Use of Students of Natural Philosophy. Part 2, 261
- Pidduck (F. B.), A Treatise on Electricity. Second edition, April 3, Suppt., 22
- Proctor (R. A.), revised and brought up to date by Dr. W. H. Steavenson, Half-hours with the Telescope : a Popular Guide to the Use of the Telescope as a Means of Amusement and Instruction, 549
- Quemper de Lanascot (A.), Géométrie du compas, 149
- Russell (Dr. A. S.), translated by Prof. A. Šimek, Úvod do Chemie Radioaktivních Látek, 44
- Russell (Hon. Bertrand), The ABC of Relativity, 885
- Saunders (V. T.), Readable School Electricity, 8



Schuster (Sir Arthur), and Prof. C. H. Lees, Exercises in Practical Physics. Fifth edition, 512  
 Searle (Dr. G. F. C.), Experimental Optics: a Manual for the Laboratory, 409  
 Shearcroft (W. F. F.), The Story of Electricity from Thales to Einstein, 8  
 Siegbahn (Prof. M.), translated by Prof. G. A. Lindsay, The Spectroscopy of X-rays, April 3, Suppt., 22  
 Southern (L.), Electricity and the Structure of Matter, 8  
 Stratton (F. J. M.), Astronomical Physics, 445  
 Turner (Prof. H. H.), A Voyage in Space: a Course of Six Lectures "Adapted to a Juvenile Auditory" delivered at the Royal Institution at Xmas 1913. Second edition, April 3, Suppt., 21  
 Tuttle (Dr. L.), and Prof. J. Satterly, The Theory of Measurements, 191  
 Usherwood (T. S.), and C. J. A. Trimble, Intermediate Mathematics (Analysis), 227

### Medical Science :

Allbutt (the late Sir T. Clifford), Arteriosclerosis: a Summary View, 18  
 Bainbridge and Menzies' Essentials of Physiology. Fifth edition, edited and revised by Prof. C. Lovatt Evans, 372  
 Barcroft (Prof. J.), The Respiratory Function of the Blood. Part 1: Lessons from High Altitudes, 747  
 Cheyne (Sir W. Watson), Lister and his Achievement: being the first Lister Memorial Lecture delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons of England and Wales on May 14, 1925, 18  
 Churchill (Stella), Nursing in the Home: including First Aid in Common Emergencies, June 12, Suppt., 42  
 Cooper (Dr. Eugenia R. A.), The Histology of the more Important Human Endocrine Organs at Various Ages, 582  
 Dingwall (E. J.), Male Infibulation, 150  
 Evans (Prof. C. Lovatt), Recent Advances in Physiology, 375  
 Fano (Prof. G.), traduit de l'italien par G. Caputo, Le cerveau et le cœur, 43  
 Gilford (H.), Tumors and Cancers: a Biological Study, 335  
 Hill (Prof. L.), and A. Campbell, Health and Environment, 852  
 Kato (Prof. G.), The Theory of Decrementless Conduction in Narcotised Region of Nerve. New edition, 445  
 Kettle (Prof. E. H.), The Pathology of Tumours. Second edition, 853  
 Martindale and Westcott, The Extra Pharmacopœia of, revised by Dr. W. H. Martindale and W. W. Westcott. Eighteenth edition. Vol. 2, 151  
 Moore (Prof. V. A.), and Prof. W. A. Hagan, Laboratory Manual in General and Pathogenic Bacteriology and Immunity, 11  
 Neuburger (Prof. M.), translated by E. Playfair, History of Medicine. In 2 vols. Vol. 2, Part 1, 188  
 Physiologie der Sinne, Abhandlungen zur, aus dem physiologischen Institut zu Freiburg i.B., Herausgegeben von J. von Kries, Fünftes Heft, 116  
 Plimmer (Prof. R. H. A.), and Violet G. Plimmer, Food and Health, 44  
 Robertson (Sir John), The House of Health: What the Modern Dwelling needs to be, June 12, Suppt., 42  
 Singer (Dr. C.), The Evolution of Anatomy: a Short History of Anatomical and Physiological Discovery to Harvey; being the substance of the Fitzpatrick Lectures delivered at the Royal College of Physicians of London in the Years 1923 and 1924, 188  
 Stammers (Lt.-Col. G. E. F.), The Fight against Infection, June 12, Suppt., 42  
 Starling (Prof. E. H.), Principles of Human Physiology. The chapter on the Sense Organs, edited by Dr. H. Hartridge. Fourth edition, 648  
 Thomas (Prof. S.), Bacteriology: a Text Book on Fundamentals, 11  
 Wallis (T. E.), Practical Pharmacognosy, 585  
 Welch (Dr. W. H.), Public Health in Theory and Practice: an Historical Review, 115

### Metallurgy :

Hadfield (Sir Robert), Metallurgy and its Influence on Modern Progress: with a Survey of Education and Research, 187  
 Metals, Institute of, Journal of the, Vol. 34, edited by G. Shaw Scott, 651  
 Munday (A. H.), Tin and the Tin Industry: the Metal History, Character and Application, June 12, Suppt., 48

### Meteorology :

Meteorological Observer's Handbook, The, 1926 edition, 651  
 Observatories' Year Book, The, 1922, 43  
 Rainfall, British, 1924, April 3, Suppt., 24  
 Shaw (Sir Napier), The Weather Map: an Introduction to Modern Meteorology. Sixth issue, 12  
 Ward (Prof. R. DeCourcy), The Climates of the United States, 442

### Miscellaneous :

Australian Encyclopædia, The Illustrated, edited by A. W. Jose and H. J. Carter. Vol. 1, 649  
 Balfour (Earl of), and others, Science, Religion and Reality, 475  
 Chambers's Encyclopædia: a Dictionary of Universal Knowledge. New edition, Vol. 7, April 3, Suppt., 24  
 Food Investigation Board, Report of the, for the Year 1924, 481  
 Gager (C. S.), The Relation between Science and Theology: how to think about it, 42  
 Gunther (Dr. R. T.), The Daubeny Laboratory Register, 1916-1923: with Notes on Scientific Researches carried out by members of Magdalen College, Oxford. Vol. 3, 263  
 Humberstone (T. Ll.), University Reform in London, 331  
 Jackson (Sir Thomas Graham), Architecture, 148  
 Johnson (Patricia), Our England: Twelve Open-Air Lessons, June 12, Suppt., 41  
 McCabe (J.), 1825-1925: a Century of Stupendous Progress, April 3, Suppt., 24  
 Magnus (L.), A Dictionary of European Literature: designed as a Companion to English Studies, 616  
 Millis (C. T.), Technical Education: its Development and Aims, 192  
 Murray (Rev. R. H.), Science and Scientists in the Nineteenth Century, 6  
 Natur und Mensch: die Naturwissenschaften und ihre Anwendungen, Herausgegeben von Dr. C. W. Schmidt. Erster Band: Weltraum und Erde, Drs. H. H. Kritzinger und C. W. Schmidt, 688  
 Palgrave's Dictionary of Political Economy, edited by H. Higgs. Vol. 3, June 12, Suppt., 48  
 Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, The Year-Book of the, Forty-second Annual Issue, 374  
 Sharp (Evelyn), Hertha Ayrton, 1854-1923: a Memoir, 782  
 Simpson (Prof. J. Y.), Landmarks in the Struggle between Science and Religion, 446  
 Universities of the Empire, The Yearbook of the, 1926, edited by W. H. Dawson, 581  
 Ward (Humphry), History of the Athenæum, 1824-1925, 814

### Philosophy and Psychology :

Aiyar (B. R. Rajam), Rambles in Vedānta, 853  
 Bailey (C. W.), The Professor on the Golf Links: some Sidelights on Golf from Modern Science, 585  
 Brown (Dr. W.), and Prof. G. H. Thomson, The Essentials of Mental Measurement. Third edition, 374  
 Burt (Prof. C.), The Young Delinquent, 76  
 Contemporary British Philosophy: Personal Statements. (Second Series), 887  
 Dunlop (Prof. K.), Old and New Viewpoints in Psychology, April 3, Suppt., 17

- Farnell (Dr. L. R.), The Attributes of God : the Gifford Lectures delivered in the University of St. Andrews in the Year 1924-25, 111
- Fournier d'Albe (Dr. E. E.), Hephæstus: or, The Soul of the Machine, 412
- Freeman (F. N.), and others, Visual Education, 584
- Laird (Prof. D. A.), The Psychology of Selecting Men, 444
- Parson (B. S.), Left-handedness : a New Interpretation, 584
- Paterson (Major T. S.), Sympathetic Training of Horse and Man, 549
- Pillsbury (Prof. W. B.), Education as the Psychologist sees it, April 3, Suppt., 17
- Rohde (E.), translated by W. B. Hillis, Psyche: the Cult of Souls and Belief in Immortality among the Greeks, 889
- Saudek (R.), The Psychology of Handwriting, June 12, Suppt., 41
- Thorburn (J. M.), Art and the Unconscious: a Psychological Approach to a Problem of Philosophy, 18
- Watson (Prof. J. B.), Behaviorism, June 12, Suppt., 41
- Whitehead (Prof. A. N.), Science and the Modern World: Lowell Lectures, 1925, 847
- Technology :**
- Adam (A. T.), Wire-Drawing and the Cold Working of Steel, 718
- Benson (W. A. S.), with a Memoir by the Hon. W. N. Bruce, Drawing: its History and Uses, 688
- Brown (Dr. H. P.), An Elementary Manual on Indian Wood Technology, June 12, Suppt., 43
- Bulman (H. F.), and Sir R. A. S. Redmayne, Colliery Working and Management: comprising the Duties of a Colliery Manager, the Superintendence and Arrangement of Labour and Wages, and the different Systems of working Coal Seams. Fourth edition, 687
- Higgins (A. L.), Phototopography: a Practical Manual of Photographic Surveying Methods, 889
- Kneeland (F. H.), Practical Coal Production. Preliminaries of Coal Mining: Prospecting, Explosives, Development, Drainage, Ventilation, 784
- Mompillard (F.), Macrophotographie et microphotographie, 263
- Penrose's Annual: the Process Year Book and Review of the Graphic Arts. Vol. 28, 1926, 447
- Revillagigedo Islands, The, Dr. G. D. Hanna, 871
- Rhamnus or Rhamno-diastrase, The Ferment extracted from the Seeds of Various Species of, M. Bridel and C. Charaux, 218
- Rhodes Trust, Report of the, 68
- Rigor mortis, Observations on the Onset of, J. P. Hoet and H. P. Marks, 678
- Ripley Formation, The Flora of the, E. W. Berry, 804
- Ripples and Acoustical Wave Phenomena, The Analogy between, A. H. Davis, 573
- River Sounding Experiments, Dr. Phillips, 285
- Rivers Memorial Medal of the Royal Anthropological Institute, presentation of the, to Prof. C. G. Seligman, 169
- Road-Construction, Organised Research on, Dr. P. E. Spielmann, 131; 132
- Rock: -building Bryozoa with Phosphatised Skeleton from the Basal Arenig Rocks of Ffestiniog, On a, H. P. Lewis, 707; -lead, Ore-lead, and the Age of the Earth, Dr. A. Holmes, 482; Paintings on the West Coast of the Gulf of Carpentaria, N. R. Tindale, 870
- Rockefeller Foundation: awards, 905; Report of the, for 1924, Dr. G. Vincent, 801
- Rocks: containing Fossils, The Relative Age of, Sir Arthur Smith Woodward, 21; the Lead Ratios in, The Actinium Series and, Prof. T. R. Wilkins, 719; The Specific Heat of, T. Okaya, 173
- Roget, Peter Mark, and the Voltaic Cell, Miss D. M. Turner, 722
- Rosa: The Evolution of, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 517; The Nature and Origin of Species in, Dr. C. C. Hurst, 364
- Roses, Chromosomes of, Dr. C. C. Hurst, 702
- Rothamsted Experimental Station Library. Catalogue of the Printed Books on Agriculture published between 1471 and 1840; with Notes on the Authors by Miss Mary S. Aslin, 751
- Rouget Cells and their Function, H. W. Florey and H. M. Carleton, 502
- Roy, Major-General William, Sir C. F. Close, 824
- Royal: Academy of Sciences, Letters and Art of Belgium, elections to the, 26; Aeronautical Society, award of the gold medal to F. W. Lanchester and election of F. W. Lanchester to honorary membership of the Society, 565; Anthropological Institute, election of officers, 206; Astronomical Society: award of the gold medal of the, to Prof. A. Einstein, 133; election of officers, 281; presidential address to the, Dr. J. H. Jeans, 308; the gold medal of the, presented to Prof. A. Einstein, 278; College of Physicians, Sir John Rose Bradford elected president of the, 565; Geographical Society, awards of the, 565; Institution of Great Britain, election of officers, 667; Meteorological Society: appointment of officers of the, 169; Sir Gilbert Walker appointed president of the, 168; Microscopical Society, appointment of officers of the, 170; Observatory, Greenwich, Visitation of the, 839; Society: candidates recommended for election into the, 315; Conversazione, The, 911; new foreign members of the, 663; of Edinburgh, recommendations for fellowships of the, 315; *Technical College* (Glasgow) *Journal of the*, part 2, 355
- Rubber Research Association, the work of the, Dr. S. S. Pickles, 96
- Rubidium, Estimation of, by means of Silicotungstic Acid, P. Freundler and Mlle. Y. Ménager, 879
- Rugby Wireless Station, The, Dr. W. H. Eccles, 557
- Russia: Early Man in, Prof. A. P. Pavlov, 209; Phenological Observations and Results in, Prof. P. J. Schmidt, 119; Scientific Research in, Prof. P. J. Schmidt, 731
- Russian: Academy of Sciences and other Scientific Institutions, Expeditions of the, 280; and Swedish Expedition to Yakutsk, proposed, 834; Diamonds, Historical, Dr. A. Fersman, 529; Scientific Explorations, 461
- Rustless Steel and Flexible Glass 5000 Years Ago? J. H. Gardiner, 791
- Rutherford-Bohr Atom, A Mechanical Model of the, W. A. D. Rudge, 742
- Saccharides, The Configuration of the, Prof. J. Böeseken. Translated by Dr. S. Coffey. 2 Parts, 227
- Safeguarding of Industries, The, Sir P. Cunliffe-Lister, 866
- St. Andrews University: conferment of a doctorate on J. Forrest, 177; honorary degrees, 571
- Salmon: and River Pollution, Miss Edith M. Meek, 135; The, its Life Story, W. J. M. Menzies, 147; The Leaping, Dr. D. Starr Jordan, 85; H. B. Walker, 269; W. L. Calderwood, 418; The Life of the, Sir Herbert Maxwell, 147; (*Salmo salar*) of the River Moisie, E. Canada, W. J. M. Menzies, 34
- Salt Vapours in a Bunsen Flame, The Diffusion of, F. J. Symon, 34
- Salts, Complex, The Magnetic Properties of, Valence Theories and, D. M. Bose, 84
- Sanocrysin, The Treatment of Tuberculosis by, Prof. T. R. Elliott, 169
- Santal Medicine and Connected Folklore, Studies in. Part I., The Santals and Disease, Rev. P. O. Bodding, 499
- Santorin: Fouqué Kameni, The Modern Lavas of, A. Lacrois and C. A. Kténas, 217; Volcano: The New Eruption of the, 1925, G. Georgalas and N. Liatsikas, 254; The Spectrum Analysis of the Flames from (Eruption of 1925), G. Georgalas and N. Liatsikas, 291
- Saptarski Cycle, The Five-yearly Yuga and the, Harit Krishna Deb, 843
- Sarawak: Museum, Reports of the, for 1915 to 1924, 249; The Fauna of, Dr. H. H. Karny, 464
- Sarcomatous Cells cultivated *in vitro*, Movements of, A. Policard, 291

- Saturated: Surfaces, The Behaviour of the Centres of Activity of, during the Initial Stages of Unimolecular Reaction, F. H. Constable, 401; Vapours of some Pure Liquid, The Adsorption by a Coconut Charcoal of, F. G. Tryhorn and W. F. Wyatt, 438
- Saturn's Ring, The Brightness of, B. Fessenkoff, 134
- Savoy, The Glaciers of, Dr. A. E. H. Tutton, 456
- Scarlet Fever, The Agent of, C. Nicolle, E. Conseil, and P. Durand, 810
- Scent of Flowers and Leaves, The: its Purpose and Relation to Men, Dr. F. A. Hampton, 262
- Schalltechnik, Die, Dr. R. Berger, 619
- School Lighting (Modern Requirements and Recent Progress), Dr. J. Kerr, 666
- Science: Abstracts, 354; and Humanism, 109; and Religion, Landmarks in the Struggle between, Prof. J. Y. Simpson, 446; and Scientists in the Nineteenth Century, Rev. R. H. Murray, 6; and the Modern World: Lowell Lectures, 1925, Prof. A. N. Whitehead; Prof. S. Alexander, 847; and Theology: The Relation between, How to think about it, C. S. Gager, 42; A Woman of, 782; Early, at Oxford, 69, 105, 141; Individual Work in, H. McKay, 4 parts, 261; Industry and Education, 881; in Industry, 681; in the Cable Industry, P. Dunsheath, 698; Masters' Association, Annual meeting of the, 103; Brig.-Gen. H. Hartley elected president, 104; News Service, A British, 329; Physical, An Introduction to, Dr. I. B. Hart, 261; Popular, 8; Religion and Reality, Earl of Balfour, and others, 475; The Age of, G. R. Stirling Taylor, 109
- Scientific: Academies, Vital Statistics of, Sir Arthur Schuster, 729; and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, The Year-Book of the. Forty-second annual issue, 374; and Technical Books, Recent, January 30, Suppt. V.; February 27, Suppt. V.; March 27, Suppt. V.; April 24, Suppt. III.; June 5, Suppt. V.; June 26, Suppt. V.; Instruments and Apparatus, Neglected Early, Sir D'Arcy Power, 305; Journals, The Disposal of, S., 724; Method and Authority, The, Prof. E. Linton, 221; Work, Regional, 102
- Scientifique contemporain en France, Le mouvement, 3 et 4, Dr. G. Matisse, 752
- Scoresby, William, Steamship, The, 905
- Scoria, The Granulation of, and of other Metals, B. Bogitch, 915
- Scotland, Universities of, The Carnegie Trust for the, 360
- Scott Polar Research Institute, The, Cambridge, 771
- Scottish Rainfall Records, An Analysis of, Capt. W. N. McClean, 176
- Scott's Polar Journey and the Weather: being the Halley Lecture delivered on May 17, 1923, Dr. G. C. Simpson, 778
- Scylliorhinus canicula, An Unusual Type of Secreting Epithelium in the Wolffian Duct of, P. D. F. Murray, 36
- Seismographs, Damping in, The Use of, A. Proviero, 810
- Sea: and Shore, Dwellers of the, W. Crowder, 412; -Gulls, The Systematic Characters of, Dr. J. Dwight, 429; -level in the Oceans, Mean, P. H. Gallé, 702; -urchins of New Zealand, The, H. Farquharson, 674; Water, Salinity of, Determination of the, Prof. Giral, 670
- Secondary Radiation from the Surface of the Earth, Hess, 805
- Seeds, The Germination of, Influence of Light and Temperature on, in the Absence of Calcium, R. Cerighelli, 539
- Segregation and Related Problems, Prof. R. R. Gates, 662
- Selenium: Cells, The Sensitivity of, T. Thorne Baker, 858; The Behaviour of, subjected to the Action of Mesothorium Radiations, W. Del Regno, 643
- Sennar Dam: Opening of the, 167; and the Gezira Irrigation Project, 200
- Serum: Proteids, The Fractionation of, and the Freeing of Anti-diphtheric Serum from Albumen, P. Sédallian and J. Loiseleur, 610; The Toxicity of, put in Contact with Starch, A. Lumière and H. Couturier, 255
- Sewage Treatment, The Activated Sludge Process of, Dr. N. T. Calvert, 353
- Sex Chromosomes, Polyploidy and, Dr. J. W. Heslop Harrison, 270; Prof. R. R. Gates, 234
- Sexual Physiology: Dr. F. A. E. Crow, 781; An Introduction to, for Biological, Medical and Agricultural Students, Dr. F. H. A. Marshall, 781
- Shakespeare, Biology in, Prof. D. Fraser Harris, 390
- Shale Industry, The Financial Position of the, 132
- Sheffield University, the title of honorary professor conferred upon Prof. D. Hay; appointments, 435
- Shetland, The Old Red Sandstone of, T. M. Finlay, 253
- Ship Waves, The Theory of, E. T. Hanson, 470
- Shipworm, The, Dr. W. T. Calman, 795
- Shock: Blood and, The Relationship between Viscosity of the, Dr. R. A. Waud, 487; -waves of High Explosives, 568
- Shumandia pusilla (Sais), The Development of, C. J. Stubblefield, 573
- Siberia: Eastern, Snow in, W. B. Shostakovitch, 395; Western, Isostasy in, W. Bowie and others, 395
- Signals, The Transmission of, from a Horizontal Antenna, Mary Taylor, 791
- Silica, The Action of, on Electrolytes, Dr. A. F. Joseph, 17
- Silky Lacewings (Fam. Psychopsidae, Order Neuroptera Planipennia) from Australia, Dr. R. J. Tillyard, 36
- Silver: Alloys, The Influence of Thermal Treatment of some, L. Guillet and J. Cournot, 574; Chloride, Photochemical Decomposition of, E. J. Harting, 65; Halides, Mixed Crystals of, R. B. Wilsey, 321; Leaf Disease, F. T. Brooks, 736
- Simen, its Heights and Abysses: a Record of Travel and Sport in Abyssinia, with some Account of the Sacred City of Aksum and the Ruins of Gondar, Major H. C. Maydon, 585
- Single Harmonic Wave in a Medium in which the Group Velocity and Wave Velocity are the same, Propagation of a, A. Mallock, 856
- Skull, an Ancient Human, at Gibraltar, Miss D. A. E. Garrod, 868
- Smell, Training the Sense of, E. E. Free, 492
- Smithsonian Institution: Annual Report of the, 212; The Radiation Observations of the, 24; Work and Needs of the, 475
- Smithsonite from the Rhodesia Broken Hill Mines, E. D. Mountain, 537
- Smoke Problem: of Great Cities, The, Sir Napier Shaw and Dr. J. S. Owens, 547; Prof. J. B. Cohen, 547; The Domestic, J. B. C. Kershaw, 134
- Smokeless Fuel, D. Brownlie, 769
- Smokes as Aerial Colloids, Prof. R. Whytlaw-Gray, 201
- Snails (after Hybernation), Influence of Light and of the Renewal of Air on the Awakening of, P. H. Fischer, 254
- Snake Poisoning, A General Consideration of, and Observations on Neotropical Pit-Vipers, Dr. A. O. Amaral, 297
- Soap-boiling Process, Prof. J. W. McBain and W. J. Elford, 465
- Sociology: Descriptive, or, Groups of Sociological Facts. Classified and Arranged by Herbert Spencer. Division I., No. 11: Ancient Egyptians, compiled and Abstracted upon the Plan organised by Herbert Spencer by Sir W. Flinders Petrie, 578
- Sodium: Chloride, Fibrous Crystals of: L. McCulloch, 395; W. A. Macfadyen, 872; Hypophosphite, Action of, on Stannic Chloride, A. Terni and C. Padorani, 367; Hydroxide Solutions, The Conductivity of Pure, H. R. Raikes, A. F. Yorke, and F. K. Ewart, 838; Relative Intensities of the  $D_1D_2$  Lines of, in Comets and in Low Pressure Laboratory Sources, Prof. H. B. Lemon and N. T. Bobrovnikoff, 623
- Soil Testing Outfit, a, British Drug Houses, Ltd., 392
- Soils and Manures, The Science of, J. Alan Murray. Third Edition, 549
- Solar: Activity, Recent, 906; Constant, The, and Terrestrial Magnetism, Dr. C. Chree, 46; Corona: Measurements of Radiation in the, E. Pettit and S. B. Nicholson, 171; The Physical Nature of the, Dr. W. Anderson, 27; Diameter, An Apparent Oscillation of the, G. Armellini, 71; Eclipses: and the Eclipse

- of January 14, 1926, 128; Theory of the Flying Shadows in, G. Armellini, 181; Lines, The Red Shift of, and Relativity, Dr. C. E. St. John, 575; Outburst, Brilliant, J. Evershed and Dr. Royds, 566; Research at Mount Wilson, Dr. G. E. Hale, 244; Spectrum: Lines, Relativity Shift of, Dr. C. E. St. John, 633; The Lines of the, K. Burns and W. F. Meggars, 287
- Solid Alkali Metals, The Magnetic Moment of the Orbit of the Valency Electron of the, Dr. L. C. Jackson, 449
- Solids, Note on the Spreading of, on Water Surfaces, N. K. Adam and G. Jessop, 180
- Solution Lakes in Switzerland, Prof. L. W. Collet, 29
- Solutions: Superficial, or Two-Dimensional Fluids, A. Marcelin, 247; The Constant Paramagnetism of, Mlle. Paule Collet, 218
- Solvate Formation, Mrs. M. S. Burr, 365
- Somaliland, Surveys in, G. Stefanini and N. Puccioni, 529
- Sound: Transmission, Meteorological Conditions and, E. S. Player, 809; Waves, Energy Relations of, B. S. Cohen, 805
- Sounding Machine, An Air-pressure, 173
- South: Africa, The Geology of, Dr. A. W. Rogers, 431; African: Geology, A Problem in, Dr. F. H. Hatch, 738; Museum, Activities of the, 873; American: Linguistics, A Mistaken Attribution in, P. A. Talbot, 381; Dr. P. Rivet, 283; Pit-Vipers, 297; -Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, Congress of the, 909
- Southport Meteorological Observations, 1924, 666
- Space: A General Configuration in, of any Number of Dimensions analogous to the Double-six of Lines in Ordinary Space, T. G. Room, 842; Time: and the Universe, Dr. J. H. Jeans, 308; Curved, Mass in, G. V. Rainich, 575
- Spahlinger Treatment, Report on the, 732
- Spain, Central Laboratories for Scientific Work in, gift for, by the Rockefeller Foundation, 317
- Spanish America, Domesticated Plants in, G. W. Hendry and Margaret P. Kelly, 702
- Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, The Association of, 526
- Species: Problem, The, and Evolution, O. W. Richards and G. C. Robson, 345, 382; The Origin of. II., Prof. H. F. Osborn, 182
- Specific Heats and the Chemical Constant, The Present Status of Theory and Experiment relating to, F. I. G. Rawlins, 326
- Spectra, The Structure of, Spinning Electrons and, G. E. Uhlenbeck and S. Goudsmit, 264; Prof. N. Bohr, 265; Dr. J. C. Slater, 587; R. de L. Kronig, 550
- Spectral Photometry, Dr. H. B. Dorgelo, 100
- Spectroheliograph, The, Dr. Hale, 802
- Spedizione italiana de Filippi nell' Himàlaia, Caracorùm e Turchestàn Cinese (1913-14). Pubblicata sotto la direzione de Filippo De Filippi. Serie I.: Vol. I., par Prof. G. Abetti, and others, 222
- Sphagnum Peats in the Centre and West of France, Variations of the Hydrogen-Ion Concentration in some, P. Allorge, 254
- Spheres, The Motion of Two, in a Viscous Fluid, Margaret Stimson and Prof. G. B. Jeffery, 363
- Spherical Aberration, Primary, Effects of, Miss H. G. Conrady, 137
- Sphinx, Restoration Work on the, 631
- Spider Crabs of America, The, Mary J. Rathbun, 177
- Spiders: Eggs of, Origin of Yolk in the, Prof. Vishwa Nath, 693; Spermatogenesis in, and the Chromosome Hypothesis of, Heredity, Prof. E. Warren, 82; Prof. J. B. Gatenby, 233
- Spitsbergen Papers. Vol. I., Scientific Results of the First Oxford University Expedition to Spitsbergen (1921), W. E. Swinton, 295
- Spleen, The, Prof. J. Barcroft, 632
- Sponges, Siliceous and Horny, Prof. H. V. Wilson, 735
- Spontaneous Cultures of Nitrogen-fixing Micro-organisms, S. Winogradsky, 810
- Spreading of one Liquid on the Surface of Another, The, R. S. Bordon, 106
- Squalene, 431
- Stage Lighting, The Problem of, H. L. Groom, 563
- Stannous Chloro-iodide, Bromo-iodide, and Chlorobromide, Researches on, T. Karantassis, 290
- Star: Catalogues, Recent, 249; Fission and Cepheid Variability, Dr. J. H. Jeans, 98; Transits, Automatic Registration of, B. Strömrgren, 171
- Starch: and Translocation, E. G. Pringsheim, 871; Grains: Hydrolysis of, by Light polarised by Small Particles, Dr. Elizabeth Sidney Semmens, 821; Selective Action of Polarised Light upon, Lord Rayleigh; Prof. W. Neilson Jones, 15
- Stars: Companion, Names for, Sir Oliver Lodge, 381; of Types F to K, Masses of, B. P. Gerasimovic, 668; Photography of, in full Daylight, M. Hamy, 218; The Evolution of the, Dr. J. H. Jeans, 18; Variable, Colour Studies of, J. Hopmann, 836
- Statistical: Method, A First Course in, Prof. G. I. Gavett, 651; Methods in Business, The Application of, F. A. A. Menzler, 60
- Statistics in Administration, 37
- Steam: Condensing: Plants in Theory and Practice, J. Sim, 112; Plants: Modern Practice in, a Practical Treatise, A. R. Wright, 112
- Steel: and the Nation, 187; 'F,' 902; Industry, The, Sir William Peter Rylands, 825, 833; Modern Rustless, Some Microstructural Features of, J. H. G. Monypenny, 742; Some Physical Properties of, and their Determination, J. H. Andrew, M. S. Fischer, and J. M. Robertson, 180
- Steels: Chrome-nickel, The Properties of certain treated, L. Guillet, 365; For the Valves of Aviation Motors, Influence of the Thermal Zone of Work on the Selection of, C. Grard, 254; Ordinary and Special, The Addition of Nitrogen to, L. Guillet, 708; The Auto-magnetisation of, by Torsion, R. Cazaud, 538
- Stellar: Energy, The Source of: Prof. A. S. Eddington, 629; May 1, Suppt., 25; Dr. J. H. Jeans, 689; Motions, Miller's Ether Drift Experiment and, Dr. G. Strömberg, 482; Radiation, The Measurement of, Dr. G. E. Hale, 393; Diameters, Use of Interference Methods in the Determination of, M. Gheury de Bray, 235; System, A Remote, Hubble, 496
- Stereoisomeric Diaryl- $\beta$ - $\gamma$ -diamino-*n*-butanes, Prof. G. T. Morgan, W. J. Hickinbottom, and T. V. Barker, 252
- Sterility and Rejuvenation, 560
- Stimuli in Plants: Transmission of, Prof. U. Ricca, 654; a correction, Prof. H. H. Dixon, 791
- Stokes's Theory of the Aberration of Light, Prof. G. A. Maggi, 174
- Stone Age in Ceylon, The, Dr. H. O. Forbes, 589
- Strength and Elasticity of Materials, A Graduated Course in, E. P. Coston. 2 vols., 375
- Stresses in Buildings, Prof. E. G. Coker, 348
- Stroborama, The, L. and A. Séguin, 132
- Strychnine, The Action of, on the Cerebellar Cortex, Prof. F. R. Miller, 486
- Students from abroad in the universities and university colleges of Great Britain and Ireland, 323
- Subatomic Thermodynamics, Application of, to Astrophysics, Prof. W. N. Saha, 672
- Succinea, Hibernation of a, Dr. S. L. Hora, 567
- Sucrose in Condensed Milk, The Polarimetric Determination of, A. Bakke and Paula Henegger, 809
- Sugar: G. Fairrie, 715; Disappearing under the Action of Insulin, The Fate of the, C. H. Best, J. P. Hoet, and H. P. Marks, 678; The Manufacture of, Prof. A. R. Ling, 715
- Sugars, Nitrogenous Derivatives of the, 851
- Suk Hills, Kenya Colony, Geology of the, G. Glenday and J. Parkinson, 217
- Sulphur: The Isotopes of, Dr. F. W. Aston, 893; The Microbial Oxidation of, G. Guittonneau, 574; Viscous, The Thermal Properties of, P. M. Monval, 255
- Sumeria and India, Mackay, 64
- Sun: -fishes, Further Studies of, made during the Dana Expedition, 1921-1922, Dr. Johs. Schmidt, 80; Nitrogen in the, Prof. M. Saha, 268; and Stars, Nitrogen in the, F. E. Baxandall, 483; The Total Eclipse of the, January 14, 98
- Sunlight, Modern, 699
- Sun's: Diameter, Measurements of the, G. Armellini, 566; Disc, Radiant Energy over the, The Distribution of, W. J. H. Moll, H. C. Burger and J. van der Bilt, 527; Light and Heat, Fluctuations of the,

- Search for a Station to Study, 390; Rotation Period as determined from Auroræ, G. J. Burns, 734
- Sunshine, Seasonal, in Great Britain, C. Harding, 422; J. B. Phillips; C. Harding, 757
- Sunspot: Activity, Recent, 282; A Large, 356; Data from China, Father Chevalier, 27; Naked-eye, 700; Recent, and Magnetic 'Storm,' 208
- Sunspots: and Terrestrial Magnetism, R. E. Watson, 738; in Latitude, Motion of, R. Sekiguti, 734; Naked-eye, 63; Recent, 171, 319; The Temperature of, Prof. V. Bjerknes, 463, 538
- Sun's Velocity derived from Faint Stars, The, P. van de Kamp, 700
- Super-aviation, Possibility of, G. A. Crocco, 679, 915
- Suprarenal Capsules, The Maximum Metabolism and the, J. Giaja and X. Chahovitch, 35
- Surface: Action in Closed Vessels, The Dynamics of, F. H. Constable, 230; Solutions, The 'Gas Laws' in, N. K. Adam and G. Jessop, 484; V. Cofman, 755; Tension: On the Hyperbola Method for the Measurement of, A. Ferguson and I. Vogel, 470; The Drop-weight Method for the Determination of, the Weight of the Ideal Drop, Prof. W. D. Harkins, 690
- Surveying: for Everyone, A. Francon Williams, 714; Instruments: their Design, Construction, Testing, and Adjustment, R. M. Abraham, 714; Topographical and Geographical, Text-Book of. Edited by Col. Sir Charles Close and Col. H. St. J. L. Winterbotham, 714
- Sussex Downs, Round about, F. F. Wood, 371
- Swamp Cypress of China, The, Prof. A. Henry, 529
- Swedish Rivers, Flow of, Dr. G. Slettenmark, 465
- Swiss National Park, The, Prof. C. Schroeter, 705
- Sydney: Technological Museum of, Annual Report of the, 26; University of, Research at the, 213
- Sylvine subjected to Becquerel Radiation, on Luminescence and Absorption, particularly that of, F. Urbach, 611
- Symmetrical Optical System, The Aberrations of a, G. C. Stewart, 252
- Symons: gold medal of the Royal Meteorological Society, presentation of the, to Lieut.-Col. E. Gold, 168; Memorial Lecture, The, Prof. S. Chapman, 537
- Synthetic Nitrates, Ltd., The Activities of, Sir Alfred Mond, 764
- Syphilis, The Double Hyposulphite of Gold and Sodium in the Treatment of, L. Fournier and P. Mollaret, 218
- Tahitian Breast Ornament from Alaska, A, Dr. H. U. Hall, 528
- Tannins, The Solvents for, Michel-Durand, 708
- Tantulum, Metallic, New Uses for, Siemens, Halske and Co., 285
- Tardigrade new to French Fauna, A, L. Cuénot, 610
- Tartaric Acid in Dilute Solution, The Rotatory Power in the Ultra-violet of, G. Brunat and M. Pauthenier, 810
- Tasmania, A Synopsis of the Vertebrate Animals of, C. E. Lord and H. H. Scott, 512
- Tasmanian Aboriginal Skull, A, H. H. Scott and Dr. R. McClinton, 735
- Technical: Education, its Development and Aims, C. T. Millis, 192; Institutions: Annual Meeting of the Association of, 433; Teachers in, Address to, A. E. Evans, 814
- Telephone Communication Systems, Prof. R. G. Kloeffler, 784
- Telephony, Progress in, 59
- Telescope: Half-hours with the, a Popular Guide to the Use of the Telescope as a Means of Amusement and Instruction, R. A. Proctor. Revised and brought up to date by Dr. W. H. Stevenson, 549
- Temperature: at High Altitudes, On, Meteorological Observations of the Mount Everest Expedition, 1924, T. H. Somervell, 437; February, in England, 390; in the South Atlantic Current Circuit, Harmonic Analysis of the, F. Kerner-Marilaun, 916; Methods of Measuring, Dr. Ezer Griffiths, 617; of one Month, The Influence of the, on that of the following Month, L. Besson, 611
- Ternary Liquid Mixtures, The Properties of, P. Brun, 915
- Terns, Food of, Dr. W. E. Collinge, 803
- Terrestrial Magnetism: Sunspots and, R. E. Watson, 738; The Solar Constant and, Dr. C. Chree, 46
- Tertiary Formations on the South Coast of N.S.W., Some, with special reference to the Age and Origin of the so-called 'Silica' Rocks, Miss Ida A. Brown, 142
- Tetanus Anatoxin in Man, The Antigen Value of the, G. Ramon and C. Zoeller, 327
- Thallous Salts, Direct Titration of, by Potassium Iodate, A. J. Berry, 401
- Theology: Science and, The Relation between, how to think about it, C. S. Gager, 42
- Thermit in Ice-breaking, Use of, Prof. A. S. Eve, 621
- Thermo-magnetic Phenomena, The Electronic Theory of, O. M. Corbino, 679
- Thermometer Case, the 'Easy Setter,' Negretti and Zambra, 134
- Thermometers, Grass Minimum, J. M. Stagg, 321
- Thermopiles, Efficient Use of, A. M. Taylor, 892
- Thiazoles, Researches on. X., M. T. Bogert and H. B. Corbitt, 182
- Thomson's, Sir J. J., Theory of Light, On the Adjustment of, to the Classical Electromagnetic Theory, Prof. E. T. Whittaker, 365
- Thorium Oxide, The Varieties of, and their Catalytic Action in the Dehydration of Alcohol, G. R. Levi, 181
- Thrips tabaci*, The Biology of, Zanon, 844
- Thymol, A Complete Synthesis of, starting from Isopropyl Alcohol, L. Bert and P. C. Dorier, 255
- Thyroid Administration, Effects of, Prof. E. Giacomini, 669
- Tidal: Data for the Antarctic, Dr. A. T. Doodson, 907; Forces and Continental Drift, F. B. Taylor, 246
- Tierwelt der Nord- und Ostsee, Die, Herausgegeben von G. Grimpe und E. Wagler. Lief. I. (Teil VI. d, VII. a, XI. a). Teil VI. d., Teil VII., Teil XI a, 226
- Timber: Enemies of: Dry Rot and the Death-watch Beetle, in which the Origin and Life-history of the Two Worst Enemies of Timber are given, with a Description of the Damage they cause, and the Methods to be adopted for their Examination, E. G. Blake, 581; Pests, 581
- Time, the New Conception of, The Real Meaning of, L. C. W. Bonacina, 556
- Tin Monochloride, A Band Spectrum of, exhibiting Isotope Effects, Dr. W. Jevons, 180
- Tinted Glass in the Sun-cap of Telescope, the Fracturing of the, 25
- Tissue Transplants, The Genetic Basis of Susceptibility to, L. C. Strong, 743
- Tobacco, Glycerin in, The Detection and Determination of, A. Chaston Chapman, 809
- Tokachi, The Volcanic Eruption of, May 24, 800
- Toradja of Central Celebes, The, Dr. W. Kaudern, 803
- Torsional Vibrations, The Properties of, G. R. Goldsbrough, 469
- Towyn and Abergynolwyn, Merioneth, Geology of the District around, R. M. Jehu, 774
- Traditional Doctrine, Progressive Thought and, 221
- Transatlantic Radio Telephony, 386
- Transfer Resistance, The Controlling Factors of, E. Newbery, 325
- Transformers for Single and Multiphase Currents: a Treatise on their Theory, Construction and Use, Prof. G. Kapp. Third edition, revised by R. O. Kapp, 888
- Transition Probabilities and Principal Quantum Numbers, F. C. Hoyt, 811
- Transmutation: Controversy, The Present Position of the, 758; of Elements: A Transmutation of Lead, Prof. A. Smits, 13; Dr. Ann C. Davies and Prof. F. Horton, 152
- Transport, Primitive, K. G. Fenelon, 60
- Trees: Alternate Bearing Years in, F. Kingdon Ward, 136; Natural Wound Healing in, T. Swarbrick, 635
- Triangulation round the Baltic Shores, Report of Conference on, 493
- Trilobites: Antennæ of, C. O. Dunbar, 284; Tchevkinite and Affinities of, 246
- Trinitride and Cyanate Ions, S. B. Hendricks and L. Pauling, 247

- Triphenylamine, Action of Nitric Acid and of Nitrogen Peroxide on, Prof. H. Ryan and Amy Markey, 364
- Tropical Cyclones of the Pacific, Dr. S. S. Visser, 768
- Trout, Sea, G. H. Nall, 64
- Tumors: and Cancers, a Biological Study, H. Gilford, 335; The Pathology of, Prof. E. H. Kettle. Second edition, 853
- Tung Oil, A Test for, E. R. Bolton and K. A. Williams, 641
- Turacin and Hæmatin, A Comparative Study of, and its Bearing on Cytochrome, D. Keilin, 878
- Two-electron Orbits, Prof. A. W. Conway and G. Keating, 742
- Tycho Brahe's 'Uraniborg,' Forthcoming 350th anniversary of the foundation of, 318
- Ulcerated Röntgen Epitheliomas cured by High Frequency Treatment (Diathermo-coagulation), X. Debedat, 291
- Ultra-violet: Light, The Production of, by the Impact of Electrons of Low Velocity on the Surface of a Metal, P. Bricout, 327; OH Bands, The Origin of the Satellites in the, Dr. W. W. Watson, 157; Photometry, Drs. G. M. B. Dobson and D. N. Harrison, 724; Radiation: Effects of, upon Involuntary Muscle and the Supposed Physiological Interference of Visible Rays, Prof. L. Hill and Y. Azuma, 142; Effects of, upon the Metabolism of Healthy Subjects, J. A. Campbell, 436; Radiations of the Sun at Great Altitudes, The, J. Lecarme, 219; Rays, The Physiological Action of the, transmitted by the Thin Glass in Ordinary Use, J. Risler and F. de Courmelles, 291; Spectrum, The Visibility of the Initial Portion of the, J. Saidman and L. G. Dufestel, 879
- Uncertainty, Sir Oliver Lodge, 453
- Universities: Library for Central Europe, Report of the, 565; of the Empire: Congress of the, Preliminary Programme, 399; The Year-book of the, 1926, edited by W. H. Dawson, 581; The, and International Peace, 845
- University: College of North Wales: Dr. W. E. H. Berwick appointed professor of mathematics, 741; Dr. E. A. Owen appointed professor of physics, 840; College of the South-west of England, The, 32; Grants Committee, Returns for 1924-25, 706; Reform in London, T. Lloyd Humberstone, 331
- Upper: Air: Currents in the, J. Durward, 359; International Commission for the Exploration of the, Report of the London Meeting in April, 1924, 495; Temperatures and Thunderstorms, J. S. Dines, 822; Atmosphere: Electrical Constitution of the, T. L. Eckersley, 821; Ozone and the, Prof. H. E. Armstrong, 452; The Electrical State of the, Sir Ernest Rutherford, and others, 385; Prof. S. Chapman, Sir Henry Jackson, Dr. W. H. Eccles, 454; Cretaceous Flora, An, E. W. Berry, 804; Swat, Archaeological and Historical Discoveries in the, Sir Aurel Stein, 801
- Uraninite: An Ancient Specimen of, T. W. Richards and L. P. Hall, 805; (Pitchblende), The Existence of, in certain Pegmatites from Madagascar, Mlle. Y. Brière, 574
- Uranium: Minerals, The Age of, C. W. Davis, 736; Salts of, The Fluorescence of Long Duration of, Solid and in Solution, F. Perrin, 708; X from Uranium, Experiments on increasing the Yield of, Dr. A. Gaschler, 133
- Urea, The Formation, by heating Plant Juices, of, and of a Substance giving the same Hydrazine Colour Reaction as Formol, R. Fosse, 291
- U.S.A.: Agricultural Education in the, 175; Department of Agriculture Library: Bibliographical Contributions, No. 11, 600; Index of Publications on Plant Pathology, 391; Publications of the Weather Bureau of the, 494; doctorates in science in the, 435; Geodetic Observations in the, 140; graduate research students in chemistry in the, 535; Mineral Resources of the, during the War, 126; National Academy of Sciences: Prof. J. Hadamard, Prof. R. Willstätter, Sir Frank Dyson and Prof. Max Planck, elected foreign associates of the, 801; Vital Statistics of the, (5), Prof. R. Pearl, 811; National Museum, Illustrations of Unfigured Types of Shells in the, Dr. W. H. Dall, 27; Northern, History of Agriculture in the, 1620-1860, Dr. P. W. Bidwell and Prof. J. I. Falconer, 506; Petroleum Production and Consumption for 1923, G. B. Richardson, 315; Rail Transport Systems of the, C. E. R. Sherrington, 667; Report of the Commissioner of Education for 1924-25, 677; Secondary Education in the, 501; Statistics of State Universities and State Colleges for 1923-24, 32; Survey Work in the, 498; The Climates of the, Prof. R. DeCourcy Ward, 442; The Development of Research in Pure Science in the, 731
- Utah and Nevada, A Flora of, 358
- Vaccination, etc., appointment of a committee on, 242
- Vacuum-jacketed Vessels of the Dewar Type, The Evaporative Losses of, R. M. Archer, 573
- Valence Theories and the Magnetic Properties of Complex Salts, D. M. Bose, 84
- Values, Technical and Intellectual, 813
- Vaporisation of Liquids, Accurate Heats of, J. H. Mathews, 769
- Vapour: Mixtures of Alcohol and Benzene and of Acetone and Benzene, Stages in the Adsorption by a Coconut Charcoal from, F. G. Tryhorn and W. F. Wyatt, 438; Pressure of Concentrated Aqueous Solutions of Urea, E. P. Perman and T. Lovett, 252
- Vascular Ratio between the Leaf and the Root, The, A. Dauphiné, 254
- Vedānta, Rambles in, B. R. Rajam Aiyar, 853
- Vegetin, Prof. Montemartini, 768
- Velocities in Liquids, The Determination of, and the Paradox of Du Buat, C. Camichel, L. Escande and M. Ricaud, 254
- Ventilation: and Comfort, 608; and its Effects, Methods of investigating, Dr. H. M. Vernon, and others, 608
- Venus: The Polarisation of the Planet, B. Lyot, 366; The Rotation of, H. McEwen, 734
- Vergleichenden Tektonik, Grundfragen der, Prof. H. Stille, 192
- Vertebrates: of the Manchester District, The; of the Shetland Isles, The, T. A. Coward, 438
- Vertex Power and its Measurement, W. H. A. Fincham, 400
- Vesuvius, A Study of Volcanic Activity on, A. Hutchinson, 197
- Vienna Academy of Sciences, Prof. G. H. Hardy elected a corresponding member of the, 801
- Vigour, Hybrid, The Explanation of, W. E. Castle, 402
- Vinylalkyl-carbinols: The Catalytic Dehydration of the, C. Prévost, 642; J. M. Dumoulin, 775; The Catalytic Oxidation of, into Vinylkylketones in the Presence of Palladium Black, R. Delaby, 290
- Violutoside, A New Glucoside containing Methyl Salicylate, extracted from *Viola cornuta*, P. Picard, 879
- Viscosity: of Air, The Effect of Temperature on the, Prof. A. O. Rankine, 470; of Water at Low Rates of Flow determined comparatively by a Method of Thermal Convection, A. Griffiths and P. C. Vincent, 609
- Vision, On One-eyed, Sir Oliver Lodge, 418
- Visual Education, F. N. Freeman and others, 584
- Vitamins: in Heat-sterilised Foods, 908; Some Properties of the, 522
- Vitreous Bodies, The Specific Heat Anomalies of, M. O. Samsoen and P. M. Monval, 775
- Vocational Guidance, A Study in, 770
- Volcanic Activity, Causes of, Dr. A. L. Day; Dr. A. Holmes, 66
- Volcano of Reunion, A New Eruption of the, December 30-31, 1925, A. Lacroix, 438
- Voltaic Cell, Peter Mark Roget and the, Miss D. M. Turner, 722
- Voltaire and Medicine, Dr. J. D. Rolleston, 214
- Volumetric: Analysis: with a Chapter on Simple Gravimetric Determinations, A. J. Berry, 619; Iodate Methods, Dr. G. S. Jamieson, 751
- Vredefort: Granite, The, Dr. A. L. Hall, 567; Mountain Land in the Southern Transvaal, The, and the Northern Orange Free State, Dr. A. L. Hall and Prof. G. A. F. Molengraaff, 738

- Walker prize of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, The, awarded to Dr. W. E. Gye, 600
- Walnut Trees, Influence of Roots of, upon other Plants, A. B. Massey, 430
- Wasteful Research? Prof. H. E. Armstrong, 823
- Water: -drops, The Breaking of, by Electric Fields, Prof. J. J. Nolan, 678; Supplies, Small, for Rural Communities and Single Houses, The Collection and Utilisation of, H. C. Adams, 698; the Aeration of, under Open-air Conditions, On the Rate and Mechanism of, W. E. Adeney, 642; Vapour and Sulphuric Acid, Partial Pressures of, J. S. Thomas and W. F. Barker, 247; Vole, Persistent Growth in the, and Old Age in the Wart Hog, M. A. C. Hinton, 106; -worn Pebbles of Coal in the Upper Coal Measures at Red Head, N.S.W., On the Occurrence of, C. A. Sussmilch, 142; Waves, On the Formation of, by Wind, Dr. H. Jeffreys, 251
- Wave Resistance: Some Cases of Unsymmetrical Forms, Prof. T. H. Havelock, 251
- Weather: Forecasting, Seasonal, A. C. Johansen and A. J. C. Jensen, 604; in the British Isles for the Winter Season, 426; Map, The, an Introduction to Modern Meteorology, Sir Napier Shaw. Sixth Issue, 12; Prediction from Observations of Cloudlets, C. J. P. Cave; Dr. W. J. S. Lockyer, 48; Sir G. Archdall Reid, 158, 453; C. D. Stewart, 270
- Wegener Theory, Climatic Changes and the, Dr. G. C. Simpson, 172
- Weight to Height, The Relation of, during Adolescence, D. Caradog Jones, 515; Dr. A. A. Mumford, 656
- Weltraum und Erde, Drs. H. H. Kritzinger und C. W. Schmidt, 688
- West Lothian: The Geology of, 748; The Rocks of, an Account of the Geological and Mining History of the West Lothian District, H. M. Cadell, 748
- Western Australia, University of, bequests to, by Sir Winthrop Hackett, 904
- Wet: Seasons in the British Isles, Pressure Distributions associated with, C. E. P. Brooks, 809; Summer of 1924, The, and other Wet Seasons in the British Isles, J. Glasspoole, 809
- What we know, Prof. H. E. Armstrong, 590
- Wheatstone Bridge, The, as a Means of measuring Linear and Angular Dimensions at a Distance, and its Application to Borehole Surveying, Prof. H. Briggs, 365
- Wilde Memorial Lecture, The, Prof. G. Elliot Smith, 573
- Wind, Wave, and Swell on the North Atlantic Ocean, Dr. Vaughan Cornish, 437
- Winged Pollen-grains and Flowering Plants (Angiosperms), J. Parkin, 269
- Winter Storms, Recent, Sir Napier Shaw, 243
- Wire-Drawing and the Cold Working of Steel, A. T. Adam, 718
- Wireless: Broadcasting Conference, 524; Communication, Directional, The Progress of, Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose, 90; Station, The Rugby, Dr. W. H. Eccles, 557; Telegraphy, Admiralty Handbook of, Capt. W. G. H. Miles, 151; Telephony, Past, Present, and Future Development in, Capt. P. P. Eckersley, 96; Waves: arriving from the Upper Atmosphere, Dr. R. L. Smith-Rose and R. H. Barfield, 325; On the Attenuation of, in Short Distance Overland Transmission, J. A. Radcliffe and M. A. F. Barnett, 742
- Wisconsin: Algæ, Prof. G. M. Smith, 529; Geography of, W. O. Blanchard and others, 394
- Witchcraft: and the Black Art, a Book dealing with the Psychology and Folklore of the Witches, J. W. Wickwar, 190; in France, 205
- Witch Cult, The, 190
- Wolf's Nova of October 1925, Dr. W. H. Steavenson, 836
- Woman's College Course, What every, ought to include, Virginia C. Gildersleeve, 535
- Wood, Shaping of, with Flint Implements, Experiments in the, J. Reid Moir, 655
- Wordsworth's Interpretation of Nature, Prof. W. Garstang, Jan. 16, Suppt., 95; L. C. W. Bonacina, 304
- World Power Conference in Bâle, arrangements for the, 319
- X-Radiation, The 'Modified Scattered,' Prof. C. G. Barkla and Dr. S. R. Khastgir, 228
- X-ray: Absorption Limits of certain Elements, The Soft, Ursula Andrewes, Dr. Ann C. Davies, and Prof. F. Horton, 179; Goniometer, The Construction and Use of an, G. Greenwood, 326; Identification of the Higher Fatty Acids, Prof. G. T. Morgan and E. Holmes, 624; Line Intensities, The Problem of, F. H. Loring, 622; Lines, Relative Intensity of, Y. Nishina and B. B. Ray, 120; Pulses, The Duration of, Dr. F. Kirchner, 137; Spectrograph, A New, Dr. H. Seeman, 395
- X-rays: Action of, on the Developing Chick Embryo, Drs. Colwell, Gladstone, and Wakeley, 320; in Industry, Dr. G. W. C. Kaye, 123; in the Neighbourhood of an Absorption Discontinuity of the Mirror, The Total Reflection and Variation of the Refractive Index of the, M. de Broglie and J. Thibaud, 218; of Various Wave-lengths, The Biological Action of, Dr. A. Dauvillier, 253; Soft, The Nature of, Dr. A. Dauvillier, 708; The Determination of the Wave-lengths of, by means of a Reflecting Grating, J. Thibaud, 395; The Theory of Absorption and Refraction of, H. A. Kramers, 775; the Wave-lengths of, The Determination in Absolute Measure of, by means of a Reflection Grating traced on Glass, J. Thibaud, 254
- Yorkshire: and Nottinghamshire, The Concealed Coalfield of, G. V. Wilson. Second edition, 783; Conchological Society, Prof. P. F. Kendall and T. Sheppard elected honorary life members of the, 133; Philosophical Society, H. Woods, Dr. C. Fox, and Ald. E. Wooler elected honorary members of the, 733
- Zoo, The Hidden, L. G. Mainland, 44
- Zoological: Nomenclature, Dr. C. W. Stiles, 414; Society's Gardens, visitors to the, in 1925, 169; Wall-Plates, Coloured, Prof. P. Pfortscheller's, Plate 32, 79
- Zoologie: Handbuch der, eine Naturgeschichte der Stämme des Tierreiches, Prof. W. Kükenthal. Herausgegeben von Dr. T. Krumbach. Erster Band. Sechste Lief.; Siebente (Schluss-) Lief., 411; im Grundriss, Prof. W. Stempell. Erste und Zweite Lief., 513
- Zoologists, British, annual meeting of, 206
- Zoology: General, Prof. H. L. Wieman, 116; Taxonomic, The Study of, S. Maulik, 82

The Supplements in the issues of January 16, 30, February 6, 27, March 27, April 3, 24, May 1, 29, June 5, 12, and 26, should be collated and bound together at the end of the volume, in front of the advertisements.

*Printed in Great Britain by R. & R. CLARK, LIMITED, Edinburgh.*



# NATURE

A WEEKLY ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF SCIENCE.

*"To the solid ground  
Of Nature trusts the mind which builds for aye."*—WORDSWORTH.

SATURDAY, JANUARY 2, 1926.

## CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Scientific Worthies. XLIV.—ALBERT ABRAHAM MICHELSON. By Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S.	1
Discovery and Dialectics. By Prof. Irvine Masson	6
Popular Science	8
Physico-Chemical Problems of the Cell. By J. G. H. F.	9
The American Coal Commission. By Prof. H. Louis	10
Our Bookshelf	11
Letters to the Editor:	
Transmutation of Elements.—Prof. A. Smits	13
Selective Action of Polarised Light upon Starch Grains.—Right Hon. Lord Rayleigh, F.R.S.; Prof. W. Neilson Jones	15
The Occurrence of Dwi-Manganese (At. No. 75) in Manganese Salts.—Prof. J. Heyrovský; Dr. Gerald Druce	16
The Plant as a Measure of the Habitat.—John Phillips	16
The Principal Series of the Copper Arc Spectrum.—F. Simeon and E. S. Dreblow	17
The Action of Silica on Electrolytes.—Dr. A. F. Joseph	17
The Evolution of the Stars. By J. H. Jeans, Sec. R.S.	18
The Relative Age of Rocks containing Fossils. By Sir Arthur Smith Woodward, F.R.S.	21
Obituary:—Mr. W. P. Hiern, F.R.S. By C. H. W.	23
Views and News	24
Our Astronomical Column	27
Research items	28
The Ignition-point of Gases and its Relation to Volume and Pressure	30
British Marine Biology. By Prof. J. Stanley Gardiner, F.R.S.	30
Motor Fuels	31
University and Educational Intelligence	32
Contemporary Birthdays	33
Societies and Academies	33
Diary of Societies and Public Lectures	36

*Editorial and Publishing Offices:*

MACMILLAN & CO., LTD.,

ST. MARTIN'S STREET, LONDON, W.C.2.

Editorial communications should be addressed to the Editor.  
Advertisements and business letters to the Publishers.

NO. 2931, VOL. 117]

## Scientific Worthies.

XLIV.—ALBERT ABRAHAM MICHELSON.

THE co-operation of members of the English-speaking race is heartily welcome in many departments of human activity, some of them presumably more important even than the pursuit of science. But to us who are engaged in that study, the brilliant results obtained of late years in the United States, and the friendly co-operation existing between that country and the different parts of the British Empire, are a suitable subject of felicitation; and I am privileged to write an article in appreciation of the work of one of the most distinguished physicists in the world, the circumstances of whose normal life I understand to be as follows:

Albert Abraham Michelson was born in Strelno, Poland, on December 19, 1852. In 1854 his parents migrated to the United States. After emerging from High School in San Francisco, young Michelson was appointed to the Naval Academy, from which he graduated in 1873, and two years later became instructor in physics and chemistry under Admiral Sampson, continuing this work until 1879. After a year in the Nautical Almanac Office at Washington, Michelson, now an ensign, went abroad for further study at the Universities of Berlin and Heidelberg, and at the Collège de France and the École Polytechnique in Paris. Upon his return to the United States in 1883 he became professor of physics in the Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio; whence, after six years, he was called to Clark University, where he remained as professor until 1892, when the University of Chicago opened its doors. Prof. Michelson went to this new institution as professor of physics and head of the department, a position which he still holds. In June 1925 he was honoured by being appointed to the first of the Distinguished Service Professorships made possible by the new development programme of the University.

It was while he was at Cleveland that Prof. Michelson

collaborated with Prof. Morley in their joint experiment; and it may have been for the purpose of that experiment that he invented his particular form of interferometer, with the to-and-fro beams at right angles. Later, he applied it in Paris to the determination of the metre, with an estimated accuracy of about one part in two million.

During the World War, Prof. Michelson re-entered the Naval Service with the rank of Lieutenant-Commander, giving his entire time to seeking new devices for naval use, especially a range-finder, which became part of the U.S. Navy Equipment.

So recently as 1924 he undertook a very accurate determination of the velocity of light, using Mount Wilson and San Antonio, 22 miles apart, as the stations. It is believed that he intends to continue this with a base-line 90 miles long, so as to obtain this great fundamental constant with extreme accuracy.

A Nobel Prize was awarded to Prof. Michelson in 1907, the first American to get one for science; and the Copley Medal, the most distinguished honour of the Royal Society of London, was awarded him in the same year.

The gold medal of the Royal Astronomical Society was presented to Prof. Michelson on February 9, 1923; and the compact exposition of the reasons for that award, by the president, Prof. Eddington, on that occasion will be found in *NATURE*, vol. 111, p. 240.

As an expounder of scientific progress it is interesting to read Michelson's address given as retiring president of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, which fortunately has been reproduced in *NATURE* of January 11, 1912 (vol. 88, p. 362). It covers a lot of ground and the work of many people; and one characteristic of it is the slight emphasis on his own name in connexion with his own work.

Let us see if we can obtain some idea, not indeed of the whole scope of his work, but of some of the salient and outstanding features of it.

Michelson has touched on many departments of physics, but in optics, the highest optics, he excels. In this subject he can be regarded as the most fertile and brilliant disciple of the late Lord Rayleigh, for his inventions are based on a thorough assimilation of the principles of diffraction, interference, and resolving power; and his great practical achievements are the outcome of this knowledge. In this appreciation a reminder of some of the salient features of that work must be appropriate. But his papers cover far more than general principles; they enter into minute details, as is always necessary when theory has to be translated into experiment and instrumental construction. He has been happy in having at his command the possibilities of equipment provided by enlightened citizens of the United States of America; he has been aided by the singular skill of some instrument-makers both in the States and in Great Britain; but without a thorough grasp of theory his ingenious designs would have been impossible.

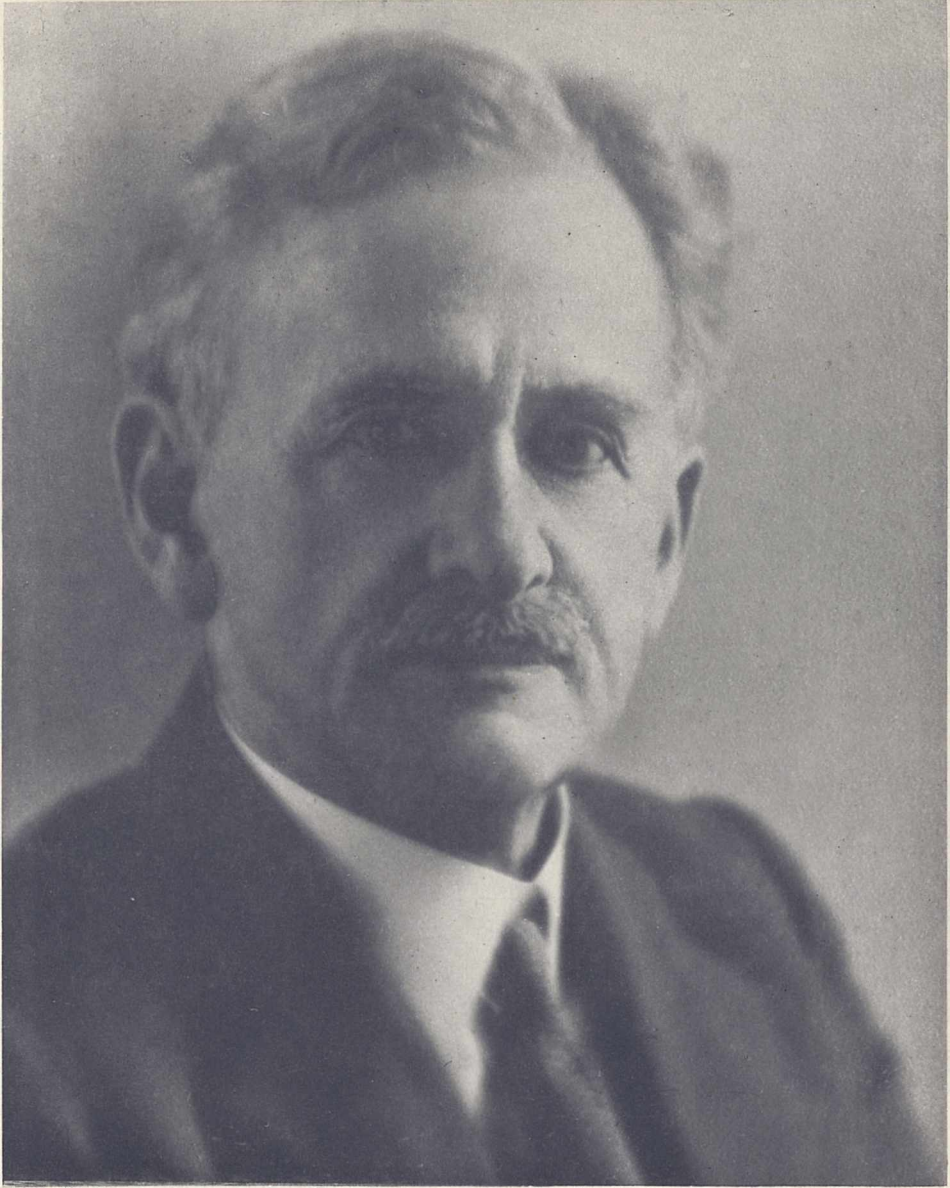
Michelson seems to have a special instinct for all

phenomena connected with the interference of light, with a taste for exact measurement surpassed by none in this particular region. The interferometer with which he began became in his hands much more than an interferometer. He applied it to the determination of the standard metre in terms of the wave-length of light, with exact results which will enable remote posterity millions of years hence to reconstruct, if they want to, the standard measures in vogue at this day. He applied it also to analyse the complex structure of spectrum lines, and with remarkable completeness to determine the shape and size of invisible objects, such as to ordinary vision, however much aided by telescopic power, will probably remain mere points of light. *NATURE* is read by many other than physicists, and a rough general idea of how these things were accomplished may be welcomed.

The kind of interferometer dependent on the use of a semi-transparent plate was begun so long ago as 1859 by Fizeau, who thus split a beam of light into two halves, and with the aid of auxiliary silvered mirrors sent the beams round a circuit along identical paths in opposite directions, so as to become reunited at their point of separation. Thus, by alternate concurrences and oppositions of phase, the illumination was redistributed into bands of remarkable brilliance, which bands would shift in position if any cause accelerated one of the half beams and retarded the other.

Michelson modified this arrangement by altering the angle of the auxiliary mirrors, and setting them perpendicular to the light, so as not to send the two beams round a contour, but to reflect each back upon itself. Each half-beam then makes a to-and-fro journey along its own path, the interference fringes being produced, as before, when the beams reunite at their point of initial separation at the end of their independent journeys. The accidents which can happen to such separated beams are of a different character from those operative in the Fizeau arrangement, and it becomes a different instrument.

If we begin with the two paths equal, noting the position of the fringes by a micrometric device, and then gradually lengthen one of the paths by making its perpendicular mirror retreat, the bands will shift so as to interchange bright for dark when the mirror has retreated a quarter-wave length—which, of course, is an exceedingly small amount. If, by a screw motion, we make the mirror gradually move backwards, an eye at the micrometer will see the bands sailing or floating past, in such a way that their passage can be counted; and we can thereby determine how many wave-lengths the mirror has retreated. We might thus cautiously move it back a centimetre, or even a decimetre, and might then, by ingenious devices and different standard



*Nick M. Clark, photographer, Illinois*

*Emery Walker ph. sc.*

*C. A. Michener*



gauges of length, gradually extend the range virtually to as much as a metre: thus counting with extreme precision, and to a small fraction, the number of waves in that length,—using, of course, very homogeneous light, such as is given by a line in the spectrum of cadmium or mercury, or other monatomic substance emitting a simple kind of light.

Now suppose the source of light is not simple: suppose instead of being a single line, it is a double one. Then what will be the effect? The wave-length of the two lines is slightly different. With some adjustments the interference bands may agree in position, so that they are clear and plainly visible: with other adjustments the bright parts of one set may overlap or be superposed upon the dark parts of the other; thus restoring a uniform illumination, and making the bands disappear. A further adjustment in the same direction will cause them to reappear again, and so on periodically. By studying these variations of visibility, and plotting a curve to represent them, after the manner of Rayleigh (see his "Investigations in Optics," *Phil. Mag.*, 1879 and 1880, or Paper Number 62, in vol. i. of his "Collected Scientific Papers"), the nature of the source can be specified with precision, and the relative intensity of the components of the double or multiple source ascertained.

Perhaps the easiest way of getting a general idea of the process is to employ a very simple interference instrument, such as two parallel slits in a card, mounted in a tube like a taper-holder, to which the eye is applied, and then look at a fine line of light like a luminous hair. Interference bands will be seen, caused by the meeting and overlapping of the beams which have come through the two slits. (Lord Rayleigh describes such an easily-made and popular instrument in vol. iv. of the "Collected Papers," p. 76.) Now imagine the source of light shifted parallel to itself, through a distance which when multiplied by a reducing fraction (the ratio of the distance between the slits to their distance from the source) will equal half a wave-length of light. The bands will now look the same as before, but the bright bands will be in the dark bands' places; thus indicating the amount which corresponds to a half wave-length shift. Next, imagine a precisely similar source placed in the original position, and look at the two together. Each will give its own set of bands, but no bands will be visible, because the bright parts of the one will blot out the dark parts of the other. Separate the two sources a little more, or bring them a little nearer together, and in either case the bands will reappear.

We may next proceed to consider what happens when, instead of the two simple sources of light, a square or oblong patch of light is looked at, filling up

the space between the two positions. The thing is now becoming a little more complicated, and a numerical factor will have to be introduced depending on the shape of the source of light. It need not be an oblong; it might be a triangular patch, or a circular disc, or any other simple shape. Michelson made a serious study of what would happen for all manner of luminous apertures, and found that a numerical factor could be introduced appropriate to each simple shape, and drew the visibility curve to be expected under the various conditions. This paper will be found in the *Phil. Mag.* for April 1891; and in September 1892 his later paper applied the curves to determine the peculiarities of spectrum lines employed as the source of light.

Before that, however, Michelson had realised that on Rayleigh's principles the resolving power of a telescope could be indefinitely increased by using it to form, not an ordinary image of an object, but the diffraction or interference pattern of such an object.

An early paper by Lord Rayleigh on "The Resolving Power of Spectroscopes," in which the main theory is given, is in the *Phil. Mag.* for March 1874. (See also vol. i. of "Collected Papers," pp. 216, 420, and 424.)

Early in the century that remarkable genius, Thomas Young, had devised what he called an "eriometer" for measuring the size even of very minute granules by their diffraction pattern,—for example, the rings of the halo formed by such a substance as lycopodium. Rayleigh suggested an extension of this method in his "Encyclopædia Britannica" article, "Wave Theory," where he gave the theory of different apertures, and refers to previous workers in France and elsewhere. (Paper Number 148 in vol. iii. of "Collected Papers.")

Michelson pursued the subject into great detail; and in a magnificent paper in the *Phil. Mag.* of July 1890 he suggested the application of interference methods to astronomy. He knew well that the resolving power of a telescope depended on the diameter of its aperture, and that the formation of an image was essentially an interference phenomenon; the minuteness of a point image, and therefore the clearness of definition, depending on the size of the object-glass. But he pointed out that if the aperture was limited to slits at opposite edges—so that no actual image anything like the object would be formed, but only the interference bands which the beams from the two slits could produce—a study of those bands would enable us to infer about the source of light very much more than we could get by looking at its image. For example, suppose it was a close double star, and suppose the slits over the object-glass were movable, so that they could be approached nearer together, or separated the whole distance of the aperture apart. A gradual separation of the slits would now cause the fringes to go through

periods of visibility and invisibility; and the first disappearance of the fringes would tell us that the distance apart of the two components of the star (multiplied by the distance between the slits and divided by the distance of the star) would equal half a wave-length of light. The two components might be far too near together ever to be seen separately, and yet we could infer that the star was a double one; and by further attention to the visibility curve we could infer the relative brightness of the two components and their position relative to our line of sight.

Furthermore, if, instead of looking at a star, we turned the slit-provided telescope on a planet with a disc too small for ordinary measurement, the size of that disc could be estimated from the behaviour of the interference fringes produced by its light in a suitable interferometer, or by the telescope converted into one.

Michelson begins this 1890 paper thus:

"In a recent paper on 'Measurement by Light-waves' it was shown that the limitation of the effective portions of an objective to the extreme ends of a diameter converted the instrument into a refractometer; and although definition and resolution are thereby sacrificed, the accuracy may be increased ten to fifty fold.

"The simplest way of effecting this in the case of a telescope is to provide the cap of the objective with two slits adjustable in width and distance apart. If such a combination be focussed on a star, then, instead of an image of the star, there will be a series of coloured interference-bands with white centre, the bands being arranged at equal distances apart and parallel to the two slits. The position of the central white fringe can be marked from ten to fifty times as accurately as can the centre of the telescopic image of the star.

"One of the most promising applications of the method is the measurement of the angular magnitudes of small sources of light."

Michelson further realises, even at this early date, that by this method the virtual aperture of a telescope may be immensely increased by supplementing it by a pair of receiving mirrors beyond the object-glass, catching the light at  $45^\circ$ , and sending it towards the object-glass, where it is caught by two other mirrors, and sent down towards the eye. The interference-fringes now formed will be as if the two slits were separated by the whole distance of the outer mirrors apart. He then says that, by means of a right-and-left-hand screw, the mirrors are to be separated until the fringes disappear; when the angular diameter of the planet, if its disc is circular and uniformly illuminated, will be the ratio of a wave-length of light to the distance between the mirrors, multiplied by the numerical factor 1.22. This factor, it is interesting to note, was obtained by Sir G. B. Airy so long ago as 1834 (*Camb. Phil. Trans.*) as the appropriate number for a uniformly illuminated

disc, when he was considering the resolving power of a telescope as dependent on the diameter of its object-glass. (See also Rayleigh, vol. i. p. 416.)

Michelson then goes on:

"The chief object of the method proposed is the measurement of the apparent size of minute telescopic objects, such as planetoids, satellites, and possibly star discs, and also double stars too close to be resolved in the most powerful telescope. . . . It would appear that a one-inch glass may be made to do the work now required of a ten-inch."

In view of the extraordinary and sensational interest which has been aroused by the recent application of this method by Michelson himself, with the aid of collaborators at Mount Wilson Observatory, Pasadena, California, and with the hundred-inch telescope established there, it may be interesting to quote here part of the conclusion of this paper of Michelson's of date 1890:

"(1) Interference phenomena produced under appropriate conditions from light emanating from a source of finite magnitude become indistinct as the size increases, finally vanishing when the angle subtended by the source is equal to the smallest angle which an equivalent telescope can resolve, multiplied by a constant factor depending on the shape and distribution of light in the source and on the order of the disappearance.

"(2) The vanishing of the fringes can ordinarily be determined with such accuracy that single readings give results from fifty to one hundred times as accurate as can be obtained with a telescope of equal aperture."

Then, after a few more clauses, comes this remarkable anticipation:

"If among the nearer fixed stars there is any as large as our sun, it would subtend an angle of about one hundredth of a second of arc; and the corresponding distance required to observe this small angle is ten metres, a distance which, while utterly out of question as regards the diameter of a telescope-objective, is still perfectly feasible with a refractometer. There is, however, no inherent improbability of stars presenting a much larger angle than this; and the possibility of gaining some positive knowledge of the real size of these distant luminaries would more than repay the time, care, and patience which it would be necessary to bestow on such a work."

There seemed little hope at that time, and certainly no reasoned expectation, that any stars, except perhaps some of the very nearest, could have discs big enough for perception and measurement even by this virtual telescope of thirty feet aperture. But in the course of the quarter of the present century through which we have lived, mathematical astronomers have been busy. When the history of recent stellar astronomy comes to be written, some living names such as H. N. Russell, Shapley, Eddington, and Jeans will shine as stars of the first magnitude. The possibility of giant stars—so named by Hertzsprung—has come above our mental

horizon; and Eddington made the notable prediction that a star like Betelgeuse must be in a highly rarefied state at a tremendously high temperature, and that it would be swollen out by the pressure of light to a size almost comparable with the dimensions of a solar system, although it could not contain very much more matter than, say, two or five times our sun. His argument, in brief, is that the spectrum of a young red star like Betelgeuse shows that it cannot be radiating furiously. Why then is it so conspicuous an object to our vision? It can only be because it is of enormous size, its density perhaps a thousand times less than atmospheric air. By utilisation of the data available in the light of his theory of stellar constitution, Eddington made an estimate of the diameter of the star.

So with great skill Michelson and his collaborators got the interferometer to work. After many preliminary adjustments, on December 13, 1920, Dr. F. G. Pease at Mount Wilson, with Michelson's apparatus, measured the diameter of a star for the first time, using Betelgeuse for the purpose. The interference-fringes formed by the star were observed, the object mirrors were gradually separated, and it must have been a joyful moment when, as they grew farther and farther and farther apart, the fringes at the eye end became less distinct and ultimately disappeared. The distance apart of the mirrors now, multiplied by the proper fraction, gave the angular dimensions of the star—a thing which had never before been observed in the history of the world. An estimate of the star's distance gave its actual diameter, and confirmed Eddington's prediction!

Other stars have since been measured, and the giant stars well deserve their name. Moreover, an instrument has been put in the hands of posterity to the power of which we can scarcely set a limit in investigating utterly invisible details, both about the heavenly bodies and about atoms, by the new and powerful method of analysing the radiation which they emit.

The form of instrument adapted to the heavens is, however, not applicable to the atoms. The spectrum of atomic radiation is formed by a grating; and Rayleigh showed (see "Collected Papers," page 427, vol. i.) that the power of a prism spectroscope is expressed approximately by the number of centimetres of available thickness of glass, which is one form of saying that, to get high definition or separating power, we must use interference depending on a great number of wave-lengths retardation. The resolving power of a grating depends on its total aperture, which must always be limited to inches, since accuracy of ruling over the whole breadth is essential; but one can have retardation gratings, where the interference is caused, not merely by extra distance due to angular slope of path, but by the

retarding effect of a dense substance, such as gelatine or something transparent, instead of by the successive obliterations or dark spaces of the grating. There would seem to be no particular advantage in that; but Michelson perceived that the retardation principle might be employed so as to make a grating which combined with its own effect the resolving power of a prism. A slab of glass a centimetre or more thick might be used to give the necessary lag in phase of many thousand wave-lengths, and thereby secure a definition and resolving power unthought of before.

So Michelson designed the Echelon spectroscope, consisting of thick slabs of glass, each protruding a millimetre or so beyond the other—a staircase spectroscope. When he brought this out in 1898 in the *Astrophysical Journal*, vol. 8, p. 37 (see also *Am. J. Sci.* and *Camb. Phil. Trans.* for 1898-99), it seemed as if such an instrument could scarcely be constructed, or, if it were constructed, that the number of slabs must be very few. But I understand that the skill of Messrs. Adam Hilger has sufficed to construct an Echelon with so many as fifty slabs; and this, or some similar Echelon, is now a regular instrument in the examination of the minute structure of spectrum lines. Naturally it cannot cover a great range of the spectrum; it has to be fed with light of a nearly definite refrangibility, and then it analyses the light, as a high-power microscope analyses a small range of visible structure.

The striking thing about all these instruments is that they give us, by inference, information about the invisible; and further developments are to be expected. For example, in connexion with stellar variation Prof. Shapley had proposed a theory of periodic pulsation, which would enable a single star to vary without an eclipsing companion; and this hypothesis was taken up by Eddington for the case of the Cepheid variables.

Subsequent repetition of the Mount Wilson interferometer-measurements on Betelgeuse, after an interval, seems to show that variations in diameter actually occur; and probably by this time much more information has been obtained than can here be summarised. But it illustrates the power of the instrument to confirm the indications of theory.

Before leaving this part of the subject it may be interesting to refer physicists to Paper 199 in vol. iv. of Rayleigh's "Collected Papers," also in *Phil. Mag.* for November 1892, in the form of a letter from Lord Rayleigh to Prof. Michelson about the interference bands of nearly homogeneous light.

I will only add further that Michelson has applied his instrument to examination of the Zeeman phenomenon, with inferences about the multiple character of many of the lines, as recorded in his paper on "Radiation in a Magnetic Field" (*Phil. Mag.* for July 1897 and April 1898).

References to Michelson's earlier papers on this subject are :

A general theory of interference-fringes in a refractometer, in *Phil. Mag.* for April 1882; a mathematical paper on the visibility of interference-fringes in the focus of a telescope, in *Phil. Mag.* for March 1891; on the application of interference methods to spectroscopic measurement, in *Phil. Mag.* for September 1892.

Now I find that I have omitted all reference to what is the popularly best-known work of Michelson, the application of his interferometer to determine if possible the motion of the earth through the ether. The speed expected was of the order one-tenthousandth of the velocity of light; but since the journey of the light in the instrument is a to-and-fro journey—one half-beam going as nearly as possible with and against the hypothetical stream of ether, while the other half-beam goes at right angles to that direction—the amount to be measured was not one-tenthousandth but the square of that quantity; that is to say, the observer had to measure one part in a hundred million—no easy matter. The apparatus has been so often described, and the theory so often given, that there is no need to say much about it. The interferometer was mounted on a stone slab floating in mercury, and the whole observation conducted with great care. The result was zero; and that zero was used afterwards as the corner-stone of the great and beautiful edifice of relativity.

That so extensive a structure should have been initiated by a zero result is philosophically curious, and shows great faith in the trustworthiness of the experimenters, Michelson and Morley. I am told that Morley, before he died, was rather overawed by the consequences deduced from that experiment, and was anxious that it should be repeated with still greater care, and under many conditions, some of which were indicated in their early paper (*Phil. Mag.*, December 1887), entitled "On the Relative Motion of the Earth and the Luminiferous Æther," by Albert A. Michelson and Edward W. Morley. For even then they suggested, on page 459, that perhaps at moderate distances above the level of the sea, or at the top of an isolated mountain peak, the relative motion might be perceptible.

Such repetition has, as we know, lately been attempted, with results which at present seem too unlikely to be credited; but as Prof. Miller's experiments are *sub judice*, I will say no more about them. I know that Michelson agrees with me (or did in 1920) that there was nothing in the original Michelson-Morley zero result to justify a denial of the existence of the ether; nor is a positive result necessary to re-establish it. The theory of relativity (so called) has led to a search for *absolute* conditions, independent of accidents of motion, the same for all observers;

and this search for the absolute will continue, being justified by its brilliant success, quite apart from the corner-stone which is still part of the structure. On the whole, the theory rather tends to strengthen our philosophic conviction of the ether as an integral and absolute ingredient in the universe, although, for purposes of calculation and attainment of results, it—like many other things—can be safely ignored.

I append references to such papers as were published in the *Phil. Mag.* on other subjects, for the convenience of any who would like to look at them:

"Note on an Air-Thermometer" (September 1882); "A Method for Determining the Rate of Tuning-Forks" (February 1883); "On the Relative Motion of the Earth and the Luminiferous Æther"—the first Michelson and Morley paper (December 1887); "On a Method of making the Wave-length of Sodium Light the Actual and Practical Standard of Length" (December 1887); "A New Harmonic Analyser"—Michelson and S. W. Stratton (January 1898); "The Velocity of Light" (March 1902); "The Relative Motion of Earth and Æther" (December 1904); a short mathematical paper on "Diffraction" (April 1905); "On Metallic Colouring in Birds and Insects" (April 1911).

OLIVER LODGE.

### Discovery and Dialectics.

*Science and Scientists in the Nineteenth Century.* By the Rev. Robert H. Murray. Pp. xvii+450. (London: The Sheldon Press; New York and Toronto: The Macmillan Co., 1925.) 12s. 6d. net.

DR. MURRAY, who is rector of Broughton and is distinguished as a historical writer, says: "In a sense my book forms an assault upon science, or to put it more correctly, upon the preconceptions that lie at its base far more than most F.R.S.s are aware." It is therefore permissible that a review of it in this journal should be, in a sense, a reply; for the book is very well written, it is interesting to read, and its data are culled from a wide range of the annals of men of science themselves; hence what one must call its misconceptions are likely to impress themselves upon a fairly wide public. On the other hand, there is a great deal in it from which scientific readers cannot fail to draw a very salutary lesson.

The virtue of the book lies in the emphatic warning, well hammered home by numberless examples, against pooh-poohing new ideas. The treatments of Jenner, J. Y. Simpson, Lyell, Joule, Darwin, Pasteur, and Lister by their contemporaries, together with less familiar and more briefly handled cases, are adduced in evidence of the futility of—may one coin a word?—Pooh-poomposity and the shut mind. It is a most valuable sermon on personal faults. Dr. Murray deplors the spending of time and energy which is exacted from discoverers by their need to silence hostile



criticism, criticism which has turned out to be incorrect in the end, and has sometimes been rancorously expressed. No one defends personal rancour, whether it is *pro* or *contra*; "a man may be a champion for truth without being an enemy to civility"; and the same holds concerning cocksure affirmations and denials out-of-hand. Whilst a lay listener often mistakes philosophic emphasis for personal antagonism when it is nothing of the kind, it remains perfectly true that there are little minds and ignoble minds among men of science as everywhere else, and there always will be. Moreover, no man of science, not even the greatest, has more than a short period in his life during which he is so free from human vanities that his discoveries are faultless and his opinions just.

To Dr. Murray, as a student and a curator of human nature, it has evidently been a disappointment to find, from his reading, that these things are so; but he has allowed them so to prey upon his mind, that he draws conclusions about science itself which are much too cheerless. For Dr. Murray, an admirer of great investigators, makes far too little of the real part which doubt plays in science. Even a great investigator is liable to be affected by the Idols of the Tribe and of the Cave, and when his admirers cavil at adverse conservatism, they are guilty of a worse heresy than are those whom they blame. Although the author does not omit to make mention of this, the tenor of the whole book is undoubtedly to cause it to be ignored by the reader. Scepticism is the great promoter of intellectual progress; and if every plausible idea had received general approval at its birth, or even general tolerance, the effect would have been chaotic—as, indeed, is indicated by the passage from Thucydides which Dr. Murray rather inconsistently quotes as the text of his book. No discovery is actual until it has been widely put to the test, for no discoverer ever sees all round his problem; and the result—one had almost said, the purpose—of opposition is to provoke the originator to make his claim good and better, by more observation. The onus of proof is on the discoverer: he is held guilty of misstatement unless he can clearly show the contrary; and in this ruthless but reverent safeguarding of truth lies the strength of the scientific method, not (as our author appears to think) its shame. Dr. Murray actually makes it a complaint that the man of science is "a dour devil to convince"; of course he is, and if he had not been, there would have been no science; and the whole dour generation of them must be convinced before the new thing can become the true thing.

There are several matters wherein the author's vivacious biographical accounts might easily lead to a wrong impression. Jenner's opponents were mostly

medical practitioners, not men of science; also, though Jenner was proved right about vaccination in the end, he had given a handle to critics, at the time when he had only a *prima facie* case, by having made rash inferences in other fields of study. Again, J. Y. Simpson's opponents were not men of science, they were surgeons; and they contested anæsthesia on ethical rather than on logical grounds, for while he urged that pain is wrong, they thought it natural and salutary. Not dissimilar remarks apply to Lister and antiseptics. As to Lyell in geology, Dr. Murray himself admits that "it was part of the good fortune of Sir Charles Lyell that he had suffered much from opposition." Concerning a problem studied by Darwin which had, unknown to him, been investigated before, is it ever true that a scientific research has been "done once for all"? On Joule and the conservation of energy, to say that Kelvin was "blinded by preconceived notions" is surely a little disrespectful to the vast knowledge of massed facts which is dismissed as "preconceived notions"? Was one research, by one man, to be allowed to change the face of all that Kelvin then knew? More experiments were what he asked for.

The important point that is missed by Dr. Murray, in common with most laymen, is that a research or an idea which can be achieved by one man alone has no standing as a truth in science. We are not as trustful of our own powers as that. When enough people have arrived at the same point, when the new thing has become a statistical experience and no longer an individual experience, then only is it authentic. This is an integral part, it would seem, of the canons of modern scientific proof. The process is like cupellation: the button of rich metal is purged of its dross in the fire of scepticism, and the golden bead of truth remains. Looking back, we see that a proved scientific truth is, in fact, something rather less than the greatest common factor of the current scientific beliefs on the question; it is to be found midway between those who believe too quickly and those who believe too slowly; and inevitably in due time it prevails, and it begets fresh truths. The business is certainly cumbrous and almost painfully slow—especially to those who cannot take part in it—because so many of us, being human, are as stupid as any of our lay brothers. But the process seems nevertheless to "get there" far more rapidly and more surely than does any other mode of inquiry.

Dr. Murray uncovers without concealment the axe which he has to grind. "One main purpose," he says, "in writing this book has been to prove that there are just as many preconceived notions in science as there are in theology"; and later he adds that his book stands or falls largely by this thesis. He gives us, however, only one side of his equation, for we are not

given the corresponding washing of the theologians' linen; and it strikes the unsophisticated scientific reader as a very cynical and despairing warrant for his line of argument when the author says: "In logic two blacks do not make a white, but in life they sometimes do." Apart from these merely dialectic comments, there remains one cardinal error, which vitiates the whole thesis: namely, to decry what lies at the base of science simply because its students are apt to go outside the scientific method. One might as well argue: "Some plumbers are socialists; I do not believe in Socialism; therefore a system of sanitation must be a bad thing." Science is the discovery of things, not a society of persons.

The layman who reads this book would probably be led to fall into the same pit as its author, confusing investigators with what they help to discover; and the book is thus a poor guide for him. To scientific readers it forms a powerful sermon on good manners; it is a large collection of interesting personalia; and it can be recommended accordingly. IRVINE MASSON.

### Popular Science.

- (1) *Electricity and the Structure of Matter*. By L. Southern. (The World's Manuals.) Pp. 128. (London: Oxford University Press, 1925.) 2s. 6d. net.
- (2) *The Story of Electricity from Thales to Einstein*. By W. F. F. Shearcroft. (Stories of Science Series.) Pp. 73. (London: Ernest Benn, Ltd., 1925.) 2s. 6d.; stiff cloth, 3s. 6d.
- (3) *Readable School Electricity*. By Vivian T. Saunders. (Bell's Natural Science Series.) Pp. xii + 176 + 8 plates. (London: G. Bell and Sons, Ltd., 1925.) 2s. 6d.
- (4) *The Electron: its Isolation and Measurement and the Determination of some of its Properties*. By Prof. Robert Andrews Millikan. (University of Chicago Science Series.) Second edition, second impression. Pp. xiv + 293. (Chicago: University of Chicago Press; London: Cambridge University Press, 1924.) 9s. 6d.
- (5) *Die Evolution des Geistes der Physik 1873-1923*. Von Prof. A. D. Chwolson. Aus dem Russischen übersetzt von Prof. V. R. Bursian. Pp. vi + 197. (Braunschweig: Friedr. Vieweg und Sohn, A.-G., 1925.) 10 gold marks.

IF the output of the publishing press is a valid criterion, there is as yet no abatement of the wave of popular interest in physical and, in particular, in electrical science. Electricity is very much in the air at present. Schemes of electrification on a gigantic scale are advocated in Parliament and in the press. Above all, "wireless" receivers with their inductances

and capacities, their metres and wave-lengths, and their valves, which brightly or dully glowing make the set not infrequently more pleasant to watch than to listen to, have brought the mysteries of electrical science on to the domestic hearth. It is not surprising that there are a considerable number of people who would like to know, if it can be managed without too much mental labour on their part, what electricity is and how it works. That such a demand really exists is proved by the statement of one of the authors of the volumes enumerated above, that he has been induced to produce the present volume by the hearty welcome to a former book on similar lines.

The demand is not an easy one to satisfy. The book must be cheap (there seems to be some unanimity among publishers that its price should be 2s. 6d.), for the desire to know is not one of those imperious passions which must be satisfied at any price. It must not require much from the reader in the way of concentration, or active thought. It must be attractively written and well illustrated, with photographs rather than diagrams, for diagrams are cold and repellent to all except the real enthusiast. In addition, the author will, in order to satisfy his own conscience, wish the book to convey some genuine knowledge to the reader, and to produce in his mind impressions which are not too unlike the actual facts. It is, of course, this last self-imposed condition which makes the writing of these books so difficult.

(1) Of the first three books on the list above, we think that "Electricity and the Structure of Matter" by Mr. Southern is the most successful. Mr. Southern has selected his material well, and shows, in his treatment of it, a light and deft touch. He possesses a fine sense of showmanship, which in the illustration where the author's pen pauses a moment to be X-rayed, rises almost to genius. He will probably find, however, that the X-ray installation figured in the frontispiece will work more satisfactorily if he connects in the condenser. The book is most attractively illustrated and produced, and can be recommended warmly to any reader in search of a pleasant and not too profound account of modern electrical science.

(2) In comparison "The Story of Electricity" by W. F. F. Shearcroft is dull, and in spite of its dullness is distinctly less informative than the preceding volume. To attempt to deal with relativity in five small pages, and with the quantum theory in three, is asking for trouble. With the author's obvious desire to illustrate the nature and methods of scientific progress by a history of one of the sciences we have every sympathy. An excellent book might be written on these lines. It is not, however, a thesis which can be adequately developed in 62 pages of text.

(3) "Readable School Electricity" stands on a somewhat different footing from the two volumes already noticed, as it proclaims itself as being specifically a school book, one of the newer type based on the thesis that the object of a school book should be to stimulate the interest of the beginner, in the hope that, when his interest is stimulated, he will himself demand to be taught the grammar of the subject, so necessary to any true knowledge, but at the same time inevitably so dull. This is a thesis on which school masters and university teachers are apt to hold divergent views. The author of the present volume is not an extreme supporter of the thesis, and though the book deals mainly with applications of electricity, it is by no means entirely superficial, and there are scholarly touches which are most welcome in a school book on science.

(4) and (5) If any justification is possible for including in one and the same notice the volumes we have just dealt with and the two that remain for review, it must be that whereas the former represent a fair average of what popular science is, and perhaps must be at the present time, the latter are bright and shining examples of what it may become when a true interest in science for its own sake, and a real appreciation of its aims and discoveries, have become more general than they are as yet. The fact that Dr. Millikan's classic "The Electron," after running through nine impressions in eight years, has now reached a second edition, of which the copy for review is part of a second impression, would, however, seem to give grounds for hope that this educated public is not even now so small as we might, in atrabiliar moments, be inclined to believe; and will, we hope, encourage authors and publishers to give us more books of the same stamp. To praise such a book as "The Electron" is superfluous. Dr. Millikan is well known to be as skilful with his pen as in his laboratory. We need only add that the new edition contains fresh matter which brings his account of his subject well up-to-date, and readers of the first edition will certainly wish to see it.

Prof. Chwolson's scholarly volume "Die Evolution des Geistes der Physik 1873-1923" raises questions far too complex to be dealt with at the tail end of an omnibus review. He has been a close and not unfriendly observer and critic of the progress of physics throughout the period with which he deals. He believes that the last fifty years have seen not merely a growth in the content, but also a change in the spirit of the subject, which it is the object of his book to demonstrate. The book is thus more than a résumé—it is a criticism; and to a science suffering somewhat from a surfeit of its own discoveries, and inclined a little, perhaps, towards swelled-headedness, a friendly dose of cold water may

be not merely salutary but even welcome. Many students who have profited from Prof. Chwolson's monumental text-book will at least be glad to have his matured opinion of what they have done with their instruction. We should welcome an English edition of this thoughtful little book. Should some kindly publisher be willing to increase our indebtedness to himself by placing an English version on his list, we hope he will not be misled by the title of this article into classifying it as popular science.

### Physico-Chemical Problems of the Cell.

*La cinétique du développement : multiplication cellulaire et croissance.* Par Dr. E. Fauré-Fremiet. (Les problèmes biologiques.) Pp. viii+336. (Paris: Les Presses universitaires de France, 1925.) 35 francs.

AS its title indicates, this book deals with the problems of development from the point of view of changes in the energy potential and the physico-chemical constitution of the animal organism. A very wide field is covered embracing the experimental aspects of embryology and cytology, and the very numerous and various facts presented are, by the method of treatment, welded into one consistent whole. Apart from its originality of outlook, the book is undoubtedly of great value to all experimental biologists merely as a work of reference. The author's solution of the problem of what to omit will probably, in the main, meet with approval. It is at first sight strange to dismiss in a short footnote (p. 114) the evidence for the permanency of the chromosomes, but as information on this point is readily available in numerous text-books, the author has perhaps chosen wisely in omitting it here. The omission of any discussion on regeneration, with the exception of a short account of the healing of wounds, is more to be regretted. The problems of regeneration and those of development are undoubtedly closely allied, and the scattered facts and theories of regeneration could well bear such a critical review as the author has, in this book, bestowed upon other problems.

The first three chapters deal, broadly speaking, with the physico-chemical constitution of the cell, and the changes therein, during growth and division, and to a large extent may be said to be based on Zwaardemaker's conception of the application of the phase rule to the problem of protoplasmic structure. The author admits frankly that in the present state of our knowledge the application of this rule can be only tentative. This conception has been used with admirable discretion, and perhaps its main virtue is that it has enabled the author to link together in one connected and extremely interesting whole the very considerable number of facts and

theories here presented. Perhaps too much mystery is made of the nucleus-cytoplasm volume relationship; the discussion of this would have been greatly simplified by beginning from the obvious consideration that materials for nuclear growth can only reach the nucleus by first passing through the cytoplasm. Indeed, it may be regarded as certain that the raw food materials of the cell are not available for use by the nucleus until they have been very considerably altered by the cytoplasm. Obviously, then, after division of a cell there must be a lag in the rate of growth of the nucleus of the daughter cell as compared with its cytoplasm, since, except for the possible persistence of small quantities of nuclear "food" in the cytoplasm of the daughter cell, the nucleus has to wait for its supplies of food material until these are elaborated by the cytoplasm. Many, though not all, of the various changes in the nucleus-cytoplasm volume relationship are explicable in this simple manner. A minor point of criticism in this chapter is that the table given on p. 90 is by no means clear until reference is made to the footnote on p. 92. As it stands, the table will be taken to show the number of cells developing from a fertilised *Strongylocentrotus* egg in a given time at various temperatures, and proves little beyond the obvious fact that at low temperatures development is less rapid. The comparison intended is between larvæ of the same degree of morphological evolution reared at various temperatures, and shows that at low temperatures the larvæ contain fewer cells and relatively larger nuclei than larvæ of an equal degree of morphological differentiation reared at higher temperatures.

Chapter 4 deals with the very difficult subject of energy transformations during embryonic development. This chapter suffers somewhat from a plethora of cold facts, and is apt to leave the non-specialist with no very clear ideas on the subject. The blame for this may perhaps with more justice be laid on the subject than on the author, as the study of the energetics of development has as yet scarcely emerged from the chaos and multiplicity of disconnected facts which is the necessary but unpleasant beginning of most sciences. The remaining three chapters deal respectively with growth in metazoa, multiplication of Protozoa, and growth in tissue cultures. The chapter on Protozoa is, of three good chapters, the best, and provides a most excellent summary of its subject. In the chapter on tissue culture, the author is to be congratulated on having included such things as the healing of wounds and the growth of grafts, and on having shown the relationship of these phenomena with those of tissue culture *sensu stricto*.

The mathematical treatment adopted in many places throughout the book will be regarded by the non-mathe-

matical biologist as a painful necessity, and to such may give some little difficulty. In some of the tables of figures the author has omitted to state the units to which his figures refer. Though reference to the context usually clears up this point with little difficulty, the omission is none the less annoying. But whatever minor faults this volume may contain, it is not only a fine work of reference, but also has in an eminent degree the still higher excellence of originating fresh ideas, suggesting new experiments, and fortifying that modern conception of biological inquiry the adherents of which are striving little by little, with progress however slow and doubtful, towards the ultimate goal of raising biology to the rank of an exact science; of explaining "vital" processes in terms of physical and chemical units.

J. G. H. F.

### The American Coal Commission.

*What the Coal Commission Found: an Authoritative Digest and Summary of the Facts about Coal.* By Staff Members. Edited by Edward Eyre Hunt, F. G. Tryon, and Joseph H. Willits. (Human Relations Series.) Pp. 416. (Baltimore, Md.: Williams and Wilkins Co.; London: Baillière, Tindall and Cox, 1925.) 25s. net.

THE need for a careful study of the many difficult problems presented by the coal industry led to the appointment towards the end of 1922 of the United States Coal Commission, which continued to function for eleven months, during which time it spent about 120,000*l.* and employed at one time more than 500 persons. The very voluminous records and findings of the Commission have been conveniently condensed in the present volume of a little more than 400 pages, in which are collected together the important portions in an eminently readable form. Its appearance at the present moment is particularly important in view of the fact that we, too, have a Coal Commission now sitting for the purpose of studying the same industry in Great Britain, and the findings of the American Commission will assuredly afford some useful guidance, though it is obvious that the problems in the two countries are in many respects widely different.

In the United States the essential problem is how to ensure an uninterrupted supply of coal to the industries and the people generally; in Great Britain the problem is how to bring down the cost of production of coal to such a level as to enable British collieries to compete successfully in the world's markets. America is to some extent indifferent to the cost of production, because America is a self-contained country, producing within its own borders everything

that is needed for the nation's well-being. In Great Britain, on the other hand, the cost of production is the dominating factor, because it is only by means of coal produced sufficiently cheaply to enable it and the various articles, for the manufacture of which it is indispensable, to be sold at competitive prices in the markets of the world.

In spite of this wide divergence in the character of the problems, it becomes evident upon investigation that the underlying causes which have given rise to them are very similar. The findings of the American Coal Commission are therefore not without their value for British investigators. It must, however, be pointed out that the American Commission has been careful to distinguish between bituminous coal and anthracite, and that it is only the former portion of the subject that finds any counterpart in Great Britain. Perhaps the most interesting sentence in the book is the record of the finding of the Commission that there is "no reason to believe that a dependable supply of coal at a reasonable price is inconsistent with reasonable conditions of life and citizenship for the miners, or with a reasonable return on judicious investments." In order to attain this most desirable consummation a number of recommendations were made, though it appears to have been fully recognised that, in the words of John Hays Hammond, who contributes a foreword to the volume, "There is no easy panacea for the troubled industry."

The most important recommendations were those addressed to the industry itself, and these include the development and efficient application of mechanical devices to replace hand loading, better control and co-ordination of underground operations, standardisation and co-ordination of the work of the individual mine-worker, standardisation of details of construction and dimensions of all mine equipment. In respect of Government action, the recommendations are mainly negative; thus compulsory arbitration and nationalisation of the mines were not recommended. Curiously enough, the British wage agreement, the termination of which has precipitated our coal crisis, comes in for approval. Finally, the fact is stressed that this is not a question to be fought out between the colliery owners and the coal miners alone, but that the public is vitally interested, and this last statement is even more profoundly true in Great Britain than in the United States. Hence comes the need for the public to receive authentic and unbiassed information on all matters concerning the coal industry, so that "guided by facts rather than rumours, by information rather than prejudice, the people will be able to exercise wisely the powers of the Government over this type of private business."

H. LOUIS.

### Our Bookshelf.

(1) *Laboratory Manual in General and Pathogenic Bacteriology and Immunity*. By Prof. Veranus Alva Moore and Prof. William Arthur Hagan. Pp. xii + 252. (Boston, New York and London: Ginn and Co., 1925.) 8s. 6d. net.

(2) *Bacteriology: a Text Book on Fundamentals*. By Prof. Stanley Thomas. Pp. xiii + 201. (New York: McGraw-Hill Book Co., Inc.; London: McGraw-Hill Publishing Co., Ltd., 1925.) 12s. 6d. net.

(1) THE first of these books is intended to be a laboratory guide on bacteriology for veterinary students. It consists of practical exercises, and at the end of each exercise is a series of questions. The latter seem uniformly to have little or no bearing on the particular exercise. Thus Exercise No. viii. is headed "Making plate cultures: the Gram stain," but it contains no information about the Gram stain. Nevertheless, the student is asked the question at the end of the exercise, "What is the function of the iodine solution in the Gram technic?" The only answer to this question which we can find in the book is given in Exercise vii., in which it is stated that "little is known of the chemical process involved in the Gram stain." This kind of sample has not been particularly selected. It occurs more or less throughout the book. English examiners would not cordially accept an answer like this from a candidate.

(2) The second book is by Stanley Thomas, who is associate professor of bacteriology in Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pa. It is a general account of bacteria and their actions. It is well written, covers a good deal of ground, and is for the most part accurate. The author's statements on the history of bacteriology require correction, and his chapters on pathogenic bacteria indicate that he is not so much at home with them as when he deals with bacteriology applied to public health.

*The Strength of Materials: a Treatise on the Theory of Stress Calculations, for Engineers*. By John Case. Pp. viii + 558. (London: Edward Arnold and Co., 1925.) 30s. net.

THE book under notice differs somewhat in its purpose from the usual text-books on the subject, in that little space is given to discussion of the physical properties of materials or to experimental work. On this account the author's sub-title, "The Theory of Stress Calculations," is perhaps more appropriate, expressing more correctly the scope of the work. The sequence adopted for the various branches of the subject is open to criticism, but the theoretical treatments covering a wide range of problems of real importance to the engineer are very complete, except in some of the more advanced portions of the work, as for example in the account given of the torsion of non-circular shafts, where the results of the theory are stated only.

In the later portion of the book a treatment is given of the temperature stresses in thick cylinders, and in view of its importance, the more general problem of the stresses in cylinders and discs due to any concentric temperature distribution, on the lines of Prof. C. H. Lees' work, might well have been included as it presents no great difficulties. A good abridged account of Prof.

C. E. Inglis's work on the transverse oscillations of beams is given, but the chapter on the whirling of shafts is scarcely satisfactory, as no account of this subject in a modern treatise can be so considered which omits to take account of the general question of the stability of the motion and the factors which govern it. The whole is none the less a welcome contribution to engineering literature. The numerous references to various authorities contained in the footnotes are not the least valuable feature of the book, and, in addition to sets of good examples at the ends of the chapters, a large variety of interesting and instructive practical examples are worked out in the text. E. H. L.

*Air Ministry: Meteorological Office. The Weather Map: an Introduction to Modern Meteorology.* By Sir Napier Shaw. (Published by Authority of the Meteorological Committee.) Sixth issue. (M.O. 2251.) Pp. 112 + 8 plates + 8 charts. (London: H.M. Stationery Office, 1925.) 1s. 3d. net.

THIS publication was first issued in 1916 for the benefit primarily of those who were making use of meteorology in the War. The work has naturally grown, although only slight alterations are made in the present issue. A note on visibility has been added. The book is of the highest possible value to those who wish to obtain an intelligent interest in the weather and its numerous and complicated changes. The author, who has done much to place meteorology in its present position among the sciences, has achieved an immense success in placing modern meteorology so thoroughly and so simply before his readers. With the extensive broadcasting of the weather forecasts, many are wishful of obtaining an intelligent insight into the construction of the weather map and the weather changes indicated. The sequence of the weather is dealt with, and simple types are given showing the influence of time on changes of weather, winds, temperature, and pressure. Tables and maps are given for the reduction of the observations and show the average or normal conditions of the several elements for the whole or any part of the British Islands. A chapter is given on the upper air; it is stated that the world's height record in an aeroplane is 39,587 feet, achieved by M. Callizo on October 10, 1924, at Villacoublay near Paris. The highest mountain climb was achieved by the climbing party on Mount Everest, seen on June 8, 1924, at a height of 28,230 feet. The ballon-sonde has enabled temperature observations to the height of 22 miles, and on many occasions up to 12 miles.

- (1) *The New Matriculation Geometry.* By A. G. Cracknell and G. F. Perrott. Pp. x+303. (London: University Tutorial Press, Ltd., 1925.) 4s. 6d.  
 (2) *A School Geometry on "New Sequence" Lines.* By W. M. Baker and A. A. Bourne. (Cambridge Mathematical Series.) Pp. viii+307. (London: G. Bell and Sons, Ltd., 1925.) Books 1-3, 2s. 6d.; Books 1-5, 4s.

THE teachers who objected to the introduction of a "new sequence" in geometry on the grounds that it would merely mean the exchange of Euclid's yoke for another scarcely less objectionable, have evidently some justification for their fears. Both these books give no less than 120 propositions to cover the substance of

Euclid I.-IV., in addition to which the former dismisses similar figures in 10 pages, and the latter deals adequately with the propositions of Euclid VI. and XI. Surely some of these 120 propositions could with advantage be treated as riders or, at any rate, a clear distinction should be made between propositions which the pupil is supposed to reproduce and those he is merely asked to understand.

It is interesting to note that the method of superposition flourishes as if nothing had been said to its detriment during the past twenty years.

The riders in both books are good and numerous, but in "The New Matriculation Geometry" the bulk of them are collected together at the end of the book.

*Leitfossilien: ein Hilfsbuch zum Bestimmen von Versteinerungen bei geologischen Arbeiten in der Sammlung und im Felde.* Herausgegeben von Georg Gürich. Vierte Lieferung: Leitfossilien der Trias. Wirbellose Tiere und Kalkalgen, von C. Diener. Pp. ii+118+28 Tafeln. (Berlin: Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1925.) 24 gold marks.

THE publication of this useful work on characteristic fossils has extended over a long period. Part 1 (Cambrian and Silurian) was issued in 1908; part 2 (Devonian) in 1909; part 3 (Carboniferous and Permian) in 1923. The portion recently published deals with the invertebrates and calcareous algæ of the marine Trias, and has the inestimable advantages of being the work of Prof. C. Diener, whose researches on Triassic cephalopods are known to all geologists and palæontologists. The treatment of the subject is strictly systematic; in each group of fossils the characters of the families and genera are given, with notes on some of the important species. The work is illustrated by numerous figures, mainly copied from the memoirs of recognised authorities, but those of the calcareous algæ are from original drawings by Dr. Julius Pia. Short but useful bibliographies are given for each group of fossils. The work concludes with tables showing the stratigraphical divisions, and the ranges of the characteristic fossils, in all the principal regions of the world where the marine Trias is developed. It is to be regretted that this part, like parts 1 and 2, is without an index.

*The Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism.* By Dr. J. H. Jeans. Fifth edition. Pp. viii+652. (Cambridge: At the University Press, 1925.) 21s. net.

THE fifth edition of an established text-book calls for little comment. The previous edition was marked by the introduction of a new chapter on the theory of relativity. The present volume has yet another new chapter on "The Electrical Structure of Matter," intended as an introduction to the quantum theory. It seems rather sad that this new chapter should have to confess that some of the conclusions in the earlier part of the book—as to the radiation of energy from an accelerated electron—are in contradiction with modern knowledge, and that the whole theory which led to those conclusions is in need of amendment; but such is the history of science. The chapter will admirably serve its purpose of leading up to modern theory.

## Letters to the Editor.

[The Editor does not hold himself responsible for opinions expressed by his correspondents. Neither can he undertake to return, nor to correspond with the writers of, rejected manuscripts intended for this or any other part of NATURE. No notice is taken of anonymous communications.]

### Transmutation of Elements.

#### *A Transmutation of Lead (First Method).*

SINCE the publication of my letter in NATURE of October 25, 1924, on the transformation of elements, I have continued the experiments in collaboration with Dr. A. Karssen.

The quartz lead-lamp, after being altered several times, was finally given the following definite construction (Fig. 1). The two legs are bent upwards, and the lower ends of one of the steel electrodes, one of which is provided with a piece of carbon, are ground to a tight joint into the legs, so that they can serve as cocks. The electrodes are connected with the legs of the lamp in a completely air-tight manner without the use of mercury. This lamp, containing, of course, also a storage vessel, is mounted on a stand provided with a wide copper tube with a series of gas burners to keep the lead in the lamp in a molten condition.

Further, the lamp is provided with two other copper tubes connected with a conduit pipe from the compressed air supply to cool those parts of the lamp which are heated too highly by the electric arc.

In our experiments we had to consider the possibility of the transformation of lead into mercury, which makes it desirable, of course, to avoid the use of a mercury air-pump and a mercury manometer. Therefore, the lamp initially was evacuated by a carefully cleaned metallic pump, connected with two U-tubes, placed in liquid air, and finally with a large vessel filled with coconut charcoal, also cooled in liquid air, by which method a high vacuum could be obtained. If not working in vacuum the pressure was measured by a glass spring manometer provided with a calibrated scale. Working under pressure, the connexion with the coconut charcoal vessel was broken, and pure nitrogen was admitted.

It is evident that in researches such as are mentioned here, the material used must be as pure as possible. The firm of Kahlbaum was so kind as to prepare for us an extra pure preparation of lead with the utmost care to prevent every contamination, especially by mercury vapour. In this preparation neither mercury nor thallium could be detected analytically.

The quartz parts of the lead lamp were cleaned by a solution of potassium dichromate and nitric acid, then steamed, and then finally heated to redness in a current of dried air. The metallic parts of the lamp, made of steel, after cleaning were heated to redness and the carbon valve underwent exactly the same treatment. *All these materials, examined spectroscopically, were shown to be completely free from mercury and thallium.*

The method of investigation used by us was as

follows: After filling the storage vessel, the lamp and the lead were heated in high vacuum to redness. The lead oxide being dissociated, the liquid lead was as brilliant as mercury. Then the lead was brought into the lamp, and after ignition the spectrum was observed at 25 volt and 36 amp., by a Hilger quartz-spectrograph. Further, the spectrum of a quartz mercury lamp was observed, and also the scale in such a way that, to facilitate comparison, the different spectra were adjacent. Thus we obtained the spectrum of the lead in its initial state. After that we burned the lamp at 40 amp. and  $\pm 80$  volt for 10 hours. After having done this the lead was poured into the storage vessel to obtain thorough mixing; the lead was then brought into the lamp again, and after ignition the spectrum was observed at 25 volt and 36 amp. The result was that, whilst initially the lead spectrum showed only very weakly the mercury line 2536 in the ultra-violet, after 10 hours' burning the strongest mercury lines had appeared in the visible

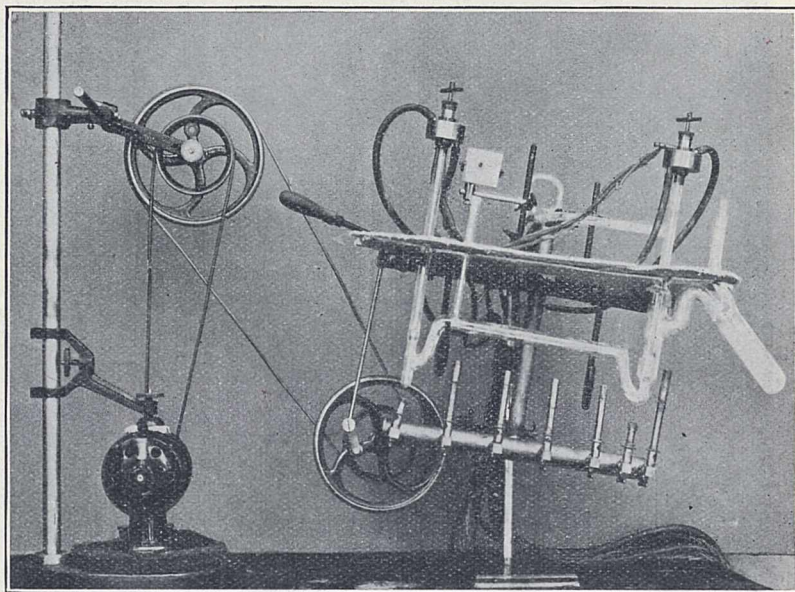


FIG. 1.—Quartz lead-lamp.

as well as in the ultra-violet part of the spectrum, and also the most characteristic thallium line, indicating a transmutation of lead into mercury and thallium.

Since our experiments showed that a high current density is very favourable to this transformation, we used currents up to 60 amp., but that seemed to be dangerous, because only by intensive air cooling could melting of the quartz-lamp be prevented.

We thought it better, therefore, to change our method a little, by applying not a continuous electrical current but sparks of high current densities. Therefore, the lead lamp and the delivery tube with gas burners, and the cables and cooling tubes, were all mounted on the same stand, turning on a horizontal axle. While the lamp was kept oscillating by a mechanical arrangement as shown in Fig. 1, a current of high density was breaking and making. At make the current was 60-100 amp., and since the last contact is made by a very thin spout of liquid lead, the current density on the moment of breaking the current will be exceedingly high. This method was very successful. Since at the places where sparks are emitted a black film appears, it was necessary before observing the spectrum to clean the quartz tube as well as possible by burning the lamp half an hour

continuously. After that the lead was poured into the storage vessel and then again into the lamp, as already mentioned; the spectra obtained now showed a much stronger transmutation, and after  $9\frac{1}{2}$  hours' sparking all mercury lines, even the very weak ones, were present.

Our purpose, of course, was to see what the result would be after continuing our experiments a very long time. In this case, however, we met a great difficulty, since the quartz became corroded strongly by the lead, forming a film of lead-silicate, blackened by silicon.

To make us independent of the formation of this film, at the place where the arc in the lamp is formed a quartz tube (observation tube) of 15 cm. length and

ing; 2E, after 12 hour sparking; and 2F, after 39 hour sparking.

We see in photograph 2B the green and the indigo mercury line, and some lines in the ultra-violet have already appeared. The line 2536 is strongest. The double yellow mercury line is not yet present. In 2C more mercury lines have appeared, and the lines already present in 2B have become much stronger. The double yellow mercury line has also appeared. In 2D and 2E the mercury lines are distinctly prominent over the lead lines in the lead spectrum. To make the results as convincing as possible the time of exposure in photographing the lead spectra was 20 minutes in the case of 2A and 2B, 15 minutes in the case of 2C and 2D, and 10 minutes in the case of 2E. Finally,

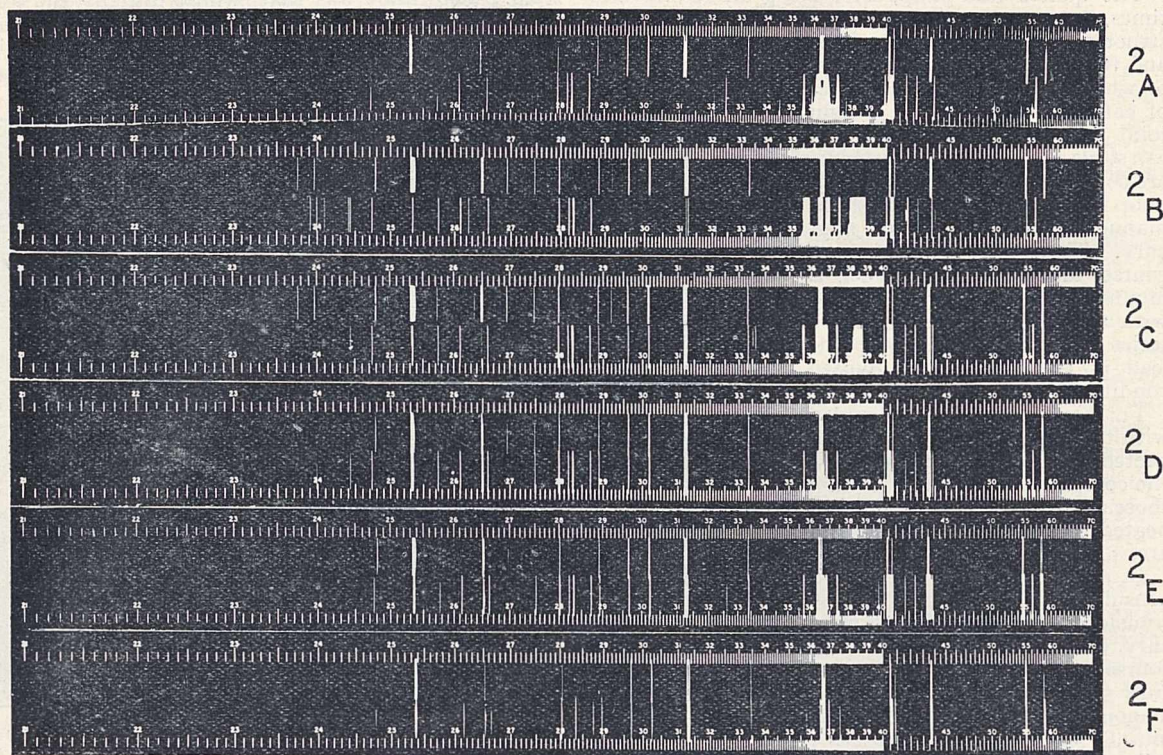


Fig. 2.—Spectra of lead with comparison spectra of mercury, the upper spectrum in each case being that of mercury. (Some of the very faint lines have not appeared in the reproduction.)

8 mm. diameter was sealed, the upper end of which was provided with a flat bottom.

The light of the arc passing through the unattached quartz-bottom, reflected by a nickel mirror, was directed to the quartz-spectrograph. Fig. 1 shows the observation tube and the nickel mirror. By this means the transmutation can be studied so long as the lamp stands.

Fig. 2 shows the results. The mercury spectrum is in each case placed above the lead spectrum. Fig. 2A shows the mercury spectrum at the top, and at the bottom the spectrum of the extra pure lead in the initial state. It is seen that this lead preparation is very pure: the lead spectrum does not contain mercury lines. The negative being always a little more distinct than the prints shows a very weak indication of the mercury line 2536, that is, the line which always appears in our experiments first.

Burning and sparking we obtained successively the photographs reproduced above as Fig. 2. 2B was after burning half an hour at high current density; 2C, after  $2\frac{3}{4}$  hour sparking; 2D, after  $8\frac{3}{4}$  hour spark-

ing in the case of 2F, the exposure was only 3 minutes, and now we see that the lead lines in the visible part of the spectrum have disappeared, and in the ultra-violet the lead lines have weakened. The mercury lines, however, are very distinct along the whole spectrum.

This, however, does not yet prove the transmutation to be strong, as it is known that a relatively small quantity of mercury can cause the spectrum of another element to disappear. But at all events our spectra show in a very convincing way the transmutation of lead into mercury. As to the thallium lines, it is very remarkable that these lines appear only if the spectrum is photographed directly, that is to say, not using the observation tube, but pointing the light emitted by the lamp directly to the quartz-spectrograph. This seems to be connected with the fact that thallium, like lead, is taken up by the quartz. So we state that the formation of a film of lead silicate results in a stronger lead spectrum if observed directly. This phenomenon will be referred to in another place.



*A Transmutation of Lead (Second Method).*

After having shown the transmutation of lead by the method mentioned above, we applied another very successful sparking method. Extra pure lead supplied by Kahlbaum was heated in a quartz tube up to about 800° for an hour, whilst a current of pure nitrogen was bubbled through. We thus obtained a lead preparation comparable with the lead in our lead lamp, in which it was heated to this temperature in a high vacuum. From the lead obtained in this way, two lead electrodes of 14 mm. diameter were made. Between these electrodes, mounted vertically at a distance of about 4 mm. apart in a vessel with a liquid dielectric, sparks at a voltage of 100,000 volt and 2 milliamperes were sent through the liquid for 12 hours.

The dispersed lead was partly at the bottom and partly in colloidal solution. The fine lead at the bottom of the vessel was collected, washed successively in pure benzene, alcohol, and ether, and finally dried in a desiccator. The metal in the colloidal solution was converted into nitrate by treating the liquid with pure nitric acid at 100°.

After evaporating the aqueous solution on a water bath, the nitrate was placed in a desiccator.

Both substances were examined. The method of analysis was substantially a method of Jannash (*Z. für Anorg. Chemie*, 12, 143 (1900)), as modified by us. Mercury eventually present is driven out by heating in a current of air and condensed in a glass capillary. Then iodine vapour is conducted over it, forming with mercury the red modification of the compound  $HgI_2$ . This extremely sensitive reaction, if applied to the electrodes as prepared by us from the extra pure Kahlbaum lead, showed that these electrodes were completely free from mercury, but the dispersed lead obtained by sparking in the circumstances mentioned showed a very distinct mercury reaction.

Consequently, also by this second method, the transmutation of lead into mercury could be realised.

Whether thallium is also formed is being examined.

Both methods mentioned above will be applied soon to bismuth, thallium, and other elements to be considered here.

In another letter we propose to give the results of the quantitative analyses and some theoretical considerations.

A. SMITS.

Laboratory of General and Inorganic Chemistry,  
University of Amsterdam,  
November 29.

**Selective Action of Polarised Light upon Starch Grains.**

THE letter of Prof. E. C. C. Baly and Dr. E. S. Semmens in NATURE of December 5, p. 817, on the selective chemical action of polarised light upon starch grains seems to me to raise a question of fundamental importance for optics. Is it possible to reconcile such an action with received views about the kinematic relations of polarised light?

Let us begin by considering a case where difficulty does not arise. Baly and Semmens refer to Padoa's observation that "crystals of *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde are selectively decomposed by polarised light, provided that the crystals are correctly oriented to the plane of polarisation" (my italics). I have not had the opportunity of consulting Padoa's paper, and know nothing of the details; but there is no obvious *a priori* reason why such an action should not occur: for the molecules in the crystal are all similarly oriented, and may well be less able to withstand a displacement in one particular direction than in the perpendicular one.

It is easy, however, to pass to a case where the

difficulty does arise. Suppose the crystal pulverised, and the fragments shaken up so as to be oriented at random. They cannot now be all favourably oriented to the polarised beam. Some of them, on the other hand, will be more favourably oriented to a beam polarised at right angles to the first; and if both beams were present, they would presumably add their effect. We can get the two beams instead of one by simply removing the polariser, or, in other words, using unpolarised light. It seems clear that in this case polarising the light (with inevitable loss of half of the intensity) must diminish the chemical action. The same reasoning seems to apply with equal force to the case of the starch grains, assuming that these are oriented at random.

Great caution is required in weighing any *a priori* reasoning against what seems the result of direct observation. Both, however, involve the human element, and both are therefore liable to be wrong.

RAYLEIGH.

Terling Place, Chelmsford,  
December 14.

It was with much interest that I read the letter relating to the action of polarised light on starch hydrolysis contributed to NATURE of December 5 by Prof. Baly and Dr. Semmens. This letter, since the writers refer to a short "note" by myself in the *Annals of Botany* (July 1925), calls for a brief reply.

Prof. Baly and Dr. Semmens are, like myself, under misapprehension. I desired to call in question, not the possibility of the phenomenon occurring, but the trustworthiness of the evidence put forward by these authors in their paper (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, 97 B, 250, 1924). The fact that a large amount of evidence in favour of the occurrence of this phenomenon may have been published by the authors or others elsewhere appears to me to be of great interest but quite irrelevant in so far as objection is taken to the "note" for which I was responsible. For example, Weigert's observations on the effect of polarised light on the photographic plate do not make me any readier to believe that potato starch grains in weak diastase solution, after four hours' exposure to polarised light, as a result of hydrolysis will present the appearance shown in Fig. 3, Plate 12, in the paper criticised. I am also dreadfully puzzled to understand why this figure, described in the text as showing "hydrolysis obtained with light polarised by a Nicol prism," was published, if it was not intended as evidence. The "complete disappearance of the grains" I have not observed with potato starch even after some days in strong diastase solution: in my experience a kind of "starch shell," which does not give a blue colour with iodine, persists obstinately.

Since an experiment of my own is cited (which was additional to a repetition of any described by the authors) in which a gelatine film was used, I may perhaps point out that the starch grains were resting on the surface of the gelatine, which was used merely as a convenient adhesive surface to prevent the grains from moving about, and that the polarised light reached the grains without passing previously through the gelatine film. But I should regard any such experiments that give a negative result as of little importance compared with one conclusive experiment of which the result was consistently positive: and no doubt Prof. Baly and Dr. Semmens will agree with me in this. The position remains unsatisfactory, however, until the reason for the negative result receives satisfactory explanation.

As one who has suffered from the painful effects of traversing in full sun snowfields in the Alps, I was

interested to learn that this effect was due to "the well-known influence of polarised light." I do not feel, however, that an argument of the form—"certain effects are produced by light on crossing a snowfield—some of this light is polarised—therefore the effects are due to the polarised light"—will withstand logical analysis.

W. NEILSON JONES.

Bedford College,  
Regent's Park, N.W.1.

### The Occurrence of Dwi-Manganese (At. No. 75) in Manganese Salts.

As the present writer is responsible for the polarographic investigations of solutions containing dwi-manganese (see letter by Dolejšek and Heyrovský, NATURE, 116, p. 782), he alone replies to the criticism of the above letter by Mr. A. N. Campbell (NATURE, 116, p. 866). This criticism shows a misunderstanding of what the polarographic-electro-analysis with the dropping mercury cathode really means. First of all, the present author's potentials refer, as expressly stated, to the calomel—not absolute—zero, and thus, of course, do not agree with those obtained by Mr. Campbell, since the present author's special electrolytic method is based on an almost currentless reversible electrolysis which differs widely from ordinary electrolytic methods (see, for example, *Tran. Far. Soc.*, 19, p. 692, 1924; *Rec. Trav. Ch. Pays-Bas*, 44, p. 488, 1925). The over-voltage on the pure mercury cathode beads is so large that hydrogen begins to be deposited from a deci-normal hydronic concentration at  $-1.20$  v. from the calomel electrode (*Rec. Trav. Ch. Pays-Bas.*, 44, p. 503, 1925), and at the acidity of the solutions used in the dwi-manganese investigations, at  $-1.3$  v. to  $-1.4$  v., *i.e.* far behind the point of deposition of element 75. Variation of hydronic concentration from  $0.1$  n. to neutral solution produced no effect upon the "75" hump, neither was its shape or position affected by polarising the sulphate or the chloride. Solutions of manganese sulphate which were freed from the two impurities by means of the electro-chemical deposition described in the first letter showed no hump whatever before the deposition potential of manganese at  $-1.35$  v.

Solutions were further obtained by subliming volatile chlorides from a fraction rich in "75," and these showed on polarograms the corresponding humps without any manganese in solution. The formation of manganese tetrachloride at the large mercury anode used in this method is out of the question, and it is equally impossible to superpose an alternating current with this delicate arrangement.

Polarograms of sodium sulphate have been frequently studied (*Rec. l.c.*, p. 493, 600), and show the same flat curve as those for sodium chloride, bromide and hydroxide.

Altogether about 400 polarograms were obtained, by the author and five collaborators working on three different pieces of apparatus in the dwi-manganese research, and checked by polarising solutions containing additions of different metallic salts to ensure that the new hump was due to a metal not hitherto identified. Whenever this hump is very prominent, the *L* lines of element 75 invariably appear in the X-ray spectra obtained by V. Dolejšek, and the combination of the two methods is now used as a guide in the analytical enriching of the solutions in element 75. Finally, the "75" hump agrees well with the deposition potentials at the dropping mercury cathode expected for the triad 25, 43, and 75, since in all analogous examples the deposition potentials of the metals in a triad

become more positive by  $0.1$  v. to  $0.2$  v. with increasing atomic weight.

For a better understanding of the above explanations Mr. Campbell is referred to the seventeen papers dealing with this special electrolysis already published in English, and particularly to the Brauner jubilee number of the *Rec. Trav. Ch. Pays-Bas*, 44, pp. 488-600.

J. HEYROVSKÝ.

Institute for Physical Chemistry,  
The Charles' University, Prague,  
December 15.

MR. A. N. CAMPBELL in his letter to NATURE (Dec. 12) questions the validity of Dolejšek and Heyrovský's conclusions (NATURE, Nov. 28) that the second "hump" in their manganese deposition curve is due to the presence of small amounts of dwi-manganese.

In his letter Mr. Campbell assumes that the Czech authors used a platinum cathode, whereas it was Heyrovský's "dropping mercury cathode." As Mr. Campbell does not appear to be acquainted with Prof. Heyrovský's apparatus, I should like to direct his attention to an account of it in the Brauner jubilee number of the *Recueil des Travaux Chimiques des Pays-Bas* (May 1925). In his general introduction to a series of researches with this apparatus, Prof. Heyrovský pointed out, with examples, that the method he used was capable of detecting impurities down to concentrations of  $10^{-6}$  gram-equivalents per litre. This has not been controverted.

Dolejšek and Heyrovský's interpretation that the "hump" in their manganese deposition curves was due to traces of dwi-manganese in "pure" manganese sulphate is supported by the isolation of the oxide of the new element from manganese sulphate and chloride by Mr. F. H. Loring and myself (*Chem. News*, Oct. 30, Nov. 27). By an entirely independent method we have been able to obtain about a gram of what we believe is fairly pure higher oxide of dwi-manganese.

Prof. Heyrovský's "dropping mercury cathode" does not appear to have received in Great Britain the attention it merits, although the writer of the section on general and physical chemistry in the Chemical Society's "Annual Report," 1924, mentions in connexion with it (p. 21) that there is no indication of a surface film being formed on it. This would invalidate Mr. Campbell's contention.

GERALD DRUCE.

December 14.

### The Plant as a Measure of the Habitat.

IN NATURE of October 31, p. 656, appears a note concerning the plant as a measure of the habitat, wherein reference to "The Phytometer Method in Ecology," by Clements and Goldsmith, is made.

The subject of the complexity of the individual plant as a recorder is correctly touched upon, and opinion is expressed that probably it will be long ere physical instruments can be dispensed with in plumbing the possibilities of the environment.

As workers in phytometry have been comparatively few, and are almost entirely American, it may be worth while to record very briefly indications as to the utility of the phytometer, obtained by me as the result of independent work.

South African native tree seedlings (*e.g.* those of *Ocotea bullata*, *Olinia cymosa*, *Olea laurifolia*, *Platylophus trifoliatius*, *Cunonia capensis*) are being tested as phytometers, the growth and transpiration re-

sponses under both natural and artificially produced habitats receiving initial attention. The results so far are distinctly favourable to the use of the plant as habitat measure; a short and preliminary account is to be published in the near future. For the forester, phytometric cultures, either free or under control, seem likely to prove valuable in returning information regarding the habitat as it impresses itself upon the plant, in throwing light on practices and processes either detrimental or conducive to the production of the optimum yield from particular localities, and in indicating the species best suited to the areas to be planted.

By many it is realised that the most elaborate measurement of the physical factors of the habitat by instrumental methods usually does not even approximately inform the investigator as to the nature of that habitat as it influences the living plant itself. The plant is the truest measure of the effects of the complex produced by the integration of the several habitat factors. Provided that points of such importance as the careful selection of suitable types of plants, the employment of large numbers of individuals so that abnormal ones can be eliminated, and the study of the several responses of the plant in conjunction with physical apparatus, receive careful attention in the first instance, it does not seem too optimistic to believe that, with increased knowledge of the behaviour of selected species, the phytometer of itself will give intelligible quantitative information as to the nature of the habitat.

The value of the phytometer for analyses of habitat and vegetation processes alike is likely to be as great as the study of this grand subject is alluring.

JOHN PHILLIPS.

Forest Research Station,  
Deepwalls, near Knysna, South Africa,  
November 21.

**The Principal Series of the Copper Arc Spectrum.**

THE second pair of the principal series of the arc spectrum of copper has been calculated by Randall (*Astro. Jour.*, 34, 1, 1911) as 2025.73 and 2024.42 (Rowland scale). Kayser and Runge (Kayser, "Handbuch der Spectroscopie," vol. 5) observed only one line at 2025.08 (I. Å.), while two lines in this region have been photographed by Rubies (*An. Soc. Esp. Y Quim.*, 15, 432, 1917), and their wave-lengths given in Fowler's Report on Series in Line Spectra as 2025.1 and 2024.11 (presumably on the Rowland scale). Shenstone (*Phil. Mag.*, 49, 951, 1925) in his low voltage arc work found only one line and gives its wave-length as 2024.33.

Recently in this laboratory photographs of the arc spectrum of copper under varying conditions have been taken on several large quartz spectrographs. The dispersion of these instruments at  $\lambda$  2025 is approximately 0.8 mm. per Ångström unit. The exposures taken varied from 15 to 30 minutes. The current strength of the arc was 3 amperes on a 220 volts circuit.

When the middle of the arc was projected on the slit of the instrument, the 2024 line alone was recorded. When the whole image of the arc was projected, both lines were recorded, but the 2025 line was shown at the poles only. In all photographs the 2024 line was shown reversed. A plate of the spark spectrum showed only 2025. This agrees with Hasbach's spark work.

Independent calculations were made from photographs taken on three separate instruments. Interpolations were taken from a Hartmann formula based on the lines 2043.71, 2035.74 and 1999.95 (Hasbach, Kayser and Konen's "Handbuch der Spectroscopie,"

vol. 7). The values of the 2025 line agreed to 0.01 and those of the 2024 line to 0.02. Schumann plates were used. The following table contains our measurements, together with other known values. All wave-lengths are reduced to I. Å.

TABLE I.

	Å.	Å.	Δν.
Randall (calculated) . . . . .	2024.33	2025.67	32.7
Kayser and Runge . . . . .	..	2025.08R	..
Rubies . . . . .	2024.05	2025.04	24.1
Shenstone . . . . .	2024.33	..	..
Hasbach . . . . .	..	2025.36	..
Simeon and Dreblow . . . . .	2024.19R	2025.34	28.1

Our observed value of Δν, which is not expected to be in error by more than ±1.0, is notably less than Randall's calculated value.

From the results given above it is concluded that the 2024 line is a true arc line, being reversible and present in the centre, that the 2025 line is a spark line, and that therefore they do not constitute the second pair of the principal series.

F. SIMEON.

E. S. DREBLOW.

Research Laboratory, Adam Hilger, Ltd.,  
24 Rochester Place, Camden Road,  
London, N.W.1,  
November 19.

**The Action of Silica on Electrolytes.**

OWING to absence from the laboratory during the summer, I have only recently been able to make experiments on the effect of silica on acids, using silica prepared as described by Prof. Mukerjee in his letter to NATURE of August 29. The silicon tetrachloride was added to water in a silica dish and the mixture dialysed until the specific resistance rose to 120,000 ohms. It was then dried at the air temperature without the use of any desiccating agent. I have been unable, however, to detect in this product the slightest adsorbing power for hydrochloric acid. In his letter of April 4, Prof. Mukerjee gives figures from which I infer that he found that silica could take up more than 1 per cent. by weight of hydrochloric acid. I used one gram of silica and 100 c.c. of N/500 acid and should easily have detected the adsorption of less than 0.0004 gram hydrochloric acid (i.e. 0.04 per cent. by weight) by the conductance and pH measurements used. But not the slightest sign of removal of hydrochloric acid from solution was obtained.

I do not know whether Prof. Mukerjee has modified his views since April 4, as in his last letter the only experimental evidence suggested is that it is easier to remove traces of hydrochloric acid from silica by means of potassium nitrate solution than water. This is a very different matter from that which has been under discussion, and I will not take up space with a consideration of the various possible explanations. I am only concerned with the direct question as to whether or not pure silica can remove acids from solution, and I have been unable to obtain any evidence that it is able to do so.

One point has to be borne in mind when making these experiments: silica, prepared as above and partially dehydrated, retains much moisture (mine contained 20 per cent. after air drying for a week), which may dilute quite noticeably the solution to which it is added, and I have always corrected for this. The correction may be important in some cases, although in these experiments the quantities of reagents have been chosen so that it is very small.

A. F. JOSEPH.

Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories,  
Khartoum, November 10.

## The Evolution of the Stars.

By J. H. JEANS, Sec. R.S.

ABOUT a year ago (NATURE, December 6, 1924) reasons were given for supposing that the source of stellar radiation is to be found in the annihilation of stellar matter. Subsequent investigation suggests that the same hypothesis can clear up the puzzle of stellar evolution and of the spectral changes of a star.

In the early days of stellar spectroscopy, the spectrum of a star was believed to be an index to the star's age. That the spectra of different types of stars showed lines of, say, hydrogen, calcium, and titanium oxide, was explained by the supposition that as a star aged, its composition changed, by transmutation of the chemical elements, from hydrogen into calcium, from calcium into titanium oxide, and so on. We know better now; the researches of Saha and others have shown that a star's spectrum is an index only to the temperature of its surface. The solar spectrum shows calcium lines merely because the sun's outer layers happen to be at a temperature at which calcium atoms are very active in absorbing and re-emitting radiation; if the temperature of these layers were suddenly doubled, their spectrum would consist mainly of hydrogen lines, while if the temperature were halved, the spectrum would be dominated by the titanium oxide bands. The various types of spectra might quite well be expressed merely as temperatures, except for some outstanding difficulties as to the correct calibration of the temperature scale. Thus the problem of explaining the spectral changes of a star reduces to that of tracing out the sequence of temperatures assumed by its surface.

When we attempt to interpret radiation in terms of the annihilation of matter, the first observational fact that confronts us is that the radiations of the stars are nothing like proportional to their masses; for example, the very hot star V Puppis radiates nearly 1000 ergs a second for each gram of its mass, the sun about 2 ergs, and the earth certainly less than  $\frac{1}{100000}$  erg. The transformation of matter into radiation clearly proceeds at very different rates in different bodies.

Our first impulse is perhaps to conjecture that the rate of transformation may be expedited by high temperature. But considerations of stability are found to prohibit any substantial effect of this kind. We can see in a general way that if a rise of temperature resulted in more rapid transformation, then any slight local excess of generation of energy, by raising the temperature, would force a still greater excess generation of energy, and so on without limit. Precise mathematical investigation (*Monthly Notices, R.A.S.*, October 1925, p. 914) shows that the observed stability of the stars permits of at most a very slight increase of this rate of transformation with temperature, and even this seems to be ruled out by physical considerations. Since matter is atomic, its annihilation must also be atomic, the annihilation of the smallest unit, a proton and electron, producing 0.0015 ergs of energy. This will form one quantum of radiation of wave-length  $1.3 \times 10^{-13}$  cm., which corresponds to a temperature of 7,500,000 million degrees. The temperature of a star's interior, some

ten or twenty million degrees, is perfectly insignificant by comparison, and must be deemed quite incapable of affecting the process of transformation either way, at any rate by direct methods. We must accordingly suppose that matter is transformed into radiation by a spontaneous process, which proceeds, like radioactive transformations, without any regard to temperature or density. Newly generated radiation will have a wave-length of  $1.3 \times 10^{-13}$  cm. or less, but will soon become "softened" by interaction with matter and will degenerate into ordinary temperature-radiation before it has travelled far through a star. Part of the radiation generated in astronomical bodies of very low density may, however, escape into space as "hard" radiation of wave-length of the order of  $10^{-13}$  cm.; this may be the origin of the highly penetrating radiation recently investigated by Millikan.

The great range of values of radiation per unit mass cannot, then, be traced to the variations in the physical conditions of different stars; to account for it we have to suppose that stars consist of a mixture of different types of matter which radiate at different rates, and that the proportions of the mixture vary from one star to another. Those types of matter which radiate most energetically are, of course, also those which annihilate themselves most rapidly, and so are the first to disappear as the star gets old. A young star, containing a greater proportion of these types than an old star, ought to emit more radiation per unit mass. This is in actual fact observed to be the case. Our sun, then, radiates less energy per unit mass than V Puppis simply because it is seven million million years older, and in this interval the elements which are responsible for most of the radiation from V Puppis have disappeared from the sun.

Since the process of transformation is a spontaneous one, it follows that if we know the composition of a star at birth and the rate of transformation of each of its constituent types of matter, we can trace out the changes in its composition throughout its whole life; the problem is similar to that of tracing the changes of radioactivity in rocks. Knowing the star's constitution at each instant of its life, we can, of course, deduce its rate of emission of radiation.

A mathematical study of the conditions of stellar equilibrium (*Monthly Notices, R.A.S.*, January, March, and June 1925) shows that the mass  $M$ , rate of emission  $E$ , and surface-temperature  $T$  of a spherical star in equilibrium are connected approximately by an equation of the form

$$2\frac{1}{2} \log E = \phi(M) + c \log T + \text{a constant}, \quad (1)$$

where  $\phi(M)$  is a function of the mass, which is roughly proportional to  $\log M$ .

If this equation were accurately instead of only approximately true, the problem of tracing a star's evolution would be very simple. Corresponding to any assumed composition of the star at birth we can, as we have just seen, trace out the sequence of changes in the mass  $M$  and the emission  $E$ . At each instant the star will adjust itself so as to be in equilibrium by

selecting a surface-temperature  $T$  such as to satisfy equation (1). The value of  $T$  given by this equation must accordingly determine the star's spectrum at every instant and the problem is solved.

It may seem almost incredible that the theoretical solution of the problem of stellar evolution should be so amazingly simple, yet such appears in actual fact to be the case, except for certain secondary complications, five of which we now discuss. These secondary complications impart incident and richness to the problem; it is because they intervene just where observation shows them to be needed, and because

about unity, while for still cooler stars  $c$  may be negative.

Now the investigation of the star's dynamical stability shows that a configuration is stable (within limits to be mentioned later) if  $c$  is positive, but is definitely unstable if  $c$  is negative. A star becomes unstable as soon as it has cooled so far that  $c$  becomes negative.

The solution of equation (1) may be exhibited graphically as in Fig. 1. In this diagram  $\log T$  and  $-2\frac{1}{2} \log E$  (the star's absolute magnitude) are taken as horizontal and vertical co-ordinates. Equation (1) gives a value of  $M$  corresponding to each point in the diagram, so that each point represents a configuration of equilibrium for a star. The hottest stars are to the left of this diagram, the coolest to the right; the most luminous (which are also the most massive) are at the top, both mass and luminosity decreasing as we pass downwards. If  $c$  were strictly constant and positive, the curves along which  $M$  has constant values would be a series of parallel straight lines slanting upwards to the left. When the slight variations in  $c$  are taken into account, these lines run in the way shown by the thick lines in the diagram, the unstable parts for which  $c$  is negative being omitted. The thick curve on the right passes through the points at which  $c$  changes from positive to negative and so marks the limit between stable and unstable configurations.

Every astronomer will at once grasp the significance of this curve and of the hole it makes in the range of stable configurations. In 1913 Hertzsprung showed that the  $M$ -type (or red) stars fall into two clearly divided classes—stars of high luminosity which he called giants on account of their great size (a large surface-area being necessary to discharge so much radiation), and stars of low luminosity, the dwarfs. Between these two groups of stars lay a great gulf. Later, Russell, Adams, and others showed that the gulf extends to other spectral types, probably up to about  $K4$ . The theoretical curve which bounds the region of instability in our diagram cannot be drawn with great accuracy, but there seems little room for doubt that it must coincide with the boundary of the gulf between the giants and dwarfs. If so, there is a very simple reason for this gulf; stars cannot exist inside it because they would be unstable.

II. Every point of the diagram shown in Fig. 1 represents an equilibrium configuration for a star; as a star's evolution proceeds its representative point moves, and its evolutionary career can be recorded by a curve. On tracing out mathematically the evolution of a typical star in the way already explained, the evolutionary curve is found to be roughly parabolic and oriented like the dotted curve  $PQR$  in the diagram. The temperature of the star first increases until it attains a maximum at  $Q$ , then turns and decreases continuously, precisely as described by the "ascending and descending temperature" series of Lockyer. In time the star runs into the region of unstable configurations, as at  $R$  in the diagram.

When this happens, the star's internal generation of energy has become inadequate to supply its loss by radiation. Ordinarily a star would remedy this by expanding or contracting, but in this particular instance the star is already in a configuration in which its loss

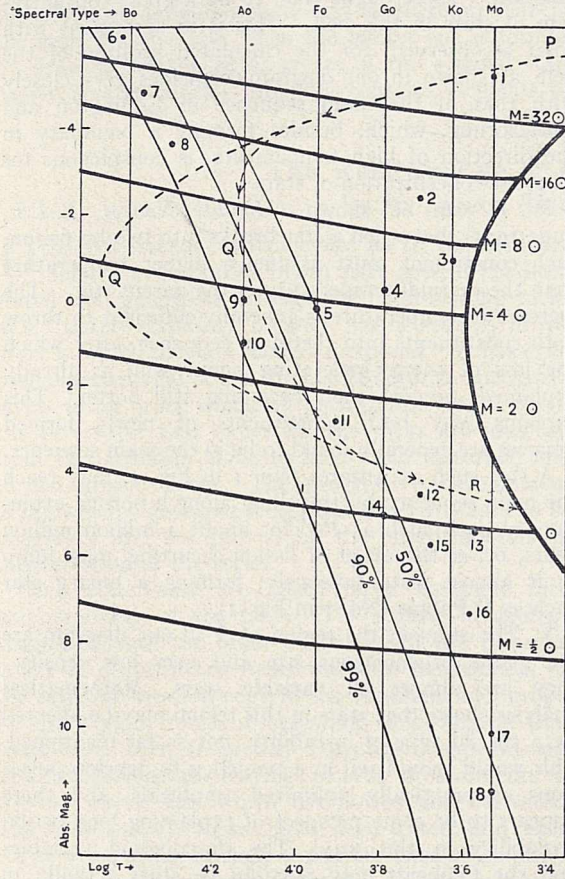


FIG. 1.—The stars, which are those shown by Russell in his diagram in NATURE (August 8, 1925), are as follows: 1, Antares; 2,  $\delta$  Cephei; 3, Arcturus; 4, 5, Capella; 6, Plaskett's star; 7,  $\nu$  Puppis; 8,  $\gamma$  Cygni; 9,  $\beta$  Aurigæ; 10, Sirius; 11, Procyon; 12, 13,  $\alpha$  Centauri; 14, Sun; 15, 16,  $\xi$  Bootis; 17, 18, Kruger 60.

they give just the requisite modifications to the main solution, that we can feel confidence in the latter.

I. Equation (1) is based on the conception of a star's interior put forward by the present writer in 1917, according to which the atoms are very largely disintegrated, as a result of high temperature, into their constituent electrons and nuclei, these now playing the rôle of "molecules" in the quasi-gas of which the star is formed. If the temperature were so high that every atom was completely disintegrated, equation (1) would be strictly accurate,  $c$  probably being equal to 2, the value given by Kramers' and Eddington's formulæ for stellar opacity. Actual stars are not so hot as this, so that  $c$  is somewhat less than 2. For average stars like our sun the value of  $c$  appears to be

by radiation is a minimum, so that any change, whether in the direction of expansion or contraction, merely increases the rate of loss which is already too large. Equilibrium is no longer possible, and the star has to make good the deficiency in its generation of radiation by drawing upon its store of gravitational potential energy. It contracts rapidly.

The fundamental equation (1) was derived on the supposition that the gas pressure inside the star conforms to Boyle's law. The gas-molecules are, however, free electrons the diameters of which are far smaller than those of true molecules, whence it results that the stellar gas can shrink to enormously higher densities than ordinary gas before Boyle's law begins to fail. Eddington has suggested that this probably gives an explanation of the amazingly high densities observed in the stars known as "white dwarfs." The surfaces of these stars are at high temperatures and their radii so small that their densities must be thousands of times that of lead. The star the career of which we are following, when once it has become unstable, must continue to shrink until Boyle's law no longer holds even for those absurdly small molecules, the free electrons. It becomes a white dwarf.

Thus our scheme of stellar evolution demands white dwarfs and provides a niche into which they fall naturally and inevitably. At the same time it suggests views of the physics and evolution of the white dwarfs which differ somewhat from those hitherto held. Eddington and Russell have considered the white dwarfs merely as extreme cases of ordinary stellar configurations. That the two or three white dwarfs so far detected are comparatively similar to one another must, on their view, be regarded as accidental. Our theory, on the other hand, implies that the white dwarfs form a separate and detached colony; they ought all to be rather like one another, and there should be no continuity with ordinary stars. As regards their evolution, the white dwarfs have been described as the oldest stars extant, "vestiges of an earlier creation," and so on. Our view of their evolution implies that they are neither older nor younger than the great majority of stars; they have merely been more unfortunate. The white dwarf state is a sort of bankruptcy court into which a star falls when it is unable to make both ends meet in the matter of radiation. When the original Sirius broke up into Sirius *b* and Sirius *f*, the former contrived to keep most of the matter which was easily transformable into radiation, hence the present splendour of Sirius *b* and the unhappy condition of Sirius *f*. In such cases as *a* Centauri and Kruger 60 there appears to have been a fairer division of radiation-producing material.

III. The typical evolutionary path  $PQR$  in our diagram penetrates regions near  $Q$  in which no stars are found. A star at  $Q$  would have practically all its atoms stripped bare of electrons, while calculations on actual stars show that very few have more than about 95 per cent. stripped bare. (The slant lines in the diagram show the proportion of bare nuclei calculated for an assumed atomic number 20.) The obvious interpretation of the observed facts is that in some way the evolutionary paths are turned before they reach regions of, say, 99 per cent. of nudity.

If the annihilation of matter is a quantum process

of the kind I originally conjectured (NATURE, December 6, 1924) this would happen automatically, for the baring of each nucleus would represent a loss of energy-generating power, and a star with all, or too many, of its nuclei stripped bare would leave off generating energy until sufficient atoms had re-formed. The typical evolutionary path in our diagram must no longer be taken to be  $PQR$ , but some such path as  $PQ'R$ .

The belt of configurations in which, say, from 80 to 99 per cent. of the nuclei are bare forms a sort of common envelopé to most of the evolutionary tracks in the diagram. There ought then to be a great concentration of stars in this belt. This is in agreement with what is observed, for the calculated position of the belt, as shown in our diagram, coincides very closely with that of the main sequence of Eddington and Hertzsprung, which, besides forming a boundary in the direction of high temperature, is conspicuous for its great concentration of stars.

IV. It can be shown (*Monthly Notices, R.A.S.*, June 1925) that when a star breaks into two by fission, each constituent must assume a higher temperature than the original temperature of the parent star. The increase of temperature is generally sufficient to throw both constituents into the main sequence, after which the loss of energy-generating power will, as already explained, prevent their becoming still hotter. This explains why both constituents of newly formed binaries are generally found to lie in the main sequence.

A star such as Antares (No. 1 in Fig. 1) may reach the main sequence by travelling along a normal evolutionary path such as  $PQ'$  for about a million million years, or, in the event of fission occurring, may jump to it almost instantaneously, forming a binary star such as V Puppis (No. 7 in Fig. 1).

V. The stars in the region of  $P$  in our diagram are red giants of enormous size and very low density; they are almost all variable stars. Mathematical analysis shows that stars in this region may be affected by a special type of instability, not so far mentioned. This would show itself in a tendency to develop pulsations of practically unlimited amplitude, and there appears to be some prospect of explaining long-period variability in this way. The short-period variables and the Cepheids may possibly be stars actually in process of fission, as is suggested by their position in the diagram. Such conjectures need to be tested very thoroughly before they can be accepted, but it is at least clear that the proposed theory of evolution provides a place quite naturally for these two main types of a stellar variation.

Each of the foregoing modifications of the simple theory has been demanded by theoretical considerations, and each has been found to provide a natural, and almost inevitable, explanation of one outstanding feature of observational astronomy, as follows:

I. Giant and dwarf stars.

II. White dwarfs.

III. The "main-sequence."

IV. Early spectral types of newly-formed binaries.

V. Variable stars (conjectural).

It seems fair to say that no other theory of evolution gives a tenable explanation of even any one of these five features. This is the case for the proposed theory.

If a star, in breaking up by fission, divided its different ingredients proportionally between its two constituents, it is easily shown (*Monthly Notices, R.A.S.*, June 1925) that the fainter constituent would be of earlier spectral type than the brighter. This arrangement prevails in many newly formed binaries, but not in all (cf. Leonard, *L.O.B.* 343, 1923), and it is clear that in many cases, as in that of Sirius already discussed, the more massive constituent must have kept an undue share of highly radiating material; an extreme case of this kind is provided by the sun and earth. The situation is consistent with the supposition that the highly radiating material is of exceptionally high atomic weight and is therefore left in the more massive star when the lighter one is formed by drawing off the outer layers of the original star. Newly created matter probably contains elements of

atomic weights far higher than any known on earth; it may even consist entirely of such elements. Our terrestrial elements are merely a residue of material which is practically non-transformable—dead ashes for the most part, although possibly the radioactive elements still retain some vestige of the powers of primeval matter. For one brief moment it seemed possible that cosmogony might teach us how to obtain almost boundless supplies of energy by the annihilation of quite insignificant fragments of matter, but this apparently is not to be. So far as we can at present see, Nature has arranged that the energy-producing elements shall be kept out of the reach of man; while he may watch the process of transformation going on in the stars, he will never be allowed to operate it himself. Whether this is to his advantage or disadvantage, who shall say?

### The Relative Age of Rocks containing Fossils.

By SIR ARTHUR SMITH WOODWARD, F.R.S.

DURING recent controversies as to the evidence for the evolution of life in past ages, it has been stated that geologists arrange the fossil-bearing rocks in a "purely artificial" manner, not necessarily in the order in which they are found superposed. It has even been asserted that when the fossils occur in successive layers in an order which an evolutionist would say is the reverse of that expected, the rocks are assumed from this criterion alone to have been disturbed and turned upside down. The progressive development of life which a geologist recognises, indeed, is said to be imaginary and not proved by the observed order of superposition of the rocks.

Such statements are based on a complete misunderstanding of the facts. The science of geology originated, and the order of nearly all the principal layers of sedimentary rocks was first determined, on the unstable western edge of the continent of Europe. In this region from the beginning of geological time there have been frequently repeated downward and upward movements leaving records in sediments of the successive seas which overflowed and retreated. The sedimentary rocks have been tilted and their edges worn away in such a manner that their order, or relative age, is easily observed. Their succession in fact is so clear that it has been possible in several cases to follow the changes of material in one and the same layer—the sands and gravels which were deposited near the shore, the mud farther out, and the remains of calcareous skeletons forming limestone in the clear water of the open sea. As an illustration may be mentioned the lower Carboniferous deposits, which are open sea limestones in central England but gradually pass into estuarine sands and clays with beds of coal in the south of Scotland, where there are only occasional beds of limestone containing approximately the same fossils as the great marine deposits farther south. More than a century ago, when almost all naturalists believed in "special creation" and there were no accepted theories as to the order of "creation," the succession of the rocks in England and Wales was made out by William Smith from actual observation of their superposition. Later geologists merely elaborated

details, and made more extensive collections of fossils. Geologists on the present European continent found the same general succession in their several countries, only varied by local circumstances; some additional layers being intercalated in the typical British series, others omitted, and some being represented by different rocks. Allowing for the differences in sediment and its amount which would be deposited in different parts of the same sea and adjacent estuaries, the succession was discovered quite clearly by observations in the field.

It was not until the field-work was far advanced that the fossils were studied in detail and found to indicate distinct progress in the development of life on the earth. None but animals without a backbone have ever been found in the oldest fossiliferous rocks; fishes are known to have flourished long before any lung-breathing backboned animals; the cold-blooded amphibians and reptiles came successively before the warm-blooded birds and mammals; man appeared at the end. In several groups, too, fossils collected from rocks of which the relative age is definitely known from observation of the layers in the field, show that the lower grades appeared before the higher grades. This became evident so long ago as 1836, when Buckland in his *Bridgewater Treatise* remarked on the interest of the oldest known mammals from the Stonesfield Slate of Oxfordshire as belonging to the lowly pouched group of marsupials. He stated that "the analogies afforded by the occurrence of the more simple forms of other classes of animals in the earlier geological deposits would lead us to expect also that the first forms of Mammalia would have been marsupial."

When geologists began to study the marine fossil-bearing rocks in other parts of the world, especially North America, they discovered differences in detail, as might have been expected—differences both in sediment and in fossils. In all cases, however, where the order of superposition of the layers could be clearly observed, the succession of the various groups of fossils was proved to be essentially the same as in western Europe. Rocks containing approximately the same fossils in widely separated regions may not have been contemporaneous in formation; judging by the

distribution of life in the sea at the present day, they were probably not strictly contemporaneous. Always, this rule are comparatively local and in regions which show some signs of disturbance. Among the folded rocks of mountain regions, for example, the layers are sometimes overturned; while in districts where soft deposits have been squeezed by the passage of ice over them, they are sometimes broken up into patches which may be pushed together into heaps, not always in the original order.

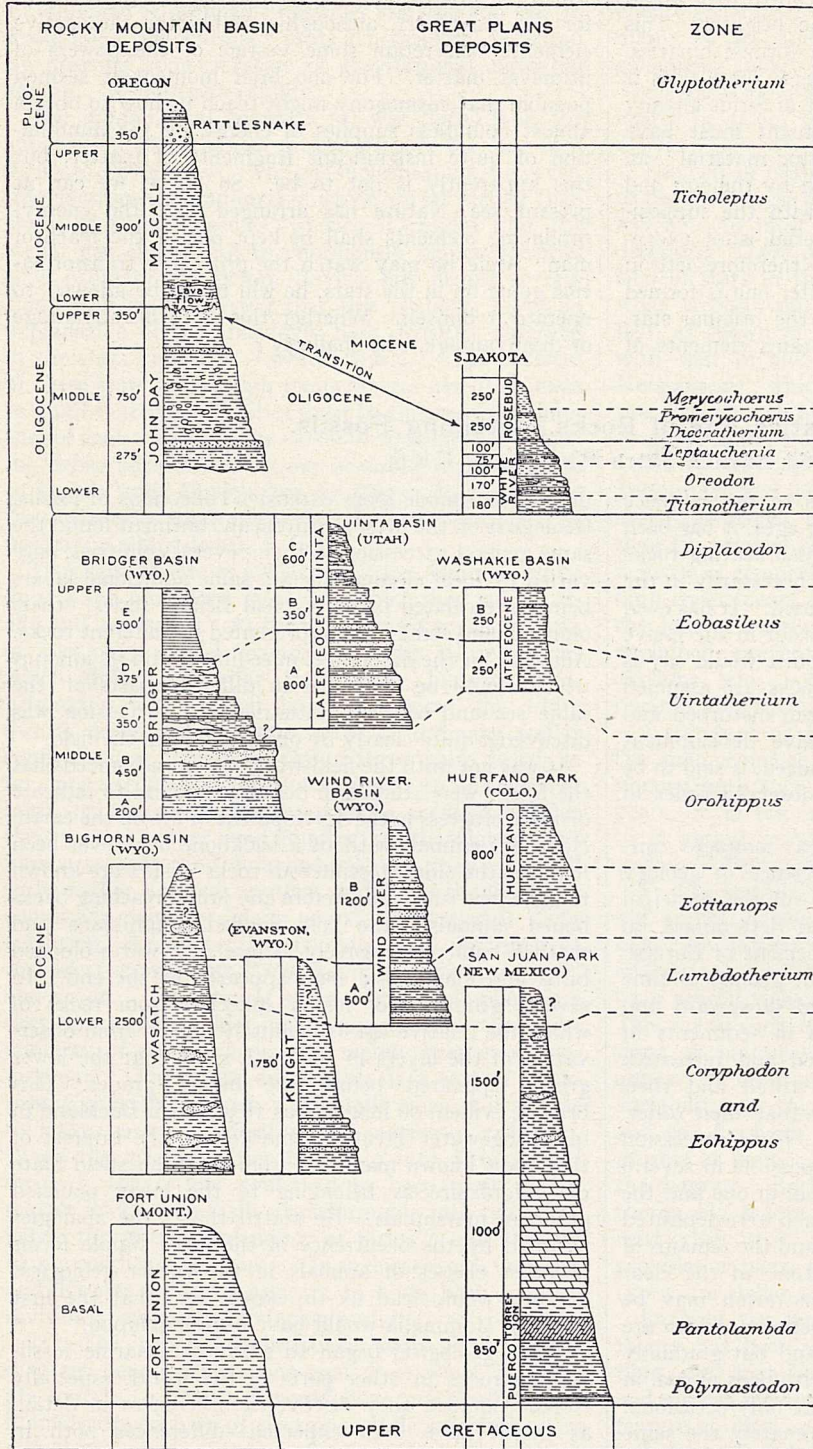


FIG. 1.—A series of sections of the Tertiary land and freshwater deposits containing fossil mammals in western North America, showing how one section can be correlated with another by noting the successive specially characteristic genera which are enumerated in the column to the right. After Henry Fairfield Osborn (*Bull. U.S. Geol. Survey*, No. 361, 1909).

however, when sections of the rocks can be studied, the various fossil-bearing deposits are found to be in the same order. The only apparent exceptions to

prove to have intervened between the time of deposition of these two directly superposed sandstones. It is only after long and wide experience of the succession



of the rocks in different parts that such "deceptive conformities" can be detected.

It must, indeed, be repeated and emphasised that the whole succession of the marine fossil-bearing rocks in western Europe—the most favourable region in the world—had been clearly ascertained before the idea of organic evolution was accepted by geologists. Fossils were appropriately termed "medals of creation" and were merely used as time-markers in cases where the superposition of the layers was obscured. In spite of earlier discussions, it was only after the publication of Darwin's epoch-making work in 1859 that the meaning of the order in which fossils were known to occur became evident. Group after group was studied from the new point of view, and the study is still in progress. The result is complete confidence in the "evolutionary stages" of all groups of organisms as guides to the relative geological age of rocks which contain them in any part of the world.

This result is important because a large proportion of the land and freshwater deposits of the latest or Tertiary epoch are comparatively limited in extent and thickness, and completely isolated on continental areas which have scarcely been affected by movements since they accumulated. These contain the remains of the ordinary land mammals from their beginning until the present day; and the mammals exhibit the most striking evidence of descent from a common ancestry of any forms of life. At first, especially in North America, it is perhaps true that confidence in the general principles of evolution led to some reasoning in a circle. When collections were made in the terri-

ories of hostile Indians there was not much opportunity for detailed field observations. In later years, however, circumstances have improved and experience has been gained, and not only in North America but also in other countries fossil mammals have been collected from beds which have been definitely observed to repose one on another.

Furthermore, there has been much certain correlation by the deposits of one isolated area, as shown by the fossils, overlapping in time the deposits of another isolated area. In illustration of this, Prof. Osborn has published the accompanying diagram (Fig. 1), which explains itself. The general evolution of the horses and camels in North America has thus been revealed, not by assuming the relative age of the beds of different areas in which their fossil remains occur, but by actual correlations made by geologists in the field. Similarly, the relative ages of the primitive ancestors of the elephants in Egypt have been ascertained by examination of perfectly clear geological sections. So many observations of this kind have now been made in various parts of the world, that palæontologists have no longer any hesitation in determining the age of an isolated Tertiary deposit by the state of evolution of the fossil mammals which it contains. They are perfectly justified in doing so, in view of the definite geological evidence which is forthcoming in so great a multitude of cases.

The evolution of life as revealed by fossils is not, therefore, a phantom arising from excess of zeal in pursuing a fascinating idea. It is as strictly the outcome of purely inductive science as any other great generalisation.

### Obituary.

MR. W. P. HIERN, F.R.S.

WILLIAM PHILIP HIERN, whose death took place at the Castle, Barnstaple, on November 29, was best known for his work on systematic botany. The son of J. G. Hiern, he was born at Stafford on January 19, 1839, and entered St. John's College, Cambridge, in 1857, where he graduated B.A. as ninth wrangler in 1861, proceeded to M.A. in 1864, and was a fellow of his college from 1865 until 1868. In 1868 he incorporated as M.A. at Christ Church, Oxford, about which time he became interested in botany, and in 1873 published in the *Transactions of the Cambridge Philosophical Society* a monograph of the Ebenaceæ. He then went to the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, where he worked out the Meliaceæ and Sapindaceæ for Hooker's "Flora of British India," and was responsible for the greater part of volume 3 of the "Flora of Tropical Africa" in 1877, the Umbelliferæ, Araliaceæ, Rubiaceæ, Valerianaceæ and Ebenaceæ of which he worked out alone, and the Compositæ with Prof. D. Oliver.

A law suit, which had been commenced in 1873 by the King of Portugal against the executors of Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch, who had made botanical collections in Angola on behalf of the Portuguese Government, terminated in a compromise in 1875, and Hiern was appointed by the Court to separate a set and to copy the field notes on behalf of the British Museum. This he proceeded to do, and between 1896 and 1900 published in four parts a "Catalogue of the African Plants

collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853-1861." This completed the account of the dicotyledons, and the remainder of the catalogue was published by members of the British Museum staff. In the *Journal of Botany* for 1895, pp. 139-141, he published a note on the "Plants of Welwitsch's Apontamentos." In conjunction with C. Ficalho he worked out a collection of African plants on which a report, entitled "On Central African Plants collected by Major Serpa Pinto," was published in the *Transactions of the Linnean Society* in 1881.

Having completed his work on the Welwitsch collection, Hiern again went to Kew, where he elaborated the account of the Scrophulariaceæ of South Africa, which in 1904 occupied pp. 121-420 of volume 4, part 2, of the "Flora Capensis," after which he found himself unable to undertake further work on African botany, which was offered to him at Kew. He then retired to Barnstaple and kept the botanical records for Devon, and published in the Botanical Exchange Club Report, 1918, p. 414, a "Clavis to Devonian Sedges," based on the structure of the stems and leaves. During this period he devoted his attention to public affairs and became a Justice of the Peace and County Alderman for Devon.

Mr. Hiern was elected a fellow of the Royal Society in 1903 and of the Linnean Society in 1873; he was also a corresponding member of the Royal Academy of Lisbon. He was a widower, and his only son died some years ago.

C. H. W.

## Views and News.

THE annual report of the Development Commissioners which has recently been issued is, as usual, extremely well documented. It contains *inter alia* detailed notes on the work of each of the institutions in receipt of grants for agricultural research and the closely allied "advisory" work. Full details are also furnished regarding the other than purely agricultural agencies, such as the Fishery Department, Rural Economy (as represented by the Rural Industries Bureau), and the Construction and Improvement of Harbours. The introductory portion of the report is devoted to a discussion of the question how far the expenditure by the State of a sum approaching half a million sterling annually is justified by the material progress made in the arts of husbandry. While it is true that "agriculture now requires as much aid as can be got by it from modern science," it is perhaps disappointing to observe that the Commissioners do not stress what, for want of a better epithet, may be termed the spiritual value to agriculture of education and research. If one reflects that the industry is predominately one which is dominated by tradition, it is surely no mean feat to have made some progress—to which the labours of the Commissioners have largely contributed—in convincing the agriculturist that the scientific method and the scientific spirit stand for progress, and that all knowledge is not crystallised in the experience of our forerunners. There is little need to deplore the "slow result being secured in the improvement of agriculture" if the Commissioners are satisfied that, with the aid of the advances made by them, new scientific discoveries—new knowledge of truth—have been achieved.

THE Commissioners are on surer ground when they say that "although the present system of agricultural education represents the growth of 35 years, it is only within the past ten or fifteen years that competent instructors [*Sc.* in the scientific principles of husbandry] have been available." It may, in fact, be counted as one of the most notable achievements of the Commissioners that they have promoted measures which by means of scholarships and otherwise have tended to recruit more competent workers to the field of the developments in which they are interested. The report closes with a statement of the finances of the Development Fund, showing that on April 1, 1924, the balance at credit was 320,000*l.* Receipts during the year amounted to 218,000*l.* Payments totalled 314,000*l.*, leaving a balance at the end of the year of 224,000*l.* The payments include one of 78,000*l.* to the Irish Free State, presumably in final settlement of its "moral and material" claims against the Fund. In addition, the accounts of the Special Fund (representing the moneys secured under the Corn Production Act) show an expenditure of 152,000*l.* and a balance of 537,000*l.* The Commissioners do not say whether, as may be hoped, their balances are sacrosanct to the Chancellor of the Exchequer.

It is announced by the Smithsonian Institution that from January 1, 1926, the Institution will furnish gratis to certain American organisations, daily or ten-

day mean values of the "solar-constant" of radiation as early and as frequently as results are available from the field stations in Chile and California. In general, results are available about 24 hours after the field observations. The Institution declines, however, to furnish data of this kind regularly to individuals. From the circular in which this announcement is made, we learn that the Smithsonian Institution is concentrating attention on the measurement of radiation. The close study of the relation between radiation and weather is to cease on account of lack of funds. The yearly cost of Mr. Clayton's researches has been approximately 7500 dollars. The generosity of Mr. J. A. Roebling has permitted the Smithsonian Institution to carry them on for the past two and a half years, but that support will cease at the end of this year. Even those who are most sceptical as to the immediate value of the attempt to utilise day-to-day observations of the "solar-constant" in weather forecasting will regret that the work organised by Mr. Clayton is to lapse at the very time when his success is being proclaimed so widely by the Institution.

THE radiation observations of the Smithsonian Institution are made at observatories on mountain tops in desert regions, such sites being chosen so as to give clear dry air and freedom from cloud. The observers are exiled for long periods, to live under conditions that must be anything but pleasant, with little company and none of the recreations of the garden or the field. There is one station at Mt. Montezuma, in the Chilean Andes; the other has just been removed from Harqua Hala, Arizona, to Table Mountain, California. The National Geographic Society has now given 55,000 dollars for the establishment of a third; Dr. C. G. Abbot's recent visit to Great Britain was at the beginning of a tour in which he hopes to select a site in Morocco, Beluchistan, or Tanganyika. It is rightly felt that the establishment of a station in the eastern hemisphere is essential if there are rapid day-by-day fluctuations in the solar heat stream to be investigated. Even for the determination of slower variations, the elimination of atmospheric effects peculiar to different parts of the globe is necessary. It is therefore welcome news that this extension of the observing system is being made.

THE Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie nationale of France, in view of the important advances which have been made in the last ten years in establishing meteorology on a firm scientific foundation, and of the importance of the subject as one on which the national wealth depends, organised in May last a series of seven public lectures on its recent progress and on its applications. These lectures were delivered by some of the most distinguished of the meteorologists of France, and are reproduced in full as the July-August-September issue of the *Bulletin* of the Society. They occupy 120 pages, and are followed by a list of recent French books on the subject, with a page or two of description of the method of treatment adopted in the more important. The lectures deal with the general facts of meteorology, forecasting

with special reference to the methods adopted in France and in Norway, applications in aeronautics, wireless telegraphy, navigation, agriculture, and medicine, and with the proper organisation of a national forecasting service.

THE Duddell Medal of the Physical Society of London has this year been awarded to Mr. Albert Campbell, formerly of the National Physical Laboratory. The medal is awarded to those who have advanced the science of physical measurements by inventing instruments or parts of instruments of novel design. Mr. Campbell has won distinction for many new devices connected with the measurement of capacity and inductance. He was one of the first to introduce coils of small self capacity now so largely used in wireless; Campbell's system consists of a number of pancake coils separated from one another by small spaces and held rigidly together. Mr. Campbell has invented instruments for the measurement of frequency; others, known as wave sifters, for the elimination of particular frequencies; instruments, called microphone hummers, for the production of small alternating currents; and vibration galvanometers for use in measurements employing alternating current. The instrument for which he is best known is the standard mutual inductance which forms the basis of most of the accurate measurements of inductance in Great Britain. Mr. Campbell is well known for his skill as an experimenter and has made two determinations of the ohm in absolute units.

FOR some years the Canadian Government has been paying increasing attention to the economic potentialities of the Arctic archipelago. The dispatch of exploring expeditions and the establishment of police posts in the far north are evidence of this new interest. A special publication of the North-West Territories branch of the Department of the Interior entitled *Canada's Arctic Islands* gives an account by Mr. J. D. Craig of the work of the expedition of 1922. The scientific interests of the pamphlet lie mainly in the remarks concerning aviation in the Arctic. Major R. A. Logan, of the Canadian Air Force, who accompanied the expedition, believes that there are many places in the archipelago suitable for aerodromes, thus obviating the necessity of using hydroplanes, which are a danger because of the fragments of ice, frequently almost invisible from a height, that often occur in apparently open water. He thinks that the end of May, June, July, and part of August are almost ideal for navigation on account of weather and continuous daylight, and recommends the use of aeroplanes for survey and patrol work. Major Logan advocates the establishment of an experimental air station, with two small machines, at the police post at Pond's Inlet in northern Baffin Land. This would give valuable experience on which to base more extensive work.

A CORRESPONDENT refers to the difficulty he experiences in preventing fracture of the tinted glass in the sun-cap of his telescope when used for solar observations. The heat absorption of the neutral tinted glass frequently used for this purpose is about

three times that of the glasses of which the lenses are made. The tinted glass thus experiences considerable heating effect and, as it possesses no compensating advantage in regard to thermal expansion, there is consequently increased liability to fracture. When a solar prism is used, only about 5 per cent. of the heat incident on the prism is reflected into the eyepiece, and in the polarising eyepiece the heat is largely absorbed by the four reflecting surfaces. If neither of these devices is used, it is necessary to limit the amount of heat transmitted by cutting down the aperture of the object-glass to about 2 in. Precautions should also be taken to minimise the stresses set up in the tinted glass on being heated. The glass disc should not be a tight fit in the cell, nor should it be tightly screwed or bevelled in. The thinner the disc is the more readily will equalisation of temperature throughout the glass be obtained. If a thin disc does not provide sufficient absorption, it is advisable to use two such discs rather than a thick one. As a further aid towards securing equalisation of temperature, the disc should not be larger than is necessary to cover the required field. It is possible that, for solar observations, platinised glass discs might advantageously be used in place of tinted glasses. The film of platinum would act as a conducting layer and thus prevent excessive local heating. If necessary, the discs could be made of heat-resisting glass or even of quartz. These platinised glasses have the additional advantage that the absorption produced is almost uniform over the whole visible spectrum, which is not always the case with tinted glasses.

THE photo-electric cell is being studied by engineers as well as by scientific men all over the world. In the newest developments of the methods of sending pictures by wires or through space by radio waves, this cell is an essential device. There are many other applications of it. In *Popular Radio* for November an apparatus is described for sorting out cigars according to colour by means of it. A beam of light is reflected from the cigar into a photo-electric cell. The alteration in the electric current actuates a relay operating mechanism which separates the cigars into three groups, light, dark, and red, according to their shade of colour. The device that has been used to measure the light coming from stars or the light needed by plants is now rapidly being applied to all kinds of commercial uses. In particular, it has recently been found most useful for measuring the intensity and quality of the light emitted from luminous sources, and much research is being carried out in this direction. The "phototron," which is a type of photo-electric cell largely used in the United States, is in appearance like an ordinary radio valve and is mounted on the standard radio valve base. It consists of a plate on which a coating of active alkali metal, generally potassium, is placed. In front of the plate there is a wire grid which serves to collect the electrons. Two of the wires connect to the grid and the third to the plate. The whole is enclosed in a glass bulb which is exhausted of air. When light strikes the plate of potassium electrons fly off. The

number of these free electrons is roughly proportional to the intensity of the light. The grid being maintained at a high positive potential relative to the plate attracts the electrons to itself and they can be returned to the plate through a galvanometer. The photo-electric current through the galvanometer measures the number of the electrons. For certain purposes the photo-electric cell may serve as a "radio eye," and the human eye itself may possibly be a living photo-electric cell.

WE learn that Max Møller, of the University of Copenhagen, Denmark, has taken up the post of visiting professor of chemistry at the Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok, Siam, under the auspices of the Rockefeller Foundation of New York.

WE learn from *Science* that Dr. John J. Abel, professor of pharmacology at the Johns Hopkins Medical School, will receive the first 2500 dollars annual award of the Research Corporation of New York, as an investigator who has made "outstanding contributions to the cause of science without profit to himself."

WE understand that, having completed his work on the Atlantic eel, Dr. Johs. Schmidt, Director of the Carlsberg Laboratory, Copenhagen, is now taking up the study of the eels of the Indo-Pacific area. He is leaving in the course of a few days on an expedition to the Pacific to collect specimens and make observations, and expects to be absent for about six months.

PROF. J. W. MCBAIN, Leverhulme professor of physical chemistry in the University of Bristol, will deliver a course of lectures on colloid chemistry at the University of California, Berkeley, Cal., during the first part of 1926, and he will be the guest of honour at the National Colloid Symposium to be held in June at Cambridge, Mass.

PROF. PAUL SABATIER, professor of chemistry in the University of Toulouse, and Prof. E. L. Bouvier, professor of zoology (entomology) in the National Museum of Natural History, Paris, have been elected associates of the division of sciences of the Royal Academy of Sciences, Letters and Art of Belgium; Prof. Marc de Selys Longchamps, of the University of Brussels, has been elected a corresponding member of the Academy.

A. SHIMOMURA has published in the *Memoirs of the College of Science, Kyoto Imperial University*, Series A, vol. 8, No. 6 (August 1925), an account of the low temperature carbonisation in Fischer's aluminium retort of sixteen coals of oriental origin. The samples ranged from bituminous coals, with more than 40 per cent. of volatile matter, to anthracites. From analyses of the coal and the yields of the various products, it is clear that there are some excellent fuels available in the East.

IN pursuance of the policy of carrying out a physical and chemical survey of the national coal resources of Great Britain, which is one of the main aspects of the fuel research work of the Department of Scientific

and Industrial Research, a committee has been appointed to deal with the physical and chemical survey of the coalfields of Scotland. The committee includes representatives of the coal owners of Scotland, the Mining Institute of Scotland, the Scottish branch of the Geological Survey, and the Fuel Research Board. Similar committees have already been established in the Lancashire and Cheshire, South Yorkshire, and North Staffordshire areas in England.

THE issue of the latest annual report of the Technological Museum of Sydney, N.S.W., in the form of type-written sheets, indicates financial stringency, and this is also evident in the body of the report. None the less, much good work appears to be in progress, and it is particularly pleasing to find recorded a general increase in the number of applications for material for school museums. The museum has not only supplied exhibits to the schools, but has also encouraged teachers to interest their pupils in collecting local specimens and in sending them to be named and classified. This serves a double purpose: the pupils' knowledge of botany, geology, and local products is increased, while the school museums are built up by their efforts, and a keener interest created.

AN address delivered at a birth control conference in New York last March by Dr. Louis Dublin, Statistician to the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., New York, which appears in *The World's Health*, vol. 6, No. 12, p. 505, is of some interest in connexion with the recent correspondence on the subject in NATURE. Dr. Dublin is an opponent of the broadcasting of contraceptive information without reserve, on the grounds that propaganda have been elaborated prematurely (1) without due regard to the permanent interest of the State, (2) without adequate consideration of the real population tendencies which to-day prevail, and (3) without sufficient regard to the trustworthiness and safety of the procedures recommended and to the consequences on the spiritual life of those who are influenced by the advice tendered.

THE University of Masaryk, at Brno (Brünn), issues a number of separate papers describing work carried out at the University under the general title "Publications de la Faculté des Sciences." Several botanical communications in this form have recently been received. These include systematic works, such as a revision of the genus *Onobrychis* (in Latin), by G. Širjaev; an account of the *Compositæ* collected in Turkey and Persia, by Dr. Fr. Nábělek (also in Latin); a phytogeographical study of the distribution of lichens in Moravia by Jindřich Suza (in Czech with an English summary); and two publications from the Laboratory of Plant Physiology, namely, (1) on growth reactions produced by change of pH on roots of *Pharbitis hispida* Choisy (in English), by Ferd. Herčík, and (2) on the growth of structures formed by boundary reactions between solutions of electrolytes in gelatin and in water, by Vladimír Morávek (in Czech with English summary).

IN the case of the Mollusca, almost more than in that of any other group of the Invertebrata, are figures necessary accompaniments to descriptions of

new species, owing to the extreme difficulty of defining satisfactorily their appearance by words alone. Some societies, like the Malacological Society of London, make a practice of giving figures with all new descriptions, but that wise course is far from being so universal as it should be, while in the past it has been neglected to a lamentable degree. Conchologists, therefore, owe a great debt to the veteran Dr. W. H. Dall for his "Illustrations of unfigured Types of Shells in the Collection of the United States National Museum" (*Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.*, 66, Art. 17), to which have been added a few figures of species elsewhere inadequately illustrated or depicted in publications difficult of access, as well as descriptions and figures of 17 new species. The work comprises 36 plates giving figures of some 200 species, and 41 pages of text confined mostly to references to the original descriptions. The figures, which were drawn as opportunity offered and put aside until publication could be made, are in different styles and reproduced by several different processes, and are all very good and clear despite the sacrifice of pleasing uniformity.

THE sixth of the booklets, 14 cm. × 11 cm., issued by the Cambridge Instrument Company, describing the firm's productions, contains 64 pages, and is devoted to instruments which have been at various times designed for special purposes. In each case a photograph of the instrument described is given, and as a rule its over-all dimensions are recorded. The first portion of the booklet is devoted to magnetographs of various types, to Galizin seismographs, and to tide recorders.

Then follow spectrographs ranging from the infra-red to the ultra-violet, astronomical and sunshine recorders, X-ray track apparatus, comparators for the accurate measurement of standard tapes for geodetic surveys, deflexion and crack meters for investigating the strains in structures, permeameters for measuring the flow of gases through fabrics, sound-ranging apparatus as used in the War, and pressure recorders for use in coal-dust explosion tests. Brief notes are supplied as to the capabilities of each instrument, but more detailed descriptions are available, on request, for the use of those who require further information.

APPLICATIONS are invited for the following appointments, on or before the dates mentioned:—A professor of biology and a professor of bio-chemistry in the College of Medicine, Singapore—Private Secretary (Appointments), Colonial Office, 38 Old Queen Street, S.W.1 (January 9). A research chemist, with knowledge of the clay industries, and research experience in connexion with clay and clay products, at the Building Research Station, Garston, Watford, of the Department of Scientific and Industrial Research—Secretary, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 16 Old Queen Street, S.W.1 (January 11). Head of the Engineering Department at the L.C.C. Hackney Institute, Dalston Lane—Education Officer (T. (1) (a)), The County Hall, Westminster Bridge, S.E.1 (January 18). An assistant lecturer in Economics at University College, Southampton—Registrar.

### Our Astronomical Column.

SUNSPOT DATA FROM CHINA.—Solar observations have been carried out systematically and with great zeal for many years at the Zô-Sè Observatory, China, under the direction of Father Chevalier of the Jesuit Mission at Shanghai. Vol. 14, No. 1 of the *Annals* of this observatory contains lists of sunspots and of prominences observed during the three years 1920, 1921, and 1922. The heliographic co-ordinates of the spots, date and hour of meridian passage, observed areas, and other data are carefully recorded; and in the case of the prominences the latitudes, heights, areas, and relative brightness are tabulated. Apparently the opportunities for successful observation of prominences are limited to about sixty days annually, but these observations will nevertheless be of considerable value in co-operation with visual observations made elsewhere.

In discussing the results of the sunspot data, Father Chevalier concludes that spots do not appear at random in different regions of the sun's surface, but tend to develop in certain areas over considerable periods of time. When the observations of latitude and longitude are plotted over long periods of time, there is thus a tendency to form groups, and these sometimes tend to be drawn out obliquely with reference to the meridians, as though the foci of activity moved slowly in longitude towards east or towards west.

The remarkable interchange of activity between the northern and southern hemispheres, and the varying positions of the equatorial zone of minimum activity, are also brought out in these studies.

THE PHYSICAL NATURE OF THE SOLAR CORONA.—The *Zeitschrift für Physik* of October 20 contains the second part of a paper on the above subject by Dr. W. Anderson, with a discussion of the photoelectric and the electromagnetic theories of the corona, both of which he shows lead to great difficulties. The observations of H. Ludendorff during the solar eclipse of September 10, 1923, are referred to; they show that the maximum of intensity in the spectrum of the corona coincides exactly with that in the spectrum of the photosphere, which is contrary to results previously obtained, and shows that the corona does not consist of incandescent particles, since the temperature of such particles would certainly be lower than that of the photosphere, and the intensity maximum would be shifted towards the red. Dr. Anderson proceeds to obtain an estimate of the effective molecular weight of the corona, based on the fact that since the pressure is small the mass absorption coefficient and the temperature radiation are small, so that alterations in state must be adiabatic. He estimates the temperature in the lower layers as 4824° Abs., which leads to a maximum value of the effective molecular weight,  $m$ , of 1/1733.5 and a minimum of 1/1906.8; in the highest regions the temperature estimate is 4236° Abs. and  $m$  lies between 1/1787.7 and 1/1985.1, with similar values for intermediate heights. According to L. Flamm, the "atomic weight" of "electron gas" is 1/1832.8, which lies between these maxima and minima.

## Research Items.

**SOME HINDU OBSERVANCES.**—In the *Scientific Monthly* for December, Dr. Elsie Clews Parsons records autobiographical reminiscences of Somesh Chandra Bose, a Bengali of the Kshattriya caste. His family are Kulin Kasyathas and his wife was Bal, a division of the Kasyathas for whom it was an honour to intermarry with the Boses, their superiors. His own immediate family was exceptional, in that its head, an "uncle," was seventy-five years old and had not followed the usual custom of men of his age and resigned his authority to a younger brother or a son. All the names of the family had been given by this uncle instead of, as usual, suggestions having been offered by several of the family at the rice-giving ceremony. The rite of "beginning education" was performed at the age of five years by the family Brahmin, who put the pen in the child's hand and guided him in forming the letters. Although S. C. Bose was at first slow to learn, he developed a prodigious memory and an extraordinary mathematical capacity. In speaking of marriage he says that parents pay a good deal of attention to colour. They know that it is inherited, particularly if it is dark. The standards of beauty are figure, contour of face and colour. Parents may be put to a good deal of expense if a daughter is dark—an interesting commentary in practice on the colour theory of caste.

**OYSTER BREEDING EXPERIMENTS.**—Experiments to ascertain the conditions governing the production and settlement of oyster spat have been carried on since 1918 at the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries' Shellfish Research Station at Conway, and this year the Ministry's mussel purification tanks at Lympstone were also used for this purpose during the off-season for mussel cleansing. A feeding experiment with ordinary yeast carried on this year met with some success. The young oysters were able to swallow the yeast cells, and in one tank so treated at Conway a useful spatfall was secured. At Lympstone a very heavy spatfall was obtained; so many as 150 oysters settling on a tile. Two special features were noted in connexion with the tank where the heaviest spatfall occurred: first, that there was a very large population of small fish (gobies) which were absent from other tanks; and secondly, the presence of a minute vegetable organism. The intestines of the oysters were found to be full of this green material, almost to the exclusion of other organisms. The gobies may have kept the water clear of certain organisms which compete with the young oysters for food. Some hundreds have therefore been transferred to one of the tanks at Conway, and it is hoped that they may breed sufficiently to allow of experiments being carried out next year. Cultures of the special vegetable material on which the oysters were observed to feed have been made, and further experiments with this organism will also be carried on next season. Another feature was the rapid growth of the Lympstone oysters, which reached a diameter of 2 inches in less than two months: a rate of growth outside all previous experience. The spat has been laid down in the Exe Estuary, and in the Menai Straits; the mortality has been negligible. Some of the spat has also been laid down by a large firm of oyster planters at Brightlingsea.

**WAXES OF INDIAN COTTONS.**—A curious fact emerges as the result of a study by Leslie V. Lecomber and Maurice E. Probert of the waxes of cotton samples from different countries, by the methods which have recently been worked out in the laboratories of the British Cotton Industry Research Association (*Journal*

*of Text. Inst.*, vol. 16, No. 11, November 1925). Whilst American and Egyptian cottons show no constant differences in the composition and properties of the wax extracted by carbon tetrachloride, which could be regarded as characterising the country of origin, in every case waxes from Indian cottons prove to be characterised by a high saponification value. This is the most outstanding character of the Indian waxes, but they also possess a relatively low melting-point, high acid and iodine values, and contain a low percentage of unsaponifiable material.

**GRASS RUSTS OF SOUTH AMERICA.**—J. C. Arthur reports upon the collection of grass rusts made by the late Prof. Holway during extensive journeys in South America during 1919-22, journeys made especially with the view of collecting rust fungi on grasses and on alternative host plants, in the *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society*, Vol. 64, No. 2, 1925. This collection forms the basis for a general re-examination of all recorded data as to grass rusts in S. America, with the result that 74 species are listed with notes as to host plants and distribution; five-sixths of these species were represented in the Holway collections.

**"MOULDY ROT" IN HEVEA BRASILIENSIS.**—A paper by F. W. South and A. Sharples on the spread of this disease in Malaya is of interest as the record of the spread of a fungus parasite, presumably introduced about 1916 in some plantation through plant materials imported into the country, until it is now well established in a large part of the rubber-growing area (Bulletin No. 37 of Dept. of Agriculture, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States). Inoculation experiments seem to establish definitely the identity of the causal fungus as *Sphaeronema fimbriatum* (E. and H.). One spore form of this fungus, a dark-coloured endospore or macrospore, is very resistant to drying, and as the fungus is a wound parasite, it may spread by this means on the knives of the tappers as they pass from one plantation to another. The disease has now a firm hold and there seems little likelihood of its eradication, but the authors describe experiments, confirmed by extensive trials on a commercial scale, which show that it may be kept under control by painting or spraying antiseptics on to the tapping surface. Particularly good results seem to have been obtained with a proprietary article known as "Agrisol."

**ZOOLOGICAL POSITION OF THE ARTHRODIRA.**—The position of the Arthrodira and Coccoosteomorphi among fishes has for long been debated. At one time they were thought to belong to the Dipnoi, but more modern views have brought about their removal from that group without, however, assigning them to any other definite place. Dr. Eric Stensiö of Stockholm has just published a most interesting and important paper dealing with the question in vol. 4, No. 4, of the Geological Series of the Field Museum of Natural History (Chicago, October 1925). It appears that a specimen of *Macropetalichthys* in the collections of the Museum gave promise of showing, after suitable development in the laboratory, something of the structure of the primitive cartilaginous neurocranium. It showed eventually much more than this, in that it has enabled Dr. Stensiö to describe in detail much of the anatomy of the brain, nerves and course of the blood vessels. These are fully described and figured in the first part of his paper. The author then describes a new genus, *Epipetalichthys wildungensis*, and in a third section gives a general review of the whole group. It comes rather as a surprise to find a list

of eleven characters in the primordial neurocranium which are essentially elasmobranch, and in his concluding remarks the author, after pointing out that the Arthrodira are certainly not Crossopterygians, nor Dipnoi, nor Palæoniscids, nor *a fortiori* Actinopterygians, comes to the conclusion that as they are undoubted fishes unrelated to the non-fish Ostracodermi, then they must be elasmobranch in affinities. This view has much to commend it, but necessitates a somewhat drastic re-orientation of our ideas as to the course of evolution in the cartilaginous fishes, in that they must now be considered to have come from ancestors with a covering of true dermal bones which they have secondarily lost. The fact that bone is an exceedingly primitive substance, *e.g.* in the ostracoderms, gives some support to the thesis.

**SOLUTION LAKES IN SWITZERLAND.**—In a paper read on December 7 to the Royal Geographical Society on the lakes of Scotland and Switzerland, Prof. L. W. Collet directed attention to the numerous basins produced by the solvent action of water on calcareous and dolomitic strata in Switzerland. These lakes are of two kinds, according to whether they occupy a doline or a polye, the latter being the larger, and due to the union of several dolines. Lakes of this nature in the Alps frequently have their floors covered with deposits of impervious material derived from ground moraines of ancient glaciers. This points to the basins not being entirely due to chemical action. In fact, Prof. Collet believes that in the majority of cases glacial action has played a part in the process of deepening. The glacier has cleaned out and deepened a cavity formed by chemical action, and its ground moraine has completely closed up the fissures in the limestone; thus the existence of a lake has become possible. Thus the lake of Mutten, which was generally considered to be a corrie lake, proves on close examination to be a solution basin with moraine matter on its floor. The Oberstockensee and the Daubensee are cited as other examples of solution basins.

**PLEISTOCENE CAVE FAUNA OF MALTA.**—The annual report of the Valletta Museum for 1924-25 records many interesting additions made by Miss G. Caton Thompson to the fauna of Ghar Dalam. The bones were determined in the Geological Department of the British Museum by Miss D. M. A. Bate. The following represent genera not hitherto recorded from the cave deposits of the Maltese islands: a shrew, *Crocidura*, cf. *leucodon*; a bat, *Rhinolophus*, cf. *eurysale*; a field mouse, *Apodemus sylvaticus*. The following species, recorded from these deposits for the first time, are now, except the owl, either rare visitors or entirely absent from the region: the short-eared owl, *Asio accipitrinus*; the sheldrake, *Tadorna cornuta*; the rook, *Corvus frugilegus*; and, most noteworthy, the carrion crow, *Corvus corone*. Other new records are the thrush, the blackbird, a very small fox, a small carnivore (? wolf). Considering the amount of work previously done at Ghar Dalam, this is a remarkable harvest for one season, and shows the advantage of expert co-operation. The importance of such precise details in working out the geography and climate of the period needs no emphasis.

**PORCELAIN CENTRIFUGAL VESSELS IN CHEMICAL ANALYSIS.**—In the *Chemiker Zeitung* of November 20 there is an interesting account by Pincussen and Arinstein of the adaptation of the centrifugal method of filtration to chemical analysis in physiological chemical analyses. The rapidity, ease, and cleanliness with which separations can be obtained render this method superior to the older methods of filtration in physiological investigations, since changes which are

due to adsorption phenomena can be avoided with much greater certainty. The new vessels are made of porcelain and can therefore be ignited and weighed if necessary. Tests were made of the efficiency of the method by carrying out estimations of sulphuric acid as barium sulphate and of aluminium as alumina. In both cases the error was greater than that obtained in the usual way. On the other hand, the quantities of material weighed were unusually small.

**THE ABSORPTION OF HYDROGEN BY PALLADIUM AND BY PALLADIUM SILVER ALLOYS.**—The great difference between the atomic weights of palladium and hydrogen makes it impossible to determine directly the position of the hydrogen atoms with respect to those of palladium by means of X-ray spectrograms. If, however, the density of saturated palladium, which at 0° C. and 760 mm. Hg. absorbs 523 times its volume of hydrogen, or about one hydrogen to two palladium atoms, is calculated on the assumption that the hydrogen atoms replace those of palladium in the lattice, the value obtained is 7.3, while that observed is 10.76. Messrs. F. Krüger and A. Sacklowski, in a paper in the *Annalen der Physik* for November, conclude that the hydrogen atoms are distributed between the atoms of the palladium lattice, which is thus expanded considerably. They have investigated electrolytically the absorption of hydrogen and determined the dimensions of the resulting lattices for a number of alloys of palladium and silver. The result is rather remarkable; the lattice dimensions of the hydrogen-free alloys increase according to a linear law as the amount of silver increases, in accordance with Vegard's law; those of the hydrogen-saturated alloys remain practically constant from pure palladium up to about 70 per cent. silver, the amount of hydrogen absorbed following a linear law as the amount of silver is increased, and dropping to zero for about 70 per cent. of silver in the alloy.

**THE PHOTOGRAPHIC ACTION OF H-RAYS FROM PARAFFIN AND ALUMINIUM.**—The hydrogen nuclei ejected by collisions of  $\alpha$ -particles have so far been mainly investigated by the scintillation method and by the Wilson cloud method. Mühlstein in 1922 indicated the possibility of the use of photography for the purpose, and in the *Zeitschrift für Physik* of October 5, Fraülein M. Blau describes a method, based on that employed by Michl in connexion with  $\alpha$ -rays, in which the H-rays produced by the bombardment of a thin sheet of paraffin with  $\alpha$ -rays from polonium pass at a rather steep angle through a photographic film, each H-nucleus producing a row of black dots which appear when the plate is developed. Various difficulties had to be overcome owing to the long exposure required, which made it necessary to reduce all photographic action due to  $\beta$ - or  $\gamma$ -rays to a minimum, and it was impossible to obtain results with the longer range  $\alpha$ -particles produced by radium C, which give H-rays with a range of nearly 30 cm. and could be expected to give longer rows of black dots than the H-rays due to the  $\alpha$ -particles of polonium, the range in air of which is only about 16 cm. A comparison experiment in which the paraffin sheet was replaced by a layer of lamp black, containing the same amount of carbon as the paraffin with very little hydrogen, did not show the rows of dots. Aluminium foil free from adsorbed gases also gave H-ray tracks in the photographic plate when bombarded with  $\alpha$ -rays from polonium, so that it appears that the atoms of this metal can be disintegrated by  $\alpha$ -rays of less than 4 cm. range, which agrees with the results of E. A. W. Schmidt, and contradicts those of Rutherford and Chadwick, who found a lower limit of 4.9 cm.

## The Ignition-point of Gases and its Relation to Volume and Pressure.<sup>1</sup>

AS part of the investigations on the ignition of gases undertaken by the Safety in Mines Research Board, Prof. H. B. Dixon and Mr. J. Harwood have measured the change of volume required to fire various mixtures of methane with air, and of hydrogen with oxygen, when these gas mixtures are suddenly compressed in steel cylinders.

As the compression was carried out originally, according to Prof. Nernst's suggestion, the piston was driven down by a falling weight until it was stopped by the explosion of the gases, the distance within the cylinder traversed by the piston registering the compression. Now the gases do not burst into flame at the moment the ignition-point is reached; an interval of self-heating occurs (varying in length with different gas mixtures) during which the piston will continue to descend—thus indicating a greater compression, and higher temperature, than was really needed to fire the gases. This error was corrected by stopping the piston mechanically by means of a head which was caught by steel collars of the desired thickness placed over the mouth of the cylinder. Later on another source of error was pointed out, namely, the possibility of the self-heating gases pushing up the piston and weight and thus losing heat by doing work at the beginning of the pre-flame period.

Methods have now been adopted which meet these two sources of error. The older apparatus was fitted with three powerful clamps which by means of strong springs should slide over the weight in its lowest position and hold it rigidly down on the piston. In practice it was found that the rebound of the weight when suddenly stopped prevented the certain action of the clamps: but the insertion of a small lead cylinder between the piston head and the weight allowed the weight to continue its fall (after the piston was stopped) for a fraction of a second, during which the clamps had time to make good their hold and keep the weight tight against the flattened-out lead disc.

A new machine has also been designed in which a toggle-joint (as used by Ricardo) is straightened out by a falling weight. This mechanism ensures that the motion of the piston may be stopped at any given point, and also that it may be held firmly in that position if the toggle-joint is kept horizontal. The new machine has a cylinder of twice the diameter of the old, and it is found that, while the rapidly firing mixtures such as electrolytic gas require nearly

<sup>1</sup> Substance of two papers, (1) "On the Firing of Gases by Compression," by Prof. H. B. Dixon and Mr. J. Harwood, and (2) "On the Ignition-point of Gases at Different Pressures," by Prof. H. B. Dixon and Mr. W. F. Higgins, read before the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society on Tuesday, November 10.

the same compressions in the two machines, the slower firing mixtures of methane and air show lower ignition-points in the larger cylinder.

To study the effect of differences in initial pressure on the ignition-point of gases—a question raised by the observation of the powerful compression-waves propagated in the firing of the high explosives used in coal-mines—Prof. Dixon, in collaboration with Mr. W. F. Higgins, has modified the concentric tube apparatus, designed some twenty years ago, so as to observe the ignition-point of various gases in air and in oxygen at pressures above and below the atmospheric pressure.

The silica cylinder surrounded by its electric furnace is encased in a strong steel vessel, and is fed from below with compressed air or oxygen—for high-pressure experiments—the excess of air escaping (with the products of combustion) at the top of the vessel. For low pressure trials the air, or oxygen, is allowed to enter below and is drawn off at the top by a motor-driven exhaust-pump, so as to maintain a constant pressure during each experiment. The combustible gas is admitted through the narrow central tube, which opens in the middle of the large cylinder, by turning a tap on the outside of the vessel—the gas passing from the holder through adjustable valves. Observation of the flame is made through a glass window, and the interval between the turning on of the gas and its ignition is timed by means of a pendulum and metronome ticking half-seconds. As the temperature rises, this interval or "lag" becomes shorter in successive experiments, and when it falls to 0.5 sec. (0.6 sec. in the case of methane) the temperature observed is called the rapid ignition-point.

The effect of variations of pressure on methane and on hydrogen was found to be very different. With methane in air, the rapid ignition-points fell regularly as the pressure was increased from 1 to 7 atmospheres, and when the pressure was lowered the ignition-points continued to rise so long as the gas would light, although the rate of rise fell off as the pressure was reduced from 150 mm. to 100 mm. of mercury. On the other hand, although the ignition-point of hydrogen in air fell regularly as the pressure was increased from 2 to 7 atmospheres, it also fell very sharply as the pressure was reduced from 150 mm. down to 75 mm. of mercury.

The experiments in oxygen confirmed these made in air, except that the rapid ignitions of methane in oxygen showed a maximum temperature at 200 mm. pressure; above or below this pressure, the ignition-point fell. This fall in the ignition-point at very low pressures appears to be a general property of gases: its cause is as yet unexplained.

## British Marine Biology.

THE Marine Biological Association has now at Plymouth a laboratory in the same class as those at Naples and Woods Hole. It only lacks that cosmopolitan element, which largely makes the charm at Naples. It has its zoological, physiological, and fisheries departments and a research vessel that can visit even deep-sea areas. Its growth, while largely due to the recognition of the importance of basal scientific research work in the elucidation of practical problems by the Development Commissioners, is chiefly owing to the broadness and scientific insight of its Director, Dr. E. J. Allen, this being the main factor in attracting the fifty-six naturalists who occupied its tables in the past year; Dr. Bidder has

also been generous and, as treasurer, active in obtaining money for several new buildings.

The journal of the Association (vol. 13, No. 4), by arrangement, includes the work of other British marine laboratories. Prof. Meek leads off with a critical account of legislation on the catching of crabs and lobsters on the east coast of England. The crab sheds its shell in autumn and takes some months to reform and harden its new coat. It is poor in quality then, and the fishing is a most destructive one. To protect it the Eastern, North Eastern, and Northumberland fisheries committees have closed the crab fisheries at different times during these months. The author analyses the results in comparative graphs, which



show quite a remarkable benefit in the total catch of each district. Northumberland gives particularly striking results, while it is shown that the Scotch coast to the north has gained by migration about a quarter of a million female crabs each year owing to this closure. The paper should be read by every legislator for, if it does nothing else, it shows by inference how foolish and wasteful it is, scientifically speaking, to have fisheries in each of our three islands in the hands of different authorities, and coastal fisheries under a series of independent local committees. Each county might just as well manage the railways within its boundaries.

F. S. Russell deals with the diurnal changes in the distribution of the macroplankton. The place sampled was about half way between the Plymouth breakwater and the Eddystone, in 51 m. of water. The date was the full moon on July 15-16, 1924, fair weather. The author clearly hopes that he was beyond the region of local swirls and upward currents, but to convince us of this he should surely have taken serial temperature and pH readings. We should have liked also to know a little more about the weather and particularly the strength of the light. Five series of observations at different depths were taken with a large round stramin cloth net of 2 m. diameter at approximately equal intervals. Each haul was 10 minutes. A depth recorder was attached, and the depth path of the net at each haul was recorded. The organisms caught were counted, and lists are given of those definitely migrating to the surface at night, of those dispersing evenly through the body of water, of those making smaller but yet definite upward migrations, and lastly of those not affected. The young stages of fish are omitted, but are to be recorded in a separate paper. Of isolated facts, 14,000 *Tornaria*-larvæ caught in the surface haul at midnight is interesting, while the various crustacean larvæ are particularly well done, thanks perhaps to the stimulus of Dr. Lebour. The work is of real importance and clearly must be repeated; we would like it to be done much farther from land and at a season when larvæ are less abundant, so that the whole problem may, to start with, be simplified as much as possible.

C. F. Hickling has been working on the Atlantic slope and there he obtained luminescence in a species of deep-sea fish, *Malacocephalus laevis*, produced by an epithelial invaginated gland opening around the anal papilla and lying in front in the ventral wall of the abdomen; it is of considerable size and is pro-

vided with connective tissue struts and a muscle sheath. The secretion is highly luminous and appears to be always poured out by the dying fish. It goes into solution in water, but constant shaking (? oxidation) is required to maintain its luminosity. It is not due to bacterial action, but to a definite substance which has been termed luciferin. It is suggested that the material may be shot out as ink is by a cuttle-fish, only here a cloud of light, while the fish darts off to escape from danger; it is also possible that the light may be used to attract food.

Four papers deal with Crustacea. Miss Jorgensen describes the early stages of Nephrops. Dr. Lebour has nearly completed the description of the stages of *Nyctiphanes*, while working in general on Euphausiidae, a family of considerable importance as being fed on largely by herring. Her knowledge of and insight into crustacean development is clearly an asset of importance to the Laboratory. Dr. Stephenson adds a new species of anemone to the British fauna, this being only the second new form in more than sixty years, a remarkable tribute to the zeal and insight of Gosse, whose beautiful pictures are so well known. We hope E. Mary Stephenson will continue and extend her work on the same group wherein she emphasises the fact that the cinclides may be soft spots "which can rupture neatly and without harm to the animal when needed as safety-valves." We always like to know in such work the preservatives employed, and we think important results in the minute anatomy will be attained by employing the methods of Ramon y Cajal's laboratory.

Of other papers we may refer to C. M. Yonge's account of the pH in the gut of Mollusca, wherein he shows that the origin of the general acidity of the entire gut lies in the style which dissolves rapidly in alkaline media, its maintenance being the result of a balance between the rate of its secretion and its dissolution; the acidity may also be caused by the salivary and digestive glands. H. W. Harvey's paper on oxidation in sea-water is mainly concerned with the actual processes, the action of a catalyst being inhibited by dissolved organic substance; the paper suggests further researches that may well lead to economic results. Finally, a new technique for studying the dissociation of oxyhæmoglobin, described by Pantin and Hogben, will make a wide appeal as it is suitable for class work. The Journal concludes with abstracts of thirteen memoirs, published elsewhere but describing the work done at the Plymouth Laboratory. J. STANLEY GARDINER.

### Motor Fuels.

TO the layman the subject of motor fuel is sym-bolical of the entire petroleum industry, and in view of the fact that this commodity is at least a tangible and universal expression of commercial activity, there is perhaps something to be said for the idea. Listeners to the Howard Lectures at the Royal Society of Arts, delivered by Prof. J. S. S. Brame and published recently in the Society's journal, would, however, have arrived at very different conclusions concerning not only the scope of the industry, but also the complex subject of motor fuels considered as a whole, and they would have at least been impressed with one fact, namely, the rapid strides recently made in research whereby supplementary fuels to petrol are gradually being made available for general consumption.

In his first lecture the author dealt with petroleum, cracked spirit, casing-head spirit and motor benzole, and his remarks on cracked spirit were of particular interest, as this is still a much-discussed

product, both from technical (*e.g.* refinement) and economic (utilisation) aspects. Efficiency of plant, loss of initial material, gas and carbon formation, and the commercial possibilities of treating residue-oil, are some of the many problems raised in this connexion, though it is clear that they are now well on the way to adequate solution. Cracked spirit is generally blended with ordinary petrol much as is the case with casing-head spirit, neither products being suitable for direct use with motor cars. Referring to benzole, the author remarked on the increasing importance of absorption processes for extracting this fuel from coal or coke-oven gas; such processes simulate those employed for recovering petrol from natural gas, *i.e.* casing-head spirit, though in the former case silica gel has apparently been successfully utilised as an absorbent.

In his second lecture, Prof. Brame discussed power alcohol, fire-risks with fuels, physical properties, boiling ranges, explosive ranges, and

calorific values of various direct and mixed types. Regarding alcohol, he rightly stressed not so much the value of this compound as a fuel, but the problem of its cheap, commercial production, without which its application is impracticable. The third lecture dealt with fuel-air mixtures, composition of fuels and efficiency, current research in the United States, and the interesting subject of "anti-knock" compounds, including the famous lead tetraethyl—the distinctive but poisonous ingredient of the temporarily prohibited ethyl gasoline in America. The intricate problems of mixed fuels such as petrol-benzole, petrol-tetralin, petrol-alcohol, and alcohol-ether, etc., were touched on, the whole syllabus thus forming a most comprehensive review of the subject up to the present time.

### University and Educational Intelligence.

CAMBRIDGE.—The election of Prof. J. Barcroft to the chair of physiology did not come as a surprise to those who are acquainted with the Cambridge Physiological School. He was elected a fellow of King's in 1899, in which year he won the Walsingham medal; he has held several important physiological posts and was appointed reader in 1919.

Dr. R. G. W. Norrish has been elected to a Junior Fellowship at Emmanuel College; he was recently admitted to the degree of Ph.D. for physico-chemical research.

Early in December the town was visited by numerous candidates for entrance scholarships and exhibitions. It is reported that the numbers offering physics and chemistry are considerably greater than usual, whilst those taking biological subjects have fallen off. This is an unfortunate state of affairs in view of the shortage of high-grade biological students.

EDINBURGH.—The University Court has made the following appointments in the Department of Public Health:—Colonel P. S. Lelean, until recently professor of hygiene in the Royal Army Medical College, to the Bruce and John Usher chair of public health; Dr. William Robertson, Medical Officer of Health of the City of Edinburgh, to be Director of Instruction in Sanitary Administration.

Dr. Archibald Milne, Depute Director of Studies in the Edinburgh Provincial Training College, has been appointed a lecturer in the University to conduct the course on school organisation and administration, and Mr. R. B. Kerr, a lecturer in education in the Training College, to be a lecturer in the University to conduct the course on modern educational systems and problems.

LIVERPOOL.—At a meeting of the University Council held on December 15, Associate Professor F. J. Teago was appointed to the Robert Rankin chair of electrical machinery. Dr. Teago served his apprenticeship in engineering with Messrs. Charles Parsons and Co., returning to the designs staff of this Company in 1909, after spending three years at Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, where he graduated with the degree of B.Sc. In 1912 he was appointed lecturer in electrical engineering at the University of Liverpool. During the War he occupied important positions in connexion with the design of electrical machinery, and as Assistant General Manager of the Ministry of Munitions Steel Works, Manchester. After the War he was appointed senior lecturer in electrical engineering at the University of Liverpool, and in 1924 the title of associate professor was conferred upon him. In 1924 he was admitted to the degree of D.Sc. (Durham). Dr. Teago has published a number of papers on electrical machinery, three of which have been awarded special premiums by the Institute of Electrical Engineers.

LONDON.—Prof. A. V. Hill has, on his appointment by the Royal Society to a Foulerton chair, resigned the Jodrell chair of physiology tenable at University College. He will carry out his research work at University College, and the Senate has resolved that he shall continue to hold the title of "Professor of Physiology in the University of London" in respect of the functions to be discharged by him at that College.

The following doctorates have been conferred:—*D.Sc. (Embryology)*, Mr. A. S. Rau (University College) for a thesis entitled "Contributions to our Knowledge of the Structure of the Placenta of Mustelidæ, Ursidæ and Sciuridæ"; *D.Sc. (Physics)*, Mr. W. B. Haines (University College and the Rothamsted Experimental Station) for a thesis entitled "Studies in the Physical Properties of Soils"; *D.Sc. (Metallurgy)*, Miss Constance F. Elam (Imperial College—Royal School of Mines) for a thesis entitled "(1) Tensile Tests of Crystals of an Aluminium-Zinc Alloy; (2) The Orientations of Crystals in Metal Test-pieces subjected to small Strains followed by Heat-treatment."

THE University College of the South-West of England, formerly known as University College, Exeter, directs attention in its report for 1924–25 to the harmonious development (justifying its change of name) of its scheme for co-operation with the Technical School, Plymouth. With effect from the beginning of the current session, the more technical part of the School of Pharmacy has been transferred to Plymouth, while the pure science part of the curriculum continues to be provided at Exeter as well as at Plymouth. The Department of Law also provides courses at Plymouth, and a project is on foot for establishing a School of Commerce there. The total number of full-time students has increased from 313 to 332, the increase of science degree students alone being from 67 to 87, and of pharmacy diploma students from 10 to 18. The number of degree students has more than doubled in the last four years.

STATISTICS of State Universities and State Colleges for the year 1923–24 are published in Bulletin, 1925, No. 12 of the United States Bureau of Education. Similar annual returns have been published by the Bureau for the past sixteen years, but in this bulletin appears for the first time a tabular statement of tuition and other fixed annual charges payable by students. The subject is one to which much attention has been directed of late. In the institutions, 106 in number, represented in the returns, the total student enrolment, excluding the summer school, was men 148,230, and women 77,567; and the student fees paid, excluding board and room rent, amounted to sixteen million dollars. There is very great diversity of practice in regard to the fixed charges which students are called upon to pay in these state universities and colleges, the amounts varying, in arts and sciences, for tuition and other fixed annual charges, excluding laboratory fees, from nine dollars in the University of Oklahoma to 314 dollars in Cornell University. The table includes figures for medicine, dentistry, law, and pharmacy as well as arts and sciences; in almost all instances the rates for other courses of study such as engineering and agriculture are the same as for arts and sciences. The highest professional school tuition charges are 500 dollars per annum for the Medical School of the University of California. Many institutions at which tuition is nominally free impose "incidental" and "registration" charges, generally small but sometimes considerable, e.g. Pennsylvania State College, 100 dollars.

## Contemporary Birthdays.

- January 1, 1855. Sir Charles L. Morgan, Past Pres. Inst.C.E.  
 January 5, 1846. Sir John Arrow Kempe, K.C.B.  
 January 8, 1845. Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert E. Maxwell, Bart., F.R.S.  
 January 8, 1856. M. le Prof. Henri Lecomte, Natural History Museum, Paris.  
 January 8, 1868. Sir Frank W. Dyson, F.R.S.

Born at Edinburgh, Sir HERBERT MAXWELL was educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford. As naturalist, antiquary, and worker in the public service, Sir Herbert's many-sided activities have had ample play on both sides of the Border. An ardent chronicler of Scottish history, he was president of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1900-13, and a lecturer in the University of Glasgow during that period. A recognised authority on Scottish historical monuments, he was Rhind lecturer in archæology, University of Edinburgh, 1893-1911. Sir Herbert was chairman of the Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 1897-98, afterwards representative of H.M. Government at the Berlin Congress on the Prevention of Tuberculosis. Many papers in the issues of the Scottish Natural History Society on the habits of animals and birds proceed from his facile pen. Fisherman and botanist, he has published "Salmon and Sea-trout" (1899), "Fishing at Home and Abroad" (1914), "Trees, a Woodland Notebook" (1914), "Flowers, a Garden Notebook" (1923). His "Memories of the Months" (1897) has gone through many editions. In August last Sir Herbert was appointed by the Crown chairman of the board of trustees of the newly constituted National Library of Scotland, arising from the transfer of the great library of the Faculty of Advocates as a nucleus.

Prof. LECOMTE, an Officer of the Legion of Honour, is one of the two professors of botany in the Natural History Museum, Paris. He was elected a foreign member of the Linnean Society in 1916, the following year becoming a member of the Paris Academy of Sciences. Professor at the Lycée St. Louis, 1884-1903, he joined the museum staff in 1906. Founder and first editor of the *Revue des cultures coloniales* (1897), Prof. Lecomte is author of various important works, notably, "Les Textiles végétaux et leur examen micro-chimique" (1892), and "Le Coton en Égypte" (1904).

Sir FRANK DYSON, born at Ashby, was educated at Bradford Grammar School, proceeding thence to Trinity College, Cambridge, graduating second wrangler. He was also Smith's prizeman. Chief Assistant at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 1894-1905, he was next appointed Astronomer-Royal, Scotland, returning to Greenwich in 1910 to take up the post of Astronomer-Royal. Sir Frank was awarded a Royal medal by the Royal Society in 1921. It was recorded that among many important contributions to astronomy he had devoted special attention to investigations of the movements and distances of the stars, and of the bearing of these upon the structure of the stellar universe. He had been conspicuously successful in obtaining records of the spectrum of the corona and chromosphere during eclipses of the sun. Sir Frank is a corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences, Paris, and a foreign member of the Reale Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Rome.

## Societies and Academies.

LONDON.

**Royal Meteorological Society, November 16.**—I. D. Margary: The Marsham phenological record in Norfolk, 1736-1925, and some others. A remarkable phenological record kept by five generations of one family at Hevingham near Norwich is presented. The observations include the dates of leafing of 13 common trees, flowering of snowdrop, hawthorn, etc., and the movements of 8 migrant and other birds. The mean date for a group of seven of the plant events covering the period January-May has been worked out for each year. The annual variations are closely related to temperature and show a very definite periodicity, averaging twelve years between unusually backward springs or early springs. Recent extreme years are: early, 1912, 1921; late, 1908, 1917. The intervals have recently been shorter than the average. Comparing the plant dates in the eighteenth and twentieth centuries (taking averages for the thirty-five year periods 1751-85 and 1891-1925) of the 16 plants, 10 were earlier in the recent period, 3 were unchanged, and 3 later, possibly an indication of an earlier tendency in recent springs. Migrant birds seem independent of these conditions. The swallow's date of arrival is definitely getting later (the average for the thirty-five years 1891-1925 being eight days later than for 1751-85), in contrast to that of the cuckoo, which has on the average kept a constant date throughout the period.—C. D. Stewart: Experiments in the shielding of rain gauges. The chief difficulty met with in the measurement of rainfall is the effect of wind in decreasing the catch of a gauge owing to the eddies set up by its projecting parts. At Valencia Observatory it has been found that protection is afforded in varying degrees by buildings, the Nipher shield and pits.—Harold Jeffreys: On the dynamics of geostrophic winds. All problems of the motions of the atmosphere produced by temperature changes of large horizontal extent can be reduced to closely related problems of tides in an ocean of uniform depth, and, in the absence of friction, they can in general be solved by known methods. The theory is applied to the annual variation of pressure in Central Asia, and gives fair quantitative agreement. When applied to the general circulation, however, it gives easterly winds everywhere. Friction would considerably alter this result; indeed a steady circulation is impossible when friction is present. The only dynamically admissible types of motion with friction involve westerly circulations around the poles and systems of cyclones the height of which is comparable with that of the tropopause.

**Geological Society, December 2.**—R. D. Oldham: The depth of origin of earthquakes. Methods of determining the depth of origin of an earthquake, dependent on observations of the time of occurrence, demand records of a degree of precision, and in numbers, which are seldom available. The same objection applies to the Dutton method, based on variation in the intensity of shock; but the method is capable of a simplification which will make it applicable to any case where the area affected by the sensible shock, and the maximum degree of violence attained, can be determined. The Dutton method is sound in principle, but two important errors have been introduced in the application. Acceleration has been taken as the measure of intensity, whereas the formula demands that the product of maximum acceleration and amplitude of displacement should be used; and the effect of absorption of energy in

transmission has been treated as negligible. The errors so introduced are, however, opposite in sign and about equal in amount, so the depth obtained is approximately correct. The simplified method is applied to the discussion of the Italian record for the years 1897-1910, comprising 5605 distinct shocks: it is found that more than 90 per cent. of these originated at depths of less than 10 km., and mostly round about 5 km.; while only 1 per cent. originated at depths exceeding 30 km. This is in strong contrast with the depths of origin of the distant records, which seem to vary from 50 km., in a few cases, to, in most cases, 100 km. or more. From this it is concluded that where distant records accompany a destructive earthquake, the disturbance has a two-fold origin, the episeism, or surface-shock, by which the damage is directly caused, being a secondary result of the bathyseism, which is the origin of the distant record. The great number of local shocks are purely episeisms, without any recognisable bathyseism.

**Linnean Society, December 17.**—H. Graham Cannon: On the feeding mechanism of a freshwater ostracod, *Pionocypris vidua* (O. F. Müll.). The shell-cavity is incompletely divided into an anterior and a posterior chamber by the large "oral mass" suspended from the more dorsal parts of the valves. The mouth-entrance is on a level with the ventral edges of the shell. A stream of water is caused to pass antero-posteriorly through the shell by three vibratory plates. The organism is essentially a crawling form, and feeds on anything that it kicks up in its wanderings. The disturbed particles are sucked in by the water stream and eventually are transferred to the oesophagus by a pair of "food rakes" that occur in the posterior wall of the oral cavity.—R. R. Gates: The vegetation of the Amazon basin. The whole of the Lower and Middle Amazon basin, from the Atlantic to the Andes, lies within a few degrees of the equator and represents the greatest area of forest in the world. Practically the whole region is clothed with luxuriant tropical rain-forest. The Amazon surpasses any other river in its drainage-area and in the volume of water discharged, the main channel being 40 to 60 fathoms deep up to Manaus (1000 miles). At high river, in June, the water-level is in many places more than 50 feet above its level at the end of the "dry" season. As the river rises, thousands of square miles of forest-country are inundated. This is known as *igapo*, and the annual flooding has striking effects on the vegetation. Among floating plants, several species of Eichhornia are common; and *Victoria regia* spreads its leaves in sheltered lagoons. Another characteristic plant along the river is a gigantic "pampas" grass (*Gynerium sagittatum*), called *flexa* in Portuguese, because the upper part of the stalk is used to make arrows for shooting turtles. Small fine-leaved bamboos of many species occur in some places. The two most numerous families in the forest are the Casalpinoideæ and the palms.

## CAMBRIDGE.

**Philosophical Society, December 7.**—R. W. Ditchburn: The quenching of resonance radiation and the breadths of spectral lines. The virtual radiation theory put forward by Slater and others is incompatible with one or other of the sets of experimental results by Stuart, Fuchtbauer, Joos, and Dinkelacker.—G. H. Briggs: A photographic method of determining the mobility of recoil atoms. The method is a modification of Zeleny's, using parallel plates. The source of recoil atoms was a narrow line of mesothorium bromide on platinum on the lower plate

perpendicular to the direction of the air stream. Such a source gives thorium X, thorium A, and thorium B by recoil. These atoms are carried across by the electric field to the top plate and give two bands of activity, one when there is no air current and a displaced band when there is a steady flow of air between the plates. The distribution of activity on the top plate was found by exposing it directly to a photographic plate and measuring the bands obtained with a microphotometer. No detectable difference in the mobilities of thorium X, A, and B was found, but there appeared to be a continuous distribution of mobilities from 1.24 to 1.84 with a maximum at 1.56 cm. per sec.—R. L. Alston: (1) Some developments in the X-ray analysis of single crystals. Müller's method of single-crystal analysis has been extended to iron crystals, for which [110] axes only are conveniently determined. For a given angle of reflexion, the axes determined by this method at a given point on the surface must lie within a limited region, if neither the incident nor the reflected beam is to be obstructed by the body of the crystal. For a plane surface the limits of this region have been calculated and plotted in diagrams for several reflexion angles. A method of analysis making use of reflexions from the continuous spectrum has also been developed. (2) The distortion of large aluminium crystals at crystal boundaries. In a test-piece composed of several large aluminium crystals, the distortion under a tensile load is less near the crystal boundaries than in the body of the crystal. X-ray analyses show that the distortion becomes progressively less as the boundary is approached, from a distance of two or three mm., but is of the same character as that in the body of the crystal, i.e. a shear on the same plane and in the same direction. The boundaries are more rigid than the crystals and one crystal does not slide over another.—P. A. M. Dirac: The adiabatic hypothesis for magnetic fields. A dynamical system undergoing an adiabatic change does not necessarily satisfy Hamilton's equations when it involves forces depending on the velocities. For a system in an adiabatically varying magnetic field, the electric forces which necessarily accompany the varying magnetic field just compensate for the preceding effect; thus the usual proof of the adiabatic invariance of the quantum integrals, based on the assumption of Hamilton's equations, is valid.—E. L. Ince: (1) Periodic solutions of a linear differential equation of the second order with periodic coefficients. (2) The second solution of the Mathieu equation.—G. Timms: The equianharmonic and harmonic envelopes of a quadriplanar cubic surface.—M. J. M. Hill: On the substitution of Wallis's postulate of similarity for Euclid's postulate of parallels. Addendum.—C. G. F. James: On a family of constructs in higher space.

## EDINBURGH.

**Royal Society, December 7.**—W. J. M. Menzies: Salmon (*Salmo salar*) of the River Moisie (E. Canada). These salmon are very similar in their habits of life to salmon in Great Britain, and their scales are a good indication of their age and history. The average age of the smolts at migration is rather higher than the average age of the salmon in the northern rivers of Scotland, though they are not quite so old as the smolts in many of the Norwegian rivers. The percentage of fish which have spawned on one or more occasions is also higher than in Britain, and one salmon was found which had spawned no less than four times. The majority of fish belong to the large spring or three winters in sea class and their average weight is therefore considerable.—Fred. J. Symon: The diffusion of salt vapours in a bunsen flame. It

has been previously shown by Prof. H. A. Wilson that for a bead of salt evaporating in a bunsen flame the coefficient of diffusion of the metallic vapour in the flame may be determined if the positions of two points are known where the concentration of the vapour is the same. Points of equal concentration can be found by an electrical method and the values obtained for the coefficient agree with the values previously got by H. A. Wilson.—William Cooper: Note on copper tinted flame caps: an investigation into the colorations obtained in examining different inflammable gas mixtures, using a copper loop in the testing flame, and carbon tetrachloride in the fuel.—F. A. E. Crew: Prenatal death in the pig and its effect upon the sex-ratio. The secondary sex-ratio in the pig is equality; the primary, as revealed by an examination of foetuses, is not less than 150 male: 100 female. The very considerable prenatal mortality bears more severely upon the male throughout the pregnancy.—E. L. Ince: Researches into the characteristic numbers of the Mathieu equation. This paper is a first step towards the efficient tabulation of the Mathieu functions. The author gives a method by which the characteristic numbers may be evaluated for reasonable values of the parameter  $q$ . A table of the five lowest characteristic numbers is given from  $q=0$  to  $q=1$ .—T. M. MacRobert: The addition theorem for the Legendre function of the second kind. The addition theorem for the function  $Q_n(z)$ , which was established by K. Neumann for positive integral values of the degree  $n$ , is proved to be still valid when  $n$  is not an integer.—Sir Thomas Muir: The theory of continuants from 1900 to 1920.

## PARIS.

Academy of Sciences, November 30.—L. Lecornu: The problem of refraction.—L. E. Dickson: New algebra of division.—H. Kamerlingh Onnes, Jean Becquerel, and W. J. de Haas: The magnetic rotatory power of some paramagnetic minerals at very low temperatures. The magnetic rotatory power of tysonite has been measured at temperatures ranging down to the boiling-point of liquid helium. From the figures obtained it would appear that the susceptibility of tysonite follows Curie's law, with a small correction. Parisite and bastnäsïte have also a considerable magnetic rotatory power, although less than that of tysonite. The variations with temperature follow an analogous law.—C. Sauvageau: The localisation of bromine in an alga (*Antithamniella sarniensis*). The author has recently demonstrated the presence of free iodine in two algæ, especially in certain organs to which the name of *ioduques* has been given. Similar cells have now been found in *A. sarniensis*, for which the name of *bromuque* is suggested, since they appear to contain bromine instead of iodine. As the reagent for bromine, a solution of fluoresceine is used; this is converted into eosin by the substance present in the cells. The bromine must either be free, or present in a very loose combination.—E. F. Collingwood: A theorem of Lindelöf.—J. Sudria: The determination of the projected displacement of a point of a body at the centre filament.—Const. Parvulesco: The conditions of equilibrium of a stellar cloud isolated and deprived of rotation.—G. van Lerberghe: The specific affinity as a function of the fugacities.—Marcel Peschard: Some relations between artificial ferro-nickels and a nickel iron of meteoric origin. A study of the Chignautla meteorite (1902). The measurements showed that the meteorite was in physico-chemical equilibrium whilst the artificial ferro-nickel was in a metastable state.—Mme. J. S. Lattès and Georges Fournier: The absorption of the  $\beta$ -rays by matter. It has been shown that for the primary  $\beta$ -rays from radium E, the coefficient of

absorption is a linear function of the atomic number. It is now shown that the absorption of the secondary  $\beta$ -rays produced by the primary  $\gamma$ -rays of radium rigorously follows the same law.—Jean Thibaud: The structure of the nucleus of the radioactive atoms and the emission of spectra of the  $\gamma$ -rays.—C. Matignon and Mlle. G. Marchal: The thermochemistry of glucinum.—Louis Jacques Simon: Viscosity and chemical analogy with respect to the viscosity of the metallic acetates in aqueous solution.—Paul Hænni: Boron in aluminium and aluminium alloys. A study of the changes in the mechanical properties of aluminium and some aluminium alloys produced by the addition of varying proportions of boron.—Raymond Charonnat: The complex combinations of the ruthenium chlorides.—R. Mellet and M. A. Bischoff: The application of the phenomena of dyeing to the revivification of printed or written matter removed by chemical treatment. In the case of an altered cheque, in which the original writing had been removed by chemical reagents, immersion in solutions of fluorescent substances (such as eosin), and subsequent examination by filtered ultra-violet light, brought out the original writing.—R. Gaubert: The identity of fibrous limonite with göthite. The facts described prove that fibrous limonites are merely impure göthite.—P. Russo: Tectonic and palæontological notes on the region of Bab Moroudj.—Émile Belot: The dynamical and isostatic causes of the dissymmetries of the hemispheres of the earth and moon.—P. Lejay: Storm perturbations of the electric field and their propagation to great distances.—G. Delépine: The Goniatite zones of the upper Dinantian and of the Chokier layer in Belgium.—Louis Emberger: The reversion of the plastids in plants. The most important phenomenon in the reversion of the plastids is the subdivision of the substratum, comparable with a sort of pulverisation of the mitochondrial substance, after the resorption of the products of elaboration (starch, pigments). The plastids, after reversion, keep their biological individuality even when they are entirely in the state of mitochondria.—Jacques Pellegrin: The reptiles and batrachians of the Grand and Middle Atlas.—L. Mercier and J. Villeneuve: Contribution to the study of the anatomy of the head of the Diptera (*Calliphora erythrocephala*). The ptilin and ptilino-pharyngeal muscle.—J. Giaja and X. Chahovitch: The maximum metabolism and the suprarenal capsules. From experiments involving partial and total ablation of the suprarenal capsules of the rat, it would appear that these capsules play an important part, perhaps even the essential part, in the accommodation of thermo-genesis.—Max and Michel Polonovski: A series of alkaloid derivatives with attenuated toxic power. In an earlier communication it has been shown that generine from the Calabar bean, in which the basic tertiary nitrogen of eserine is blocked by oxygen, while possessing the physiological and therapeutic properties of eserine, is only slightly poisonous. An attempt has now been made to see if blocking the nitrogen atom with oxygen produces the same effect in other alkaloids, these compounds being named by analogy genatropine, genostychnine, etc. It has been found that in the case of the nitrogen-oxides of atropine, hyoscyamine, scopolamine, and strychnine, the specific physiological action of the original alkaloid is preserved but that the toxic action is greatly reduced.—C. Gessard, E. Fernbach, and G. Rullier: Morphological modifications of the tubercle bacillus in a culture associated with a pyocyanic bacillus (melanogen variety).—Cluzet and Chevalier: Unidirectional high frequency current; physiological effects. By interposing an electronic valve in the circuit of a medical high frequency installation, a unidirectional current of the same

frequency is obtained. A description of the physiological effects produced by these rectified high frequency currents is given.

## SYDNEY.

Linnean Society of New South Wales, October 28.—W. W. Froggatt: Notes on Australian Coccidæ with descriptions of new species. Descriptions of three species of Lecanium as new. They were found in cavities in branches or trunks of forest trees. As the inner surfaces of these cavities are hard, dry, and sapless, the larvæ apparently develop into adult females with very little moisture or apparent food.—May M. Williams: The anatomy of *Lindsaya linearis* and *L. microphylla*. The apices of the rhizome, leaf, and root of both forms are of the normal leptosporangiate type. The petiolar bundle forms a single strand containing three protoxylem groups, two of which are endarch in position; the third (median) group in *Lindsaya linearis* is exarch, but in *Lindsaya microphylla* occupies various positions at different levels of the petiole, these positions varying from exarch to endarch.—A. M. Lea: Descriptions of new species of Australian Coleoptera. Pt. xviii.—W. F. Blakely: Contributions to our knowledge of the flora of New South Wales. Four new species, one each of the genera *Grevillea*, *Tetratheca*, *Astrotricha*, and *Olearia*.—R. J. Tillyard: Two new species of silky lacewings (Fam. Psychopsidæ, Order Neuroptera Planipennia) from Australia. These bring the total of species described from Australia to twelve. One is from central Queensland and is nearest to *Psychopsis gracilis*, the other is from Roebourne, W.A.—P. D. F. Murray: A note on an unusual type of secreting epithelium in the Wolfian duct of the dog-fish (*Scylliorhinus canicula*). The epithelium is one or two cells thick, the cells being of low columnar form, and was noticed both in the vas deferens and in the vesiculus seminalis.

## Diary of Societies.

## SATURDAY, JANUARY 2.

ROYAL INSTITUTION OF GREAT BRITAIN, at 3.—Sir William Bragg: Old Trades and New Knowledge: (3) The Trade of the Weaver.

## MONDAY, JANUARY 4.

ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY (at Æolian Hall), at 3.30.—Mrs. Julia Henshaw: The Mountain Peaks of Canada (Christmas Lecture to Young People).

CHILD-STUDY SOCIETY (at University College), at 5.—W. S. Rowntree: The Childhood of the Race.

ROYAL INSTITUTE OF BRITISH ARCHITECTS, at 8.—Sir C. Nicholson and Sir Francis Fox: Lincoln Cathedral.

ARISTOTELIAN SOCIETY (at University of London Club), at 8.—C. A. Richardson: Paper.

## TUESDAY, JANUARY 5.

ROYAL INSTITUTION OF GREAT BRITAIN, at 3.—Sir William Bragg: Old Trades and New Knowledge: (4) The Trade of the Dyer.

OPTICAL SOCIETY AND PHYSICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON (at Imperial College of Science and Technology), Afternoon and Evening.—Exhibition of Electrical, Optical, and other Physical Apparatus.

INSTITUTE OF AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERS (at Royal Society of Arts), at 7.

INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS (North-Western Centre) (at Engineers' Club, 17 Albert Square, Manchester), at 7.

INSTITUTE OF METALS (Birmingham Section) (at Chamber of Commerce, Birmingham), at 7.—O. F. Hudson: The Influence of Work and Annealing on Brass.

ROYAL PHOTOGRAPHIC SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN, at 7.—F. C. Tilney: Form and Content in Pictorial Art.

HULL CHEMICAL AND ENGINEERING SOCIETY (at Grey Street, Hull), at 7.45.—A. Grounds: Fuel Economy in Steam Plants.

RÖNTGEN SOCIETY (at British Institute of Radiology), at 8.15.—Dr. G. W. C. Kaye: (a) A Combined X-ray Tube and Vacuum Pump Unit; (b) The Industrial Uses of X-rays—The Present Position.—A. F. Duffton: The Measurement of Radium during Radioactive Growth.

SCIENCE MASTERS' ASSOCIATION (Annual Meeting) (at Household and Social Science Department, King's College for Women), at 8.15.—The Bishop of Birmingham: Presidential Address.

## WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 6.

SCIENCE MASTERS' ASSOCIATION (Annual Meeting) (at Household and Social Science Department, King's College for Women), at 10.45 a.m.—Dr. T. Slater Price: The Sensitivity of the Photographic Plate (Lecture).—Prof. Leonard Hill: Sunshine, Open Air, and Health (Lecture).—At 12.—W. D. Eggar, O. H. Latter, and others: Discussion

on Science and Citizenship.—A. M. Weaver, E. H. Duckworth, and others: Discussion on Laboratory Assistants and Laboratory Management. School Exhibitions.—At 5.15 and 6.—Prof. B. J. Collingwood: Demonstration of the Use of Specially Designed Electronic Models for the Representation of Chemical Actions and Electrolytic Phenomena.—At 8.15.—(Lecture-demonstration.) Arranged by Dr. C. S. Myers and F. M. Earle: Methods of Experimental Psychology.—(Demonstrations of Vocation Tests.) Miss W. Spielman: Vocational Selection.—Vocational Guidance.—Miss Stott: Intelligence Tests; Miss Roberts: Manual Ability Tests; A. Macrae: Mechanical Tests; F. M. Earle and Miss Blackett: Special Tests, Job Analysis and Rating Scales.

OPTICAL SOCIETY AND PHYSICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON (at Imperial College of Science and Technology), Afternoon and Evening.—Exhibition of Electrical, Optical, and other Physical Apparatus.

ROYAL SOCIETY OF ARTS, at 3.—Prof. H. E. Armstrong: Alice in Wonderland, at the Breakfast Table (Mann Juvenile Lectures) (1).

GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON, at 5.30.—W. N. Edwards: Fossil Plants from the Nubian Sandstone of Eastern Darfur.—V. G. Glenday and Dr. J. Parkinson: The Geology of the Suk Hills (Kenya Colony).

INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS (Wireless Section), at 6.—Lt.-Col. K. E. Edgeworth: Frequency Variations in Thermionic Generators.

INSTITUTE OF HEATING AND VENTILATING ENGINEERS (at Caxton Hall, Westminster), at 7.—J. R. Preston: Pump Circulation.

## THURSDAY, JANUARY 7.

GEOGRAPHICAL ASSOCIATION (Annual Meetings) (at London School of Economics), at 9.50 a.m.—Opening of Publishers' Exhibition and Short Address.—At 11.15.—The Hon. W. G. A. Ormsby Gore: The Economic Geography of the British Empire (Presidential Address).—At 5.—Prof. J. L. Myres: Wayside Geography (Lecture).—At 8.—Private Meeting of University Teachers of Geography. Mrs. Ormsby and others: Discussion on The Compatibility of the Training of the Geographer with the Acquisition of a University Degree in Geography.

SCIENCE MASTERS' ASSOCIATION (Annual Meeting) (at Household and Social Science Department, King's College for Women), at 11 a.m.—D. J. Berridge, E. Nightingale, E. G. Laws, and others: General Discussion: School Science Examinations.

ROYAL INSTITUTION OF GREAT BRITAIN, at 3.—Old Trades and New Knowledge: (5) The Trade of the Potter.

OPTICAL SOCIETY AND PHYSICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON (at Imperial College of Science and Technology).—Afternoon and Evening.—Exhibition of Electrical, Optical, and other Physical Apparatus.

INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, at 6.—Capt. P. P. Eckersley: Past, Present, and Future Developments in Wireless Telephony.

SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY (Manchester Section) (at 16 St. Mary's Parsonage), at 7.—Short Papers.

SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY (Bristol Section) (at Bristol University), at 7.30.—S. Robson: The Contact Process for Sulphuric Acid.

INSTITUTE OF METALS (London Section) (at 85 The Minories), at 7.30.—H. J. Gough and D. Hanson: The Fatigue of Metals: a General Survey and an Account of some Recent Work. Pt. I.

INSTITUTE OF SANITARY ENGINEERS (at Caxton Hall), at 7.30.—Presidential Address.

INSTITUTE OF STRUCTURAL ENGINEERS, at 7.30.—J. T. Jacques: The Manufacture and Strength of Brickwork.

## FRIDAY, JANUARY 8.

GEOGRAPHICAL ASSOCIATION (Annual Meetings) (at London School of Economics), at 9.30 a.m.—Exhibition.—At 10 a.m.—A. G. Ogilvie: South America and Africa as Fields for Geographical Research (Lecture).—At 11.15.—Sir John Russell: Cotton and the Nile (Lecture).—At 2.15.—Sir Halford Mackinder: The Teaching of Geography (Lecture).—At 3.30.—Dr. Vaughan Cornish: The Rhythmic Flow of a River (Lecture).

ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY (at Æolian Hall), at 3.30.—A. F. R. Wollaston: A Naturalist's Journey to Ruwenzori (Christmas Lecture to Young People).

ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY, at 5.—Paper received:—J. G. Hagen: W. Herschel, Discoverer of Dark Cosmic Clouds.

MALACOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON (at Linnean Society), at 6.

INSTITUTE OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERS, at 6.—Third Report of the Marine Oil-Engine Trials Committee.

ROYAL PHOTOGRAPHIC SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN, at 7.—Mrs. J. Henshaw: Camping in the Canadian Rockies (Lecture).

JUNIOR INSTITUTION OF ENGINEERS, at 7.30.—A. J. Simpson: Notes on Salesmanship.

NORTH-EAST COAST INSTITUTION OF ENGINEERS AND SHIPBUILDERS (at Newcastle-upon-Tyne), at 7.30.—W. Pollock: Star Contra Propeller.

GEOLOGISTS' ASSOCIATION (at University College), at 7.30.

ROYAL TECHNICAL COLLEGE, GLASGOW, CIVIL ENGINEERING SOCIETY, at 7.30.—G. Fairbairn: Some Applications of Cementation to Engineering Works.—J. W. Mearns: Experiences in British Guiana.

SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY (Chemical Engineering Group) (at Chemical Society), at 8.—A. E. Knowles: The Manufacture of Hydrogen suitable for the Hydrogenation of Oils.—Dr. A. C. Thaysen: The Production of Hydrogen by Micro-organisms.

ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE (Ophthalmology and Laryngology Sections), at 8.30.—Discussion on Inflammation of the Nasal Sinuses in its Relation to Optic Neuritis.

## SATURDAY, JANUARY 9.

GEOGRAPHICAL ASSOCIATION (Annual Meetings) (at London School of Economics), at 9.30 a.m.—Exhibition.—At 10.—Prof. P. M. Roxby: The Concept of Natural Regions in the Teaching of Geography, with Special Illustrations from China.—At 11.15.—Discussions held concurrently in separate rooms:—C. G. Beasley and others: The Place of Geology in a Two Period a Week Geography Course.—C. D. Forde and others: Detail in Geography Lessons.—Major A. G. Church and others: Geography in Relation to other School Subjects.—Miss R. M. Fleming and others: Geography for the Younger Children in Primary Schools.

ROYAL INSTITUTION OF GREAT BRITAIN, at 3.—Sir William Bragg: Old Trades and New Knowledge: (6) The Trade of the Miner.